





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1946phil>

1946-47

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME John G. Clayton
HOME 8 Westford Rd.
ADDRESS Chelmsford, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Sam C. Stowell
HOME 23 Bonnie Briar Lane
ADDRESS Larchmont, New York

COACH: NAME Steve Sorota

ASST.
COACHES: NAME John Mooney
Robert Leete

TEAM SCHEDULE:

September 28----- Boston University-here
October 5----- Yale--here
October 12----- Harvard-here
October 19----- West Point Plebes-away
October 26----- Brown-here
November 2----- Tufts-here
November 9----- Exeter-here



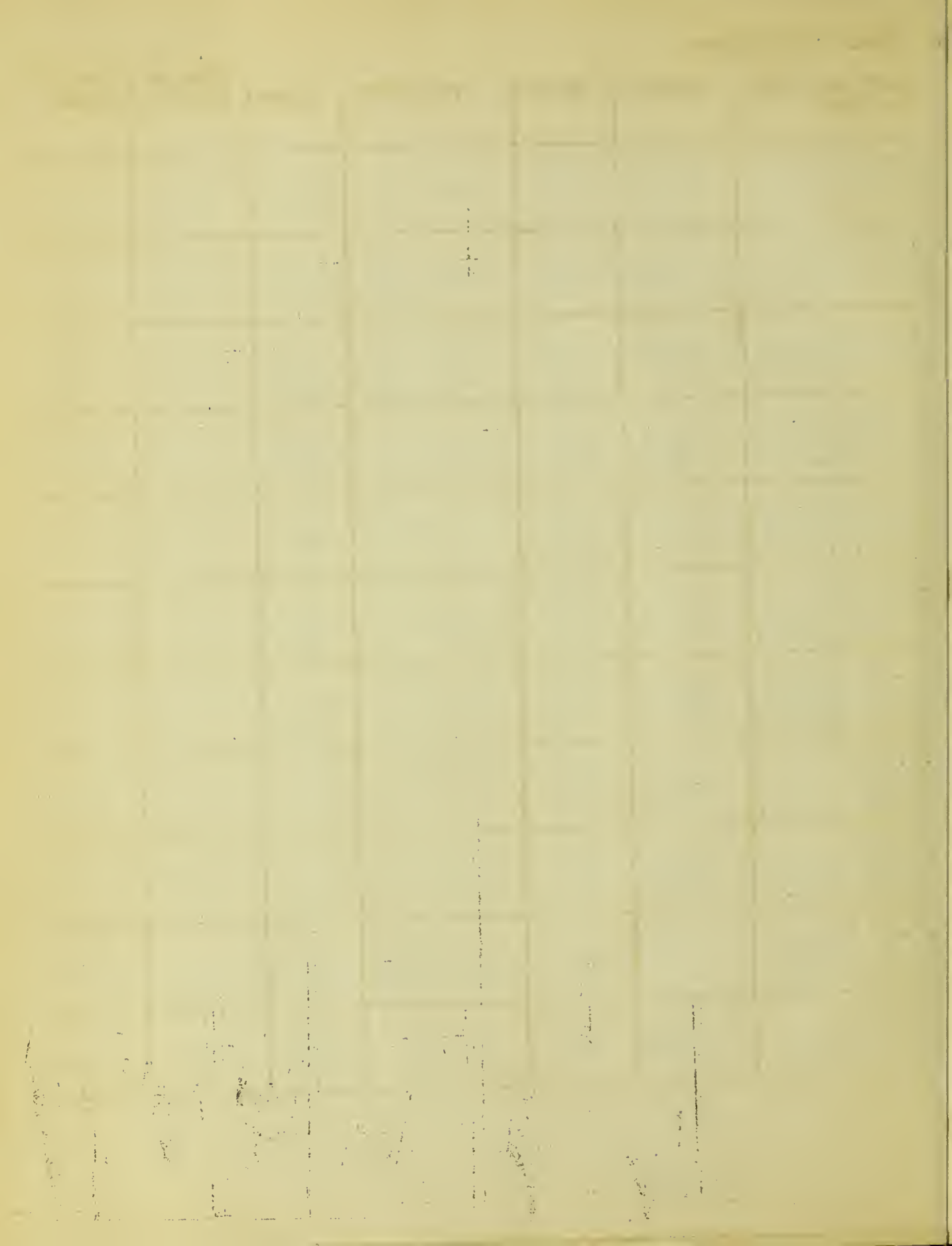
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Clayton, J. G. 8 Westford Rd. Chelmsford	5' 11''	184	Quarterback	Senior	3	3
Gross, L. E. 1430 Lakeshore Dr. Chicago, Ill.	6'	175	End	Senior	3	2
Mead, J. M. 912 Liberty St. Erie, Penna.	6'	175	End	Senior	4	3
Rosenau, W. W. 21 E. 87th St. New York, N. Y.	5' 9''	188	Guard	Senior	4	3
Horne, W. S. 15 Meritoria Dr. E. Williston, N. Y.	6'	186	Guard	Upper	4	3
Bidgood, B. C. 65 Westwood Dr. W. Hartford, Conn.	6'	178	Center	Senior	4	2
Fish, M. Foxranlane Grenwich, Conn.	6'	173	End	Senior	3	1
Moore, A. F. 410 Pearl St. Ottawa, Ill.	6' 1''	185	Tackle	Senior	2	2
Yost, E. D. 1107 W. Forrest Rd. Lakewood, Ohio	6' 1''	175	Tackle	Senior	3	2
Cowley, J. E. 605 Del Ave. Clairton, Penna.	5' 10''	165	Right-half	Senior	3	2
Pugh, W. R. 221 Overhill Rd. Youngstown	5' 10''	168	Fullback	Senior	4	2
Barron, R. B. 91 Oxbow Rd. Wellsley Farms Massachusetts	5' 10''	168	Right-half	Senior	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
J.H. Smith 34 Appleton Ave. Beverly, Mass.	6'	150	End	Upper	3	1
H.C. Scott East Hampton New York	5'11½"	165	Left-half	Senior	4	1
W. Byler 5038 Blackstone Ave Chicago, Ill.	5'9"	156	Fullback	Lower	2	1
S. Haggerty 151 E, 83rd St. N.Y., N.Y.	5'11"	169	End	Upper	3	2
AF. Connick 770 Park Avenue N.Y., N.Y.	5'11"	178	End	Upper	3	2
J.E. Duffy R F D 2 Guilford, Conn.	5'11"	173	Guard	Senior	2	1
R.W. Heffernan 15 Beechmont St. Worcester, Mass	6'1"	178	Quarterback	Senior	4	2
L.H. Edge Morven Princeton, N.J.	5'10"	178	Guard	Senior	4	3
J.F. Brown 28 Harrison St. Laconia, N.H.	5'10"	175	Guard	Upper	4	1
F.V. Fortmiller 68 Day Street Auburndale, Mass	5'7½"	150	Quarterback	Senior	4	1
G.V. Tine 3 Columbia Rd. Wakefield, Mass	5'10"	210	Tackle	Senior	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
S. VR. Goodhue 49 Piermont Rd. Hewlett, N.Y.	5'10''	170	Fullback	Senior	4	3
F.L. Drvaric 530 West 11th St. Milwaukee, Wis.	5'9''	160	Left-half	Upper	1	1
G.H. Campbell 137 Remington Rd. Manhasset, N.Y.	5'11½''	180	Tackle	Upper	2	1
A. B. Trowbridge 60 Gramercy Park New York, N.Y.	6'1½'	197	Tackle	Senior	4	2
W.J. Smith 130 St. Nickolas Ave. Englewood, N.J.	5'8''	155	Left-half	Upper	1	1
W. Allegaert 205 Homer St. Newton, Mass.	5'11½''	160	End	Senior	2	1
W.R. Gibbons 690 Lowell St. Lawrence, Mass.	6'	193	Tackle	Senior	1	1
J.D. Zonino 173 Ward Street Naugatuck, Conn.	5'8½''	171	Left- Half	Senior	4	2
J. Mosle 4007 R½ Street Galveston, Tex.	5'10½''	187	Center	Senior	2	1
B.D. Waring 19 Marmiom Rd. Melrose, Mass.	6'	173	Center	Senior	2	2
G.H. Bingham 02113 sw Military Portland, Ore.	6'1''	180	Center	Upper	2	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
H.Davenport Box 157 A Riverside, Conn	6'	165	Center	Senior	2	1
B.J.Lee Roslyn, New York	5'11''	153	End	Upper	3	1
C.C.Gifford 156 E. 73rd St N.Y., N.Y.	6'3½''	180	End	Senior	4	2
F.B.Parker Strawberry Hill Concord, Mass	6'	160	End	Senior	1	1
H.M.Dunlap 105 Brookside Darien, Conn	6'	170	End	Upper	3	2
J.M.Margolis 816 Commonwealth Newton, Mass	6'	173	End	Senior	4	1
M.Michalovich 36 Commonwealth Haverhill, Mass	6'1''	205	Tackle	Senior	3	1
G.M.Kurzon 75 W. Main St. Uxbridge, Mass	5'11''	181	Tackle	Senior	2	1
R.L.Griffin 60 Marrett Rd. Lexington, Mass	6'	150	Right-Half	Upper	3	1
R.R.Drury 4150 Oakknoll Dr Youngstown, O	6'1''	160	Left-Half	Senior	3	1
C.A.Leach 92 Garland St Everett, Mass	5'7''	170	Fullback	Senior	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
R.B.Terrell 2801 Albany Ave W. Hartford, Conn	5'11''	170	Right-Half	Senior	1	1
F.D.Lackey 1368 Park Lane Pelham, N.Y.	5'9''	150	Quarterback	Senior	4	2
T.B.Calhoun 55 Wall St. N.Y., N.Y.	5'11''	165	Guard	Senior	3	2
J.T.Ordeaman Old Hill Farm Westport, Conn	5'8''	170	Guard	Upper	3	1
R.C.Lancey 26 Winter St. Gardner, Mass.	5'10''	182	Guard	Senior	1	1
H.M.Beatty 20001 Shelburn Cleveland, Ohio	5'10''	170	Center	Lower	1	1
W.F.Smith 61 Waverly Ave Newton, Mass.	6'1''	173	Guard	Senior	2	1
C.J.Underwood 163 Pearl St. Gardner, Mass.	5'11''	155	Guard	Senior	1	1
D.E.Wight 106 N. Court St. Frederick, Md.	6'	175	Tackle	Lower	2	1
J.L.Mason 1518 Radford Ave El Paso, Tex	6'1''	170	Tackle	Upper	2	1
W.B.Macomber 20020 Brantley Rd. Cleveland, Ohio	6'1''	180	Tackle	Upper	2	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
A.J.Keeley Redding Road Fairfield, Conn	5'6''	145	Fullback	Upper	3	1
M.J.Peers 220 Laguachaterre Montreal, Canada	5'8''	140	Left-Half	Upper	2	1
A. Graff 2602 Market St. Camphill, Pa.	5'9½''	145	Quarterback	Upper	2	1
J.P.McLane 82 Paige Ave. Akron, Ohio	5'11''	152	Quarterback	Lower	2	1
M.H.Linn 1041 Forrest Ave Zanesville, O.	5'4''	130	Fullback	Lower	2	1
V.M.Tyler Woodbidge, Connecticut	5'10½''	155	Fullback	Senior	2	1
M. Stone 11 Fennwick Rd. Waban, Mass.	5'10''	150	Left-Half	Upper	3	2
D.S.Burns 91 Baystate Rd. Boston, Mass.	5'9''	145	Left-Half	Upper	3	1



Five Vets Report at Phillips



CAPT. JOHN CLAYTON

Five starting members of last year's varsity eleven at Phillips Academy, Andover, reported when the initial call was made by Head

Coach Steve Sorota yesterday.

They are Jack Clayton, quarterback and captain; Walt Horne and Bill Rosenau, guard; Lou Gross and Jim Mead, starting ends. Other lettermen who played against Exeter last fall and who are returning include Al Trowbridge, a tackle; Loyall Edge, a guard; Jack Cowley and Bill Pugh, backs.

Included among the newcomers are Bill Gibbons, ex-Lawrence High athlete, a lineman who weighs 190 pounds, and Frank Drvaric, a Milwaukee boy, who scales 160 pounds and who plays a backfield position. Both are former servicemen. Drvaric is a brother of Emil, now a guard candidate at Harvard.

Other candidates working out include Haggerty, Connick, Waring, Allegaert, Duffy, Brown, Lackey, Elliott, Appel, Campbell, Fortmiller, Mosle, Yost, Barron, Dunlap, Bingham, Griffin, Keeley, Brace, Moore, Byler and Margolis.

Sept. 13

Phillips Academy

Fundamentals continue to be in full force as the advance guard works out daily at Phillips. Head Coach Steve Sorota, accompanied by his assistants, John Meany and Bob Leete, are working their charges gradually to get them into condition. Backs and line candidates are separated into groups and given individual instructions.

Jim Mead, starting end against Exeter last season, returned yesterday and is due to report in football togs today. Berkeley Bidgood, captain-elect of the 1943 eleven, who has served in the Marine Corps during World War II, is also expected to report this week. With the return of Mead the Blue mentor now has both starting ends as Lou Gross, captain-elect of the basketball team, started a wing berth last fall.

Bill Rosenau and Walt Horne, starting guards, have been working out daily along with Captain Jack Clayton, the only starting back returning. There are several boys from last year's Jayvee outfit who are showing up well and who may make the regulars hustle.

Sept. 18

Robert Leete, a member of the Jayvee football coaching staff last season, has been promoted to a varsity berth. He will replace Ed Flanagan, former varsity end coach who this week began his new duties as a member of the track coaching staff at Harvard. Leete has handled Jayvee football and baseball at Andover for a number of years and should make a valuable assistant to Head Coach Steve Sorota and John Meany.

Sept. 17

Tine Reports For Blue Squad

John Tine, a 210-pound tackle and former Wakefield high grid captain, joined the candidates for varsity football at Phillips Academy, Andover, yesterday. Tine, a brother of Hal Tine, former P. A. and Harvard athlete, is one of a number of G. I.'s now working out with the suburban team. Others include Berkeley Bidgood, center, captain-elect of the 1943 team, who served with the U. S. Marines; Bill Gibbons of this city, ex-Lawrence high tackle, formerly of the Navy; Frank Drvaric of Milwaukee, a Navy man, Jim Zonino, who left school a couple of years ago to join the Seabees and Barron, a right halfback candidate.

All of these boys are likely prospects for a varsity berth.

To date Head Coach Sorota assisted by John Meany and Bob Leete have been working their charges in fundamentals preparing for the opening game with B. U. "B" one week from Saturday at Brothers field.

End candidates showing up well are Lou Gross and Jim Mead, starters from a year ago, and Sheward Haggerty, a member of last year's outfit. Alex Trowbridge, veteran from last year's squad, Gibbons and Tine, are giving a good account of themselves at tackle. Gibbons is now down to 190 pounds and appears in excellent condition after being in the service. Walt Horne and Bill Rosenau, veteran guards, are expected to again retain their last year's posts with Loyall Edge giving them a stiff workout. Bidgood and Mosle, the latter a Jayvee star a year ago, are displaying form as centers.

In the backfield will probably be Capt. Jack Clayton and Lackey, quarterbacks; Drvaric and Zonino, left halfbacks; Barron and Cowley at right halfbacks and Goodhue and Pugh as fullbacks.

Over 130 boys are working out each afternoon and from this group the varsity and Jayvee squads will be selected.

Sept. 20

Sept. 20

LED BY CLAYTON, ELEVEN FACES B. U.

Thirty in Pre-Season Squad As Bidgood, Drvaric Return

It is too early yet to tell who will line up for the opening kick-off against B. U. on September 28, but Coach Steve Sorota has been able to mold a temporary first-string eleven from the thirty-odd players who reported for pre-season practice on Wednesday, September 11.

Lou Gross, with a year of varsity experience behind him, is a certain starter at left end, barring any accident. The right end is as yet uncertain. "Win" Allegaert is holding the job, but Jim Mead, who did such a capable job at the position last year, may recover fast enough from his recent appendicitis operation to start the season. If not, he will be ready to step into the line-up some time in October.

should give both boys a stiff fight for their positions, has returned. Rosenau and Horne have a head start on Edge, since they began practice a week earlier.

The center position is a big question mark. In the pre-season practice, Mosely and Waring have been alternating at the position, but Bidgood, elected Captain of the 1943 eleven before going into service, is expected to return to the campus. If he does return as expected, the center position will no longer be of any question.

Captain Johnny Clayton has relieved Sorota of any quarterback worries. This will be Johnny's third year as first-string quarterback. Dan Lackey should also prove a great asset as Clayton's understudy.

There is stiff competition for the three other backfield spots. Jack Cowley, a fancy runner with plenty of drive, is playing first string at the moment, but Baron, a prep, is promising to make a strong bid for the position.

At left half, a veteran by the name of Drvaric is showing much promise, but is being kept on his toes by Zonino, who played for P. A. before going in the service.

At fullback, Bill Pugh is expected to emerge on top of the heap, but Steve Goodhue and Hank Scott are not going to make it easy for him.

Several good candidates have probably been overlooked in this survey, but as this issue goes to press this is the best possible information.

There has been a change in coaches this season. Ed Flanagan, who did a notable job as Andover's line coach for many seasons, has left to take up coaching duties at Harvard. Mr. Leete has been selected as his replacement.

BACKGROUND FOR '46



Johnny Clayton and Steve Goodhue

The tackles are Sorota's biggest worry. For the time being, Moore and Yost have been established at these positions, but neither of these boys has had much or any varsity experience. "Sandy" Trowbridge, who played second string last season, is expected to step in and hold down one of the positions as soon as he reports for practice.

The guards should cause little worry. Both Bill Rosenau and Walt Horne are fast, heavy linemen with plenty of varsity experience. Also "Gov" Edge, who saw his share of front-line action last year, and who

BLUE LOSES 13-0, TO DARTMOUTH J.V.

Clayton, Horne, Rosenau Star; Team To Face Yale 'B' Next

On Saturday afternoon the Andover football squad lost to a powerful team from Dartmouth. The team was sparked by Captain Clayton, plus veteran linemen Horne, Rosenau, Gross, and Mead. Newcomers Barron, Bidgood, and Zonino also figured prominently in the starting lineup. Next week

the team faces the Yale "B's," always a tough opponent, but it should give a very good account of itself if the way in which it held Dartmouth throughout the major part of the game is any indication of its strength.

The opening kickoff by Dartmouth skidded to the right side of the field and was downed on the Andover 30. After two plays had failed, Clayton threw a short pass to Mead for eight yards. Horne kicked on the next play and Dartmouth was stopped on its own 30. On the second play they were penalized for offsides and were forced to kick two downs later. Captain Clayton brought the ball back to the Blue 40, and after a fumbled ball and a short gain by Pugh, the jump pass worked again, this time to Barron, but was just short of a first down. Returning Horne's kick to their own 40, Dartmouth crashed through the line to the Andover 40 with a play that made the whole gallery rise to its feet. After a long pass had been called back, the Indians were forced to kick. With the ball almost on the Andover goal line, P. A. kicked on the first play to its own 30. After a twenty-five yard pass had been completed, a Dartmouth man cut off tackle and went over the goal line standing up. The try for an extra point was also good, and the score was 7-0. Dartmouth kicked off and the ball see-sawed back and forth, each side kicking on fourth down, and the ball resting on the Blue goal line at the end of the quarter.

47. A Dartmouth passer was thrown for a ten-yard loss, but completed a pass for twenty yards on the next play. Mosley then intercepted a pass and Dartmouth only had time for one play after Andover kicked on the fourth down.

Clayton took the kickoff and ran it back to his 30. Two plays later Pugh made a first down around left end. Andover almost made another first down, but Dartmouth took the ball on their own 45. The second play brought their second score on a forty-yard run. The attempt for extra point was not good.

Fumble Fixation

Taking the kickoff on their own 20, the Blue were forced to kick, but Dartmouth blocked the attempt and recovered it on Andover's 20. P. A. retaliated by recovering their fumble and Barron then tore off a first down around the right end. Taking Andover's fourth-down kick, Dartmouth was stopped after vainly trying a series of passes. Their kick was blocked and Andover took the ball on the Dartmouth 20. This time Dartmouth recovered a fumble and made a first down at the quarter's end.

Horne recovered the Indians' fumble on their 35, but touchdown hopes were broken when an end-zone pass was missed. The Blue again got a Dartmouth fumble and with two runs by Clayton, plowed to the goal line, but two more passes failed and a final line buck did not quite make the grade. Dartmouth kicked to Lackey on the Dartmouth 30, after being stalemated for two plays. Clayton almost had a first down, but two more passes failed and Dartmouth took the ball on the 30. After no gains they kicked to midfield. In desperation Andover tried three long passes, but failed to get into scoring territory. Dartmouth kicked after four downs and the whistle ended the game.

Blue Impenetrable

Dartmouth got a break when she recovered an Andover fumble near the goal line, but the fighting P. A. team did the impossible and held the Indians off for four downs. Making no gain in two plays, the Blue again elected to kick and Dartmouth took the ball on the mid-stripe. The Big Green made a first down, but "Rosie" Rosenau recovered a fumble for Andover. After a fifteen-yard penalty, P. A. again kicked out on the Dartmouth

Starting Lineup

Andover	Dartmouth
Pugh, fb	fb, McClain
Clayton, qb	qb, Aronowitz
Zonino, rhb	lhb, Slattery
Barron, lhb	rhb, Stark
Mead, re	le, Rust
Yost, rt	lt, Fitzpatrick
Horne, rg	lg, Truncellito
Bidgood, c	c, Quirk
Rosenau, lg	rg, Shaipper
Moore, lt	rt, Evans
Gross, le	re, Cogswell
Substitutes: (A) Tyne, Gibbens, Edge, Macomber, Allegaert, Cowley, Drvaric, Goodhue, Hagerty, Mosley.	

Year's First Gridiron Action



Mead (17) and Bidgood (15) making a tackle in the Dartmouth game.

Dartmouth J. V.'s Superior to Blue

More Experience Group Registers Twice to Whip Academy Boys, 13 to 0 in Opener—Slattery Features With 53 Yard Jaunt

An older and more experienced Dartmouth Junior Varsity eleven came through with a 13 to 0, triumph over Phillips Academy, Andover, in the opening game for each school at Brothers field, Andover, Saturday afternoon. The score was in accord with the Big Green's surprising, 3 to 0, victory gained over Holy Cross at Worcester and gave the Hanoverians a clean slate for the day.

Phillips was powerless against the Big Green Jayvees. Its running attack failed to function while its defense, especially against the visiting aerial barrage was not up to standard. Only once during the afternoon did the home club threaten. This attack came in the final chapter after Allegaert recovered an orphaned ball on the Dartmouth 28 and from there Captain Jack Clayton went to a first down to put the ball on the eight. However, Dartmouth stiffened and Andover's brief advance was stopped as cold as the proverbial cucumber. The Blue picked up five first downs while the invaders made a like number all in the first half.

A well placed coffin corner boot put Andover back on its heels at the tail end of the first quarter and the Blue was immediately forced to kick back and out of danger. On third down from the Blue 31-yard line Aronowitz heaved a beautiful pass into the hands of Slattery who dropped down on the Blue two. From here McClain hit the middle of the Blue line on the first smash to register. Melville, Dartmouth's

left tackle, came back to convert the point by a placement.

The Jayvees threatened again in the second period when they recovered a Blue fumble inside the five. However, the Blue put up a stone-wall defense to halt the invaders and then Pugh recovered a fumble to secure the oval on the 16. Unable to gain at this point the Blue was again forced to kick but as a result of another aerial from Aronowitz to Slattery and a series of plays the Big Green brought the ball to the Andover 31. At this point Mosle intercepted prior to the finish of the first half.

The academy team gave a much better account of itself in the second half and aside from a brilliant 53-yard touchdown jaunt by Slattery, held the invaders well in check. Dartmouth went into Andover terrain on a couple of other occasions but the outfit was unable to again cross into pay dirt. The summary:

DARTMOUTH J. V.—Rust, Durning, G. Gilbert, lg; Fitzpatrick, Melville, lt; Truncelitto, Finkbinder, Tobin, lg; Quirk, Alger, c; Shipper, Goedecke, Leary, rg; Evans, Tormey, rt; Cogswell, Miller, re; Aronowitz, Chapman, Ferguson, qb; Slattery, McKee, lhb; Stark, Newman, rhb; McClain, J. Gilbert, fb.

ANDOVER—Mead, Allegaert, re; Moore, Gibbons, rt; Rosenau, Macomber, rg; Bidgood, Mosle, c; Horne, Edge, lg; Yost, Tine, Trowbridge, lt; Gross, Hegerty, le; Clayton, Lackey, qb; Barron, Cowley, rhb; Zonino, Dragic, lhb; Pugh, Goodhue, fb.

Periods 1 2 3 4—Tot.
Dartmouth J. V. 7 0 6 0—13

Touchdowns—McClain, Slattery. Points by goal after touchdown—Melville. Referee—McGuane; umpire, Ward; linesman, Bars; field judge, Dunbar. Time—four 12's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: September 28, 1946

Le. Gross
Lt. Moore
Lg. Rosenau
C. Bidgood
Rg. Horne
Rt. Yost
Re. Mead
Qb. Clayton
Lh. Zonino
Rh. Barron
Fb. Pugh

OPPONENT: Dartmouth "J.V."

RESULT: Dartmouth 13- Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: McGuane, Ward, Barss, Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Bright sunny day, not
a cloud in the sky. A very
slight wind.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 900

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Andover team looked very shabby especially in the first half. The defense was good but the offense just didn't seem to click. The game was marred by many fumbles especially on the fine pass catching by Andover team. Dartmouth had a fine quick kicker who kicked twice within the Andover one yard line. The Andover team put on a fine goal line stand, holding the Dartmouth team for four downs within the three yard line. Outstanding for Andover were Capt. Clayton, Bidgood, Horne, Rosenau, and Gibbons. Dartmouth simply outclassed the Andover team. The only outstanding Andover gains were made by the

by the exceptionally fine pass catching by Mead. Edge was a stand-out reserve in the line.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

BY [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Andover Athletic News

VOL. 4, NO. 3

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPRING TERM, 1950

TRACK:	And.	80$\frac{1}{3}$	Exeter	45$\frac{2}{3}$
LACROSSE:	And.	8	Exeter	5
TENNIS:	And.	1	Exeter	8
GOLF:	And.	6	Exeter	3
BASEBALL:	And.	2	Exeter	0

BASEBALL		
Andover	Opponent	
7	Worcester	2
17	Dorchester	12
5	Yale	4
6	U. of N. Hampshire	4
2	Tilton	1
6	Brown	4
5	Brewster	4
6	Deerfield	5
5	St. Sebastian's	
	Country Day	4
9	U.S. Naval School	8
11	Lawrence Academy	2
5	Dartmouth	9
4	Lynn Classical	0

LACROSSE		
Andover	Opponent	
23	Lowell Textile	3
3	Boston Lacrosse C.	18
12	Harvard	4
14	Gov. Dummer	3
8	Deerfield	7
7	U.S. Naval School	5
13	Mt. Hermon	8
10	Middlesex School	9
16	M. I. T.	3
8	U. of N. Hampshire	5
11	Dartmouth	7
8	Exeter	5

John Arnold of Beacon Hill attained his 18th birthday last Sunday but he celebrated the event this afternoon when, for the second successive season, he pitched Andover to victory over traditional rival Exeter, 2-0, before a capacity crowd of 2600 at Brothers Field.

Arnold's masterpiece was the first shutout since 1943, in this 69th renewal of the oldest rivalry in schoolboy baseball. The Andover pitching ace, who completed the season with a record of eight victories against one defeat, also became the first pitcher to win two games in the rivalry since Ted

(Continued on Page 3)

GOLF		
Andover	Opponent	
5	Harvard	2
4	Choate	3
7	Swampscott	0
6	Dartmouth	2
6	Exeter Hav. C. C.	3

Andover defeated Exeter 6-3 at the Haverhill Country Club Wednesday, May 1st. It was the first Andover golf victory over Exeter in 20 years and it also proved to be the best season in many years for the team and Coach Bill Brown. The team was

(Continued on Page 3)

Andover, May 31 — Andover clinched the New England prep school lacrosse championship today by defeating Exeter, 8-5. Both teams entered the game with only a single loss to mar otherwise perfect records. Tuck Gordon, with three goals and two assists, and goalie Rod Starke, with 22 saves, were the Andover stars.

ANDOVER (8)—G. Starke; pt. Esmiol; cp. Wight; 1d. Linehan; 2d. Berkowitz; c. Anderson; 2a. Waring; 1a. Gifford; ch. Gordon; 1h. Sutherland.

EXETER (5)—G. Peck; pt. Browning; cp. Toro; 1d. Jones; 2d. Trowbridge; c. Brand; 2a. Goodwin; 1a. Corcoran; ch. Fish; 1h. Felstener.

Andover alternates — Miller,

Watson, Kohler, Rider, Jackson, Martin, Tyson, Aiello, Horne.

Exeter alternates — Madden, Burke, Richard, Brown, Dnane, Lindsey, Hoffman, Russell, Abell, Dehanos, George.

Goals — Andover: Gordon 3, Watson, Gifford, Anderson, Sutherland, Waring. Exeter: Corcoran 3, Goodwin, Trowbridge, Lindsey.



Walt Jones ties for first in 440

TENNIS		
Andover	Opponent	
9	Tufts	0
8	Deerfield	1
8	Milton	1
5	Harvard Fresh	4
6	Dartmouth	3
1	Exeter	8

In spite of its loss to Exeter the Andover Tennis Team had a very successful year with wins over such strong college freshman teams as Dartmouth and Harvard. At Exeter this week Boeth was the only Andover man able to win over his Exeter rival. George Stewart, Andover's No. 1 man, lost a close decision to the Exeter's number 1 man—5-6; 6-2; 11-9 and after that, with the exception of the Boeth match Andover was snowed under.

(Continued on Page 3)

TRACK		
Andover	Opponent	
84 $\frac{1}{2}$	Tufts	41 $\frac{1}{2}$
108	Northeastern	18
65 $\frac{1}{2}$	Boston U.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$
72	Dartmouth	54
63 $\frac{1}{2}$	Alumni	62 $\frac{1}{2}$
80 $\frac{1}{3}$	Exeter	45 $\frac{2}{3}$

Andover, as expected, defeated its rival Exeter 80 $\frac{1}{3}$ to 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ in its annual track meet held Saturday at Phillips Exeter academy.

The Blue swept the 440, shot put and discus events.

Bob Kimball was a triple winner taking first in the discus, javelin and broad jump. Gil Murray set a new meet record winning the shot with a heave of 53 feet, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches. The old mark of 53 feet, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches, was held by E. Millar, Exeter, 1943. The summary:

(Continued on Page 3)

PREVIEWS OF FALL SPORTS

FOOTBALL

The 1950 Football Team has a very good chance of having a successful season. Co-Captains Elect, Bob Kimball and Tim Anderson, will lead the Blue team, which includes twenty-nine returning lettermen. Besides these who have had a year or more of varsity experience under Coach Steve Sorota, there will be a group of players from last year's J.V. team.

The probable starters in the backfield will be Co-Captain elect Bob Kimball at wingback, Doug Graham at fullback, either Ossie Ayscue or Norm Allenby at Tail Back, and either Bob Doran or Dex Franklin at the Quarterback slot. Other capable players in the backfield include Lettermen Hal Higgins, George Stoddart, and Tom Pettus. Joe Wennik, Ray Foote, and Tony Potter, all Up-pers next year, will also return to bolster the backfield. Ted Olmstead, Ed Selig, Karl Purnell, Jim Smith, and Hal Weaver, up from the J. V. team, will be fighting for positions too.

The line will be mostly made

up of last year's starters. Co-captain elect Tim Anderson will lead it from the right guard position, which he has held for two years. Bob Culbertson, another excellent player from last year's team will light to hold his left guard position. At the center slot, Ev Anderson will probably start. The tackle positions are the weak spots in the line. Possibilities to fill these two berths will be Lloyd Cutting, Phil Maxwell, Howie Payne, or Sam Quartarone. The two end positions will probably be filled by Bob Behan and Harry Berkowitz, both of whom saw plenty of action last season. Also fighting for guard positions will be George Rider, Bill Cooke, Al Dibbins, Gene Chamberlain, and Joe Crehore. Bill Duffy, Gene Ray, and Graeme Henderson will be competing for end positions too, along with Bob Sutherland and John Ingersoll, who earned names for themselves on J. V. last season. Other players from the J.V.'s will help add strength to the Blue's forward wall. With more experienced players, the Exeter game on home territory, and plenty of

SOCCER

The nucleus for the 1950 soccer team is indeed small, with only three returning lettermen. The team will be under the excellent leadership of Captain Billy Lee, of Hong-Kong, China, who will pilot from his left inside or left wing position. In center-forward will be Richardo Fajardo, of Bogota, Columbia, who saw action on last year's varsity, and who will handle the penalty kicks. Mike Sides, of Andover, Mass., a returning letterman, and Tom Ward of Rochester, N.Y., will hold down left wing, while Lock Rush, of Paoli, Pa., will boot the goals from right wing. Up from J. V.'s for a shot at the Varsity will be Doug McCollm, of Westport, Conn., and Bob Guthrie, of Fair Haven, New Jersey. Paul Potter, of Buffalo, N.Y., Bruce Emerick, of Andover, Mass., John Horn, of New York, Locus Mowbray, of Bermuda, and Tom Sutton, of Sewickley,

spirit, the Andover football team should have a successful season next fall.

Penn. Don Everett, of Norwood, Mass., and Tony Kreulen, of New York, will try for the full back slots.

There will be a great need for goalies for both the J.V. and the Varsity teams for all of last year's goalies have graduated. From the clubs, Charles Brown of St. Louis, Mo., will try for this position.

With this group of experienced players along with any talented preps, Mr. Deke should have ample material to work with and will again, no doubt, turn out a championship team, as he did in 1949.

CROSS COUNTRY

Next fall's cross country team will have three lettermen of the 1949 season returning: Captain-Elect Bill Flanders of Meriden, Conn., Ed Hurley of Brookline, Mass., and Dusty Johnstone of Grafton, Mass. This will be Flanders' third season on the varsity squad, while Hurley and Johnstone, both uppers next fall,

(Continued on Page 3)

FALL SCHEDULE

DATE	FOOTBALL	J. V. "A" FOOTBALL	J. V. "B" FOOTBALL	SOCCER	J. V. SOCCER	CROSS COUNTRY
SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 30	Yale '54 here					
SATURDAY OCTOBER 7	Harvard '54 here			Tilton here		
WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 11		Howe High School here	Methuen J. V. here	Governor Dummer here	Governor Dummer here	
SATURDAY OCTOBER 14	Springfield '54 here					Northeastern '54 here
WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 18		Lowell J. V. here		Medford here	Groton away	
SATURDAY OCTOBER 21	Amherst '54 here		Friday October 20 Holderness here	Tabor away		Boston University '54 here
WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 25			Governor Dummer here	Tufts '54 here	New Hampton here	
SATURDAY OCTOBER 28	Williams '54 away	Proctor here		Deerfield here	Deerfield J. V. here	Huntington here
WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 1		Wilmington here	Central Catholic J. V. here	Belmont High here	Belmont J. V. here	
SATURDAY NOVEMBER 4	Tufts '54 here			Harvard '54 here		N. E. Prep School Meet Moses Brown
WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 8		Lawrence J. V. here		Exeter away		
SATURDAY NOVEMBER 11	Exeter here					
WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 15		Exeter here	Exeter away		Exeter here	
CAPTAINS	R. Kimball R. Anderson			W. LEE		J. Flanders
MANAGER	D. Falvey			D. Adkins		
COACH	S. Sorota	F. Peterson	G. Follansbee	W. Van Alstyne		
ASSISTANT COACHES	J. Meaney R. Leete V. Wilkie	R. Lux	P. McKee	F. DiClemente	F. Allis	P. Hallowell

TRACK

(Continued from Page 1)

100 yard dash—1. Harpee, E; 2. Moe, A; 3. Locher, E. Time 10.8.

120 yard high hurdles—1. Tate, A; 2. Knight, A; 3. Noble, E. Time 15.7.

220 yard dash—1. Harpee, E; 2. Moe, A; 3. Valentine A. Time 24.2.

220 yard low hurdles—1. Knight, A; 2. Noble, E; 3. Luman, E. Time 26.6.

440 yard run—1. Williams, A; 2. Schuyler, A; 3. Jones, A. Time 52.9.

880 yard run—1. Perkins, E; 2. Shepard, A; 3. Sherry, A. Time 2:05.3.

Mile run—1. Perkins, E; 2. MacCallum, A; 3. Mills E. Time 4:43.3.

Shot put—1. Murray, A; 2. Mack, A; 3. Meyer, A. Distance 53 feet, 9 1/4 inches (new record).

Broad jump—1. Kimball, A; 2. Brace A; 3. Dean, E. Distance 20 feet, 10 1/4 inches.

High jump—1. Meyer, A; 2. tie, Brown, A; and Purington, E; Donahue, E. Height 5 feet, 11 inches.

Hammer—1. Huck, E; 2. Weicker, A; 3. Doran, A. Distance 152 feet, 11 inches.

Discus—1. Kimball, A; 2. Meyer, A; 3. Mack, A. Distance 123 feet, 9 1/2 inches.

Javelin—1. Kimball, A; 2. Luman, E; 3. Pasolodos, A. Distance 186 feet, 1/2 inch.

Pole vault—1. Cousins, E; 2. Hart, E; 3. Burgess, A. Height 12 feet, 4 inches.

High jump—1. Meyer, A; 2. 3. tie, Brown, A. and Purington, E; Donahue, E. Height 5 feet 8 inches.



Ed Moran takes third

BASEBALL

(Continued from Page 1)

Harrison accomplished the feat 13 years ago as Andover captain.

Victory No. 13 for Andover

This afternoon's victory was Andover's 13th against one defeat, for the best baseball season in recent history. Arnold's well deserved shutout also concluded the most successful sports year in Andover's history.

Andover broke a scoreless tie in the sixth inning. Sophomore Second Baseman Joe Wennik, the only townie in the Andover team, opened the inning with a double to left. Larry Dwight got his hands on the ball after a long run near the foul line but dropped it.

Leigh Quinn sacrificed. Jim Palmer grounded to shortstop and when Jim Parker threw the ball past First Baseman Barry Nichols, Wennik scored.

TENNIS

(Continued from Page 1)

Singles—Barker (E) defeated Sagebiel, 6-3, 6-4; Finn (E) defeated Houk, 6-3, 9-7; Gravem (E) defeated Stewart, 5-7, 6-2, 11-9; Bogie (E) defeated Penick 6-2, 6-64; Jones (E) defeated Beatty, 6-2, 6-3; Boeth (A) defeated Mulholland, 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.

Doubles—Barker and Jones (E) defeated Sagebiel and Stewart, 9-7, 3-6, 6-4; Bogie and Gravem (E) defeated Houk and Penick, 6-2, 6-4; Finn and Mulholland (E) defeated Boeth and Beatty, 6-3, 6-8, 6-4.

CROSS COUNTRY

(Continued from Page 2)

have each had a year of varsity experience behind them.

However, as in past years, the 1950 team will be composed for the most part of incoming preps plus a few runners up from the J.V. squad, and the strength of the team cannot be accurately predicted to any extent now. But as this is true of almost every prep school cross country team, Andover will be starting out on even ground with, if not ahead of its rivals.

Keeping with tradition, the season will be climaxed by the New England Interscholastic Cross Country Race, this year to be held at the Moses Brown School.

GOLF

(Continued from Page 1)

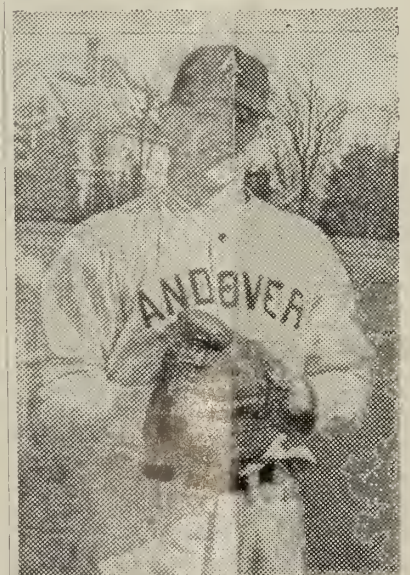
steady all year with Epstein, Weymouth, Tones, Kittleman, Kingsley and Vance being consistent winners.

Spaeth (E) defeated Epstein, 1-up; Weymouth (A) defeated Brown, 5 and 4. (Best ball Andover 1-up).

Tones (A) defeated Black, 6 and 4; Kittleman (A) defeated McNutt, 3 and 1. Best ball Andover 3 and 2).

Manfried (E) defeated Kingsley, 2 and 1; Dance (A) defeated Burke, 5 and 3. Best ball Exeter 2 and 1).

Andover Jayvees 9, Exeter Jayvees 9.



Captain Dick Bell

Andover repeated the formula in the seventh inning when it scored its second run on one hit and an error. Bob Agee led off with a single to left. Arnold sacrificed. Capt. Dick Bell lined out to shortstop, but Pete Gardere's grounder broke through Second Baseman Monk Knight and Agee scored.

Arnold, who had to leave last year's game when the oppressive heat weakened him, grew stronger as today's game progressed. He pitched hitless ball in the last four innings and held Exeter to five singles, while striking out seven. His control was superb. Exeter Catcher Bob Mundheim drew the only base on balls with two out in the seventh inning.

The Andover ace successfully hurdled Exeter's only threat in the fourth inning. The Exeters made two of their five hits in this inning, one of the two times that they reached third base.

Arnold Tight in Clutch

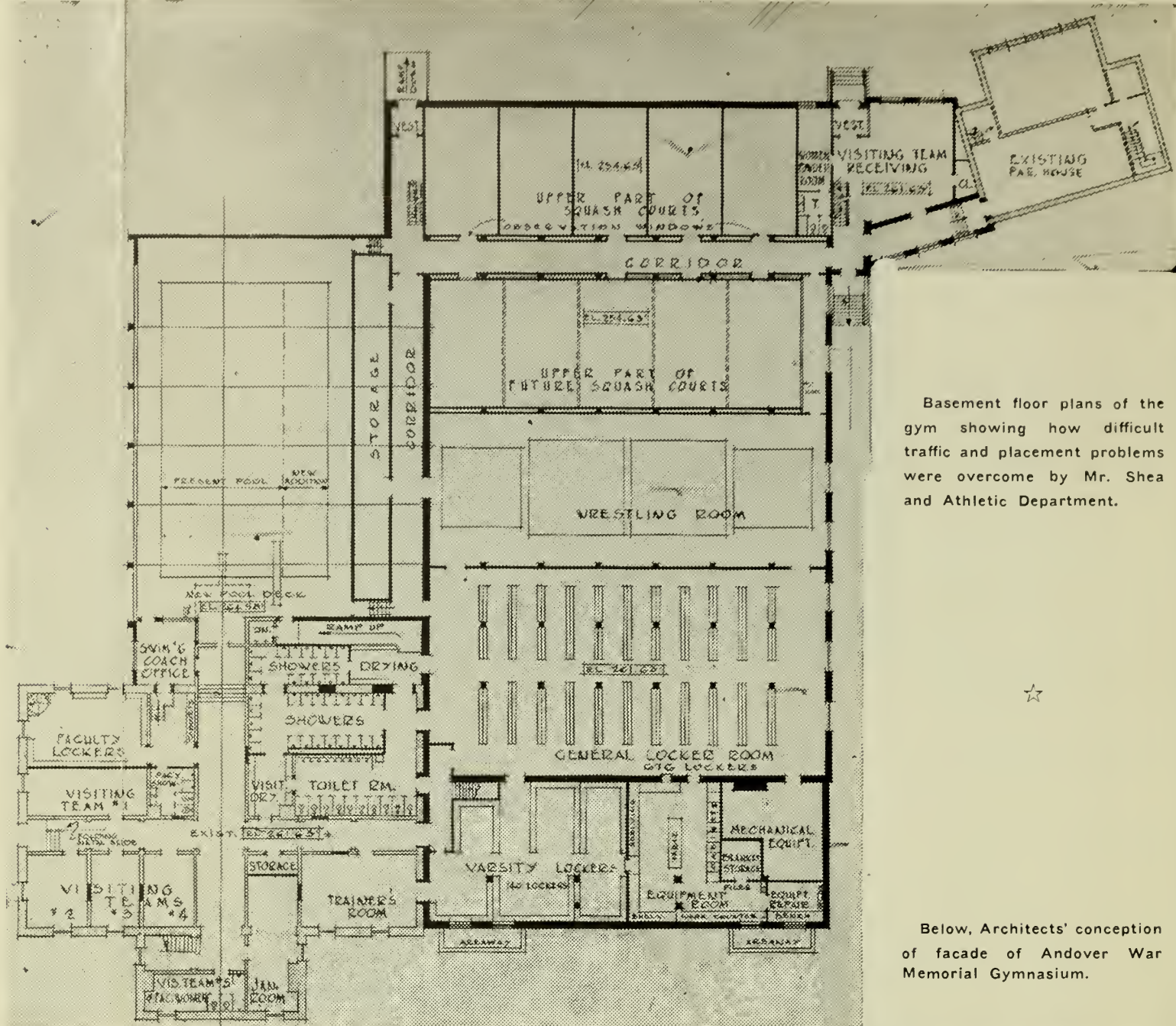
ANDOVER					EXETER				
	ab	bh	po	e		ab	bh	po	e
Bell, c	4	0	6	0	Wells, cf	4	0	1	0
Gardere, cf	4	2	4	0	Dwight, lf	3	0	3	0
Wennik, 2	3	1	2	0	Ory, lf	1	0	0	0
Quinn, 3	3	0	1	3	Nichols, 3	4	0	8	0
Palmer, r	4	0	2	0	Terry, 3	4	2	0	5
Johnson, lf	3	1	0	0	Knight, 2	3	1	5	1
Franklin, 1	3	0	11	0	Armstrong	0	0	0	0
Agee, s	3	1	1	0	Parker, s	4	0	3	2
Arnold, p	2	1	0	4	Pitney, r	4	0	0	1
					M'ndh'm, c	2	2	4	4
					Strain, p	1	0	0	3
Totals	29	6	27	12	Totals	30	5	24	16
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andover	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—2

Errors—Palmer, Knight, Parker. Two-base hits—Wennik. Bases on balls—Off, Arnold 1, Strain 1. Struck out—By Arnold 7, Strain 3. Umpires—Gus Gardella and Tom Whelon.

*Ran for Knight in 9th.



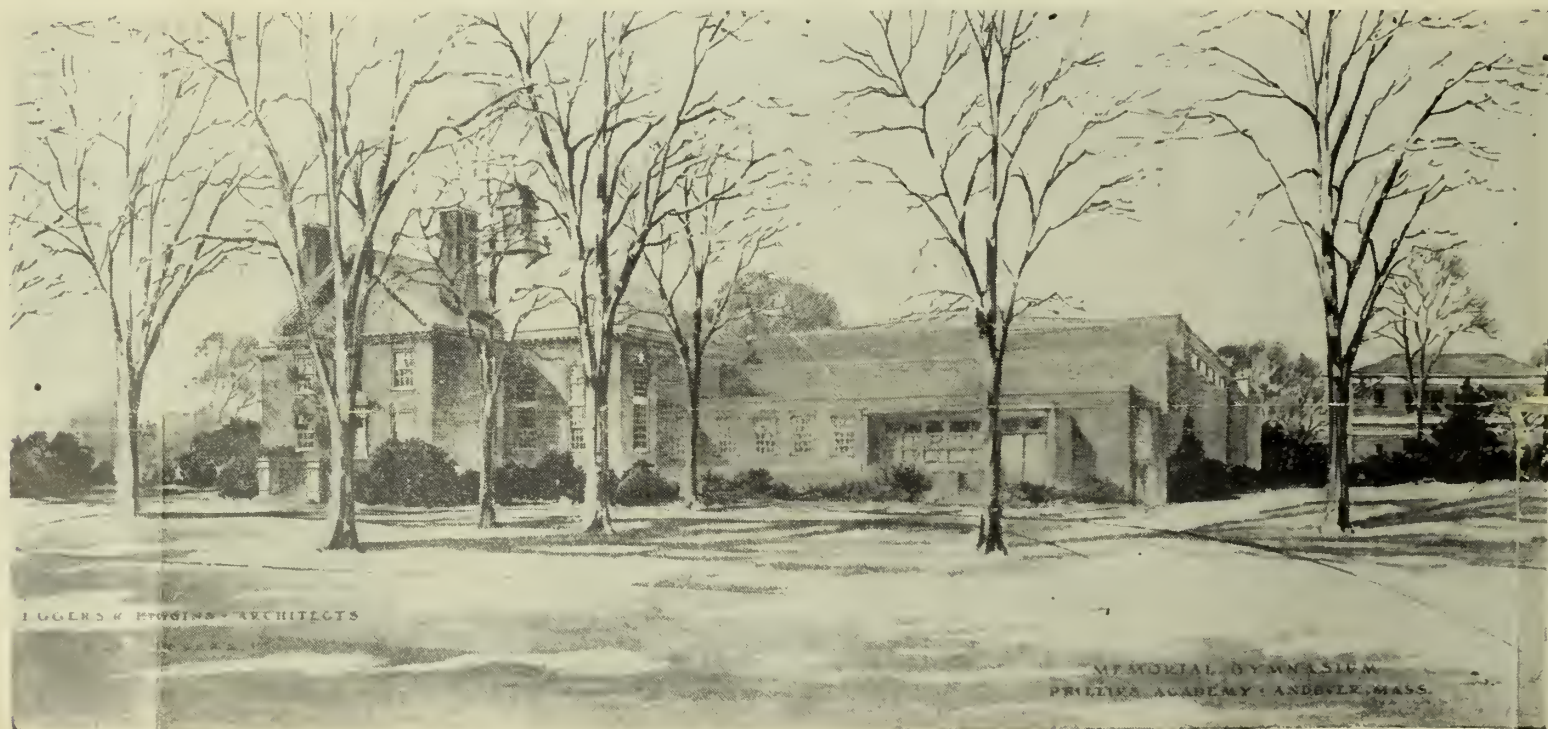
Bob Kimball heaves record-breaker at Interscholastics.



Basement floor plans of the gym showing how difficult traffic and placement problems were overcome by Mr. Shea and Athletic Department.



Below, Architects' conception of facade of Andover War Memorial Gymnasium.



Eli Frosh in Action



"Quarterback Davis flipping one of his many effective passes in Yale game"

FAST YALE FROSH TOPPLES ANDOVER

Blue Team Holds Foe to 7-0

Score Despite Weakened Squad

Crashing through the Andover line was a speedy, shifty Yale backfield that left Brothers Field last Saturday with a 7-0 victory. Although the Eli Frosh were able to drive down the field on several long marches, the Blue, weakened by the injuries of keymen Bill Pugh and Lou Gross, were able to

hold them at almost every crucial point. Playing for Yale were two P. A. grads, Brot Bishop and O. J. Anderson.

Yale Marches

Then Yale began to cover ground, as they pounded the Royal Blue line. Grimes and Bowers plunged forward and, aided by alert recovering of their own fumbles, reached the Andover eight. There Jones fumbled on the second down and Rosenau broke through to recover.

Clayton again kicked and Jones raced the pigskin back to the Andover 30. Despite the powerful defense of the Andover line led by Bidgood and Rosenau, Yale gained five yards around right end and thirteen more in a breakaway off guard. Davis hurled a pass clear

On the opening kickoff Captain Clayton received the ball and ran it 15 yards to his 25. Then Drvaric skirted right end for eight more, which was lost when the Eli linemen broke through and hit Barron on the 23. A long forward sailed high over Jim Mead's head and fell incomplete. A center rush failed to gain ground, and Clayton was forced to kick.

Eli Cubs Edge Out Phillips

A first period aerial thrown from quarterback Harlen Jones into the hands of left end Shay who caught the short pass and scampered across into the promised land, gave the Yale freshmen a 7 to 0 football triumph over Phillips Academy, Andover, at Brothers field, Saturday afternoon. Fullback Grymes converted via placement for the added point. The pass play netted 13 yards.

It was Yale's first start, and although it out-rushed the academy team 209 yards to 51, it was unable to push across more than a single touchdown, although another was called back, being nullified through an off-side penalty in the second period. The Eli showed a terrific back in Bellew, who time and again broke loose for appreciable yardage and proved a thorn in the side of the Blue tacklers throughout the afternoon. They had another star in Bowers and another in Murray, both of whom gave brilliant exhibitions.

Yale grabbed the spotlight from the start and held the upper hand practically throughout the first period. The Eli went to the academy seven shortly after the kickoff but at this point Bill Rosenua, whose defensive play again stood out prominently, fell on a loose ball and momentarily stopped the attack. However, Andover kicked out and the Eli frosh began another advance that culminated into a touchdown. Short gains by Bellew and Bowers put the ball on the 13 and then Davis tossed out on the left flank to Shay, who outran the defenseman to score standing up.

A nice runback of the next kick off by Captain Jack Clayton for 29 yards gave Andover a new lease on life, but Yale recovered a Jim Mead fumble of a pass at the academy 44 as the period closed.

Yale came into Andover territory late in the second when Calhoun intercepted a Clayton-thrown aerial on the Blue 45 and went back to the 33. Bowers went through the middle of the Blue line on fourth down to score without hardly a hand touching him, but this 20-yard jaunt was nullified because of an offside penalty. Andover's defense stiffened and threw the Yale backs for a deficit of about 15 yards to take the ball on downs. However, Bowers intercepted Frank Drvaric's pass on the academy 49. The Eli was on the 26 when the half ended.

Fish's recovery of an orphaned ball on the Eli 36 put the Blue in a scoring position as the third quarter began. However, the attack faltered and the Blue gave up the ball on the 25. Another advance after an Eli kick brought the ball to the 28, but again Yale took over

and began an unsustained march to the academy three with Bellew running 22 yards and Bowers 34 during the advance. Andover's stonewall defense again sprung up to stop the attack and take over on their own six. A pass, Clayton to Meade, netted 15 to the 21, and Bylet got loose for a first down at the 34, as the period ended.

A forward, Davis to Bowers, for a net gain of 39 yards, featured the fourth period along with a 22-yard runback by Davis. The latter advance was stopped when Jack Cowley intercepted an aerial and returned it to 30 yards to the Yale 35. Bellew's interception of a long pass again prevented the academy from going further into Eli terrain. The summary:

YALE FRESH—Shay, McAfee, Hart, lc; Anderson, Gelb, Linchan, lt; Galbreath, Nelson, W. S. Johnson, lg; Lovejoy, Potter, W. R. Johnson, c; True, Bishop, rg; Luckey, Cirillo, Sayer, rt; Grider, Huffman, Gavit, re; Davis, Thalheimer, Berg, qb; Bowers, Keller, Brady, Miller, lhb; Jones, Calhoun, Mellon, rhb; Grymes, Bellew, Murray, fb.

ANDOVER—Mead, Allegaert, re; Gibbons, Yost, Campbell, rt; Rosenau, Macomber, rg; Bidgood, Mosle, c; Horne, Edge, lg; Trowbridge, Tine, Moore, lt; Hagerty, Fish, lt; Clayton, Lackey, qb; Barron, Cowley, rhb; Drvaric, Zonino, Smith, lhb; Goodhue, Bylet, fb.

Score by periods 1 2 3 4—Tot.
Yale 7 0 0 0—7
Touchdowns—Shay. Points by goal after touchdown—Grymes (placement). Referee—Dwyer; umpire, Whelan; linesman, Dunbar; field judge—Tower. Time 4 12's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 12, 1946

Le. Gross
Lt. Trowbridge
Lg. Horne
C. Mosle
Rg. Rosenau
Rt. Gibbons
Re. Mead
Q. Clayton
Lh. Smith
Rh. Byler
Fb. Pugh

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshman

RESULT: Andover 21--Harvard 7

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cronin, Dunbar, Guild,

Barss

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: A cool day with a fairly
stiff northeast wind. The sun
was appearing and then dis-
appearing off and on.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 1300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Andover team once again started off weak, but they begin to click in the second quarter. Both the offense and the defense was the best this year, and everybody worked well together. The lineup saw the addition of two new men: Jack Smith and Bill Byler. Both of these boys played good ball. Outstanding were John Clayton, Horne, Rosenau, Mead, Gross, and Smith. The outstanding play of the game was a pass catch by Lou Gross which set up the second touchdown. Capt. Clayton scored twice and Smith scored the third. The team really looked good and much credit should be given to the coaches for the fine improvement over a two week period.

ANDOVER CRUSHES RED ELEVEN, 21-7

Clayton, Smith Score for Blue; Team Overcomes Early Red Lead

Captain Johnny Clayton's terrific passing and ball carrying, plus the speed of Jack Smith, netted Andover a 21-7 victory over the Harvard Freshmen here last Saturday. Although play-breaking center, Bidgood, and last week's star, Cowley, were out because of injuries, Gross and Pugh were back in the lineup after a week's absence. Wearing the crimson were three P. A. grads, Howie Reed, Pete Reiner, and Oscar DePriest.

Starting to march on the kick-off, the Blue made four consecutive first downs. After Clayton had received and run back to the 20, Pugh charged over tackle, and Mead snared a Clayton pass on the 45. Pugh found two yards off guard, but a fumble lost ground. Clayton hurled the ball to find Gross waiting on the enemy's 42. Smith

Andover's Goodhue took the kick to the Blue 30. Clayton ploughed around end for yardage, and then ran wild off tackle to scamper deep into Crimson territory. Momentarily halting the march, Kenary intercepted a pass, and soon Harvard had the ball back in midfield. However, P. A.'s Byler snared a short Harvard pass and it was Andover's ball in midfield.

Gross Excels

When three plays failed to pick up yardage, Clayton got off a long boot that left the ball on the Harvard eight. A penalty forced them back to their one, and the punt was poor, going off on the 20. Goodhue hit the line for 5 yards, but Smith lost ground on an end run. Here the Blue passing showed itself a dangerous weapon. Clayton whipped the ball for 25 yards, where Gross made a sensational fingertip catch to be brought down, one yard to go.

Then Clayton took one of his dynamic end runs that Andoverians know so well to put the Blue into the ball game. Again carrying the

dodged through tackle for a few feet, and then swept around end to the Harvard 32.

Pugh Hurt

On the next play Pugh was hit for no gain and suffered a knee injury that put him out of the game. A line buck and a short pass were of no avail, but another pass to Mead was good, just shy of a first down. The Frosh, taking possession on their own 26, began to drive the length of the field. Three rushes through the line gave them a first down. Then a pass found Mazzone clear in the Andover backfield. He broke loose and made the Andover 35 before being overtaken and brought down by Smith.

Harvard made another first down before Clayton dropped on a fumble on his 8. Smith and then Goodhue failed to pick up yardage, and a pass to Gross fell short. The punt was received by Harvard and run to the Andover 43. Marangiello made 15 yards on two powerful plunges through the Blue line, to end the quarter.

Crimson Score

The Crimson's Crampton lugged the ball through center 8 yards and off guard for 6 more. A short pass to Mazzone brought the ball to the Andover 10. Then Kenary hurled the ball clear to be brought down by Crampton in the end zone for the Frosh's only touchdown. The conversion sailed neatly over the posts to put Andover behind, 7-0.

pigskin, he dove into the center and emerged with the extra point. At the half the contest was tied, 7 all.

Clayton, Smith Tally

Opening the second half, Andover ran back the ball to the 28. Then Smith showed his heels to the Crimson and was almost out of Blue territory before being stopped. Goodhue lugged the ball over the midfield mark, and Clayton took it to the Harvard 35. Two more first downs, featuring the Clayton-Mead passing combination, brought the scrimmage line into the goal-to-go territory. Smith found an opening off tackle for 6 points and another hole to go over for the conversion.

Harvard was unable to get an offensive rolling because of the alert defense of the Andover line, led by Rosenau and Horne. They were forced to punt, and Zonino made a 10-yard runback, to be downed on the 50-yard line. Behind some of the best blocking of the game, Clayton drove into hostile territory as far as the 35. Goodhue and Zonino advanced the pigskin to the 25-marker.

Captain Clayton trampled over center to find open territory to the end zone to put Andover way ahead. Linesman Rosenau assumed the conversion honors and made a nice kick for the final point, rounding out the Andover triumph, 21-7.

In the final session both teams made a bid for score, but defensive playing outclassed offensive, and the ball see-sawed back and forth.

Lineups

ANDOVER	HARVARD
Gross, le	le, Mazzone
Trowbridge, lt	lt, Matters
Horne, lg	lg, Guidera
Mosle, c	c, Ward
Rosenau, rg	rg, Kelly
Gibbons, rt	rt, Reed (Capt.)
Mead, re	re, Almy
Clayton (Capt.), qb	qb, Kenary
Smith, lhb	lhb, Crampton
Byler, rhb	rhb, Marangiello
Pugh, fb	fb, Lionette

Phillips In First Triumph

Andover Academy's offense, which had failed to click in the first two games, opened up for business Saturday afternoon as the Blue punched over three touch-down tallies to top the Harvard Freshmen, 21 to 7, in the annual clash at Brothers' field, Andover. This not only marked the first victory for Steve Sorota's eleven but also the first time this season that Andover backs have crossed enemy goal lines.

A little slow getting underway, Andover fell behind a 7 to 0 touch-down, scored by Chet Cramton of North Andover in the second period of play but responded with a score of its own in the same quarter and followed through with 14 points more in the third to clinch the verdict.

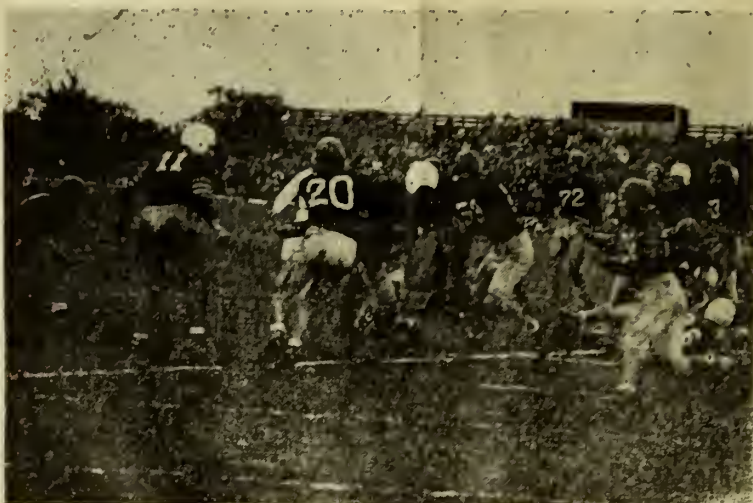
The visitors, stopped after a 55-yard penetration that carried down to the Andover 11, went over shortly after the start of the second period. Harvard used the air lanes for the tally. Lionette, Crimson fullback, passing to Cramton from the nine-yard line for the touch-down. Lionette then made the conversion by placement.

Cramton played a major role for his team in its touchdown drive and its failure after that may have been possibly due to the injury that brought about his removal from the game. The North Andover footballer suffered a slight concussion in halting Capt. Johnny Clayton, brilliant Andover back, in the third period and was removed to the school infirmary. His team physician pronounced him not seriously hurt and he was released to spend the week end at his suburban home.

The prep schoolers, halted after a drive of four successive first downs in the opening period, got rolling again in the second quarter to equalize the count. Clayton, main cog all afternoon in the Andover running and passing attack, set Harvard back with his punt that went off on the nine-yard stripe. Harvard was penalized five yards two plays later and was forced to kick from its own goal line. The kick went only as far as the Harvard 19 and Andover subsequently scored.

Andover, however, was forced to the aerial department after two unsuccessful smacks into the Harvard line. Clayton's first attempt went for naught and he then pitched to Jim Mead. The latter made a picture catch on the three as he snared the ball on the dead run. He was nailed in his tracks but Clayton skirted his own right end untouched on the next play for the score. He sneaked through from his signal calling position for the conversion.

Pay-Dirt in Harvard Conquest



Jack Smith scoring P. A.'s second touchdown as ex-Andover Howie Reed (72) looks on in Harvard uniform.

A march of 75-yards paid off the second touchdown for Andover which would have been enough. Andover combined its running and passing attack for the score with Clayton in the leading role in both cases. His own hard running and his own serial flips moved Andover down to the six and Jack Smith then battered through right tackle. Smith also rushed the extra point.

In the latter moments of the

period, Andover started to move mid-field. Clayton scooted through for 15 yards, Zonino picked up eight and Clayton then twisted through right guard, cutting back to batter over on a 25-yard run. Bill Rosenau place kicked the extra point.

Andover also drove 55 yards in the fourth period and a score seemed inevitable but the offense bogged down and Harvard took over.

Clayton and Jack Smith stood out for the Andover backs with the former most instrumental in engineering three touchdowns. From its "T" which was altered with a single wing, Andover racked up a total of 17 first downs in the onslaught and piled up 225 yards from scrimmage. Its passing attack was equally a strong weapon with Clayton doing most of the hurling and Mead and Gross on the receiving end.

Harvard in the loss picked up 13 first downs and made 123 yards by rushing. Pete Reiner, Oscar DePriest and Howie Reed, all former Andover athletes, were in the Harvard lineup. Reed captained the team.

Coach Sorota of Andover was also quite impressed with his line-men particularly Billy Gibbons, former Lawrence high star tackle who was the only ex-GI in Andover's lineup Saturday, Mead and Gross on the ends, Rosenau, Horne, Mosie and Trowbridge.

The summary:

Andover—Gross, Fish, Hagerty, le; Trowbridge, Moore, lt; Horne, Lancey, lg; Mosie, Bingham, Campbell, c; Rosenau, Macomber, Brown, rg; Gibbons, Yost, rt; Mead, Allegaert, Gifford, re; Clayton, Lackey, qb; Smith, Zonino, lhb; Byler, Terrell, rhb; Pugh, Goodhue, Leach, Keeley, fb.

Harvard Freshmen—Almy, Forsythe, re; Reed, Kiely, rt; Goodrich, Kelly, Gletcher, rg; McCoy, Ward, Peabody, Moore, c; Guidera, Doherty, lg; Matters, Harding, Bradley, lt; Mazzone, Lovett, le; Kenary, Parker, qb; Marangello, Rossiter, DePriest, rhb; Crampton, Rossiter, Reiner, lhb; Lionette, Davis, Merkle, fb.

By Periods	1	2	3	4	Ttl
Andover	0	7	14	0	21
Harvard Freshmen	0	7	0	0	7

Touchdowns—made by Clayton (2), Smith, Cramton. Points by goal after touchdown—Rosenau (placement), Kenary, (placement). Points by rush after touchdown—Clayton, Smith. Referee—William Cronin. Umpire—John Bars. Linesman—Robert Guild. Field Judge—Douglas Dunbar. Time of periods—Four 12s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 19, 1946

Le. Gross
Lt. Trowbridge
Lg. Horne
C. Mosle
Rg. Rosenau
Et. Gibbons
Re. Mead
Q. Clayton
Rh. Byler
Lh. Smith
Fb. Goodhue

OPPONENT: West Point Plebes

RESULT: Andover 14 West Point 13

WHERE PLAYED: North Field, West Point
New York

TIME PLAYED: 1:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Steinhilber, Kistler,
Shoen, Devlin

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool day with the sun
appearing and disappearing.
A slight north west wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Andover team went to the Point with its strongest team so far this year. The game was well played by both teams. The Army boys were a lot rougher than any other opponent encountered by Andover, but as a result the boys in blue played even harder. Outstanding for Andover were Clayton, Mead, who caught both the touchdown passes, Gross, Horne, Gibbons, and Rosenau. The game was marred by many penalties on both teams. Andover scored first and was never headed from there on except for the fact that W.P. tied the scored at 7-7 in the 2nd period. The Andover boys played probably theri best game of the year.

Phillips' Squad Off For West Point

Seeking revenge for last year's 20-0 trouncing, Phillips Academy's powerful football team from Andover will travel to West Point today to face the always strong Army Plebes Saturday. With last week's upset of the heavier Harvard Freshmen in their helmets, the Andover eleven will line up against a comparatively light Plebe team with Pugh, starting fullback, again on the sidelines with an injured knee.

The line-up: le, Gross; lt, Trowbridge; lg, Horne; c, Mosle; rg, Rosenau; rt, Gibbons; re, Mead; qb, Clayton lhb, Smith; rhb, Byler; fb, Goodhue.

WELCOMED HOME

Students at Phillips Academy, Andover, gave their football team a spectacular welcome home last night after the team's 14 to 13 triumph over the West Point Plebes at the latter's field, Saturday. The school band and student body met the team upon its arrival and amidst cheers and speeches gave the boys a reception that will long live in their memory.

Lineup:

ANDOVER	ARMY
Gross, le	le, Barry
Trowbridge, lt	lt, Ruppel
Horne, lg	lg, Murphy
Mosle, c	c, Ufner (capt.)
Rosenau, rg	rg, Kaseman
Gibbons, rt	rt, Smith
Mead, re	re, Kulpa
Clayton (capt.), qb	qb, Vannoy
Smith, lhb	lhb, Lobe
Byler, rhb	rhb, Abelman
Goodhue, fb	fb, Thomas

BLUE WINS, 14-13 OVER ARMY PLEBES

Mead Scores Two Touchdowns as Horne, Gross, and Clayton Shine

Jim Mead twice snared short aerals from Johnny Clayton to plunge in to the end zone, netting Andover a close 14-13 victory over the Plebes at West Point last Saturday. Two clean conversions by Walt Horne furnished the winning margin. While Blanchard and Davis were mangling Columbia

not far away, the Blue line held firm, and Andover passing and running piled up first downs.

The weather was clear and cool in the early afternoon as the opening whistle blew and the Plebes kicked off. Andover took the ball on its own 28 and then proceeded to march down the field. Skillful alternation of passes and runs soon brought the ball to the Army 30. Then a 15-yard penalty set the Blue back on its heels and forced it to kick. Receiving on the ten the Plebes picked up 5 yards, but after running up to their 30 fumbled. A quick recovery by Horne again gave Andover the offensive.

Ploughing forward Andover advanced the pigskin to the 5. Here Clayton faded back and whipped a short forward to Mead in the end

zone to put Andover ahead. In his first attempt of the year, left guard Walt Horne booted the ball through the uprights to set the score at 7-0.

P. A.'s kick was taken on Army's 25, but because of the stalwart defense of the Blue line no appreciable yardage was gained. Clayton took the punt on the enemy's 45 but failed to advance. Three hard-hitting plays yielded little and West Point again took possession. This time Army's Lobe (formerly of Ohio State) grabbed a short pass over center, and with the best broken field running of the game, covered the distance to the goal line. Smith made their conversion to tie the score 7-7.

Clayton took the Plebe's kick and covered 10 yards before being hit. Then Andover fumbled and the Plebes began a vigorous march with the goal line clearly in sight. On the next four plays the Blue's hard charging line, led by Horne and Gibbons, threw them back to give P. A. the ball on their own 15 as the half ended.

After receiving the ball on its own 6, Andover was penalized 5 yards. Then, rallying all its power, the Blue surged down the field in a mighty 99-yard touchdown march. It was the combination of Smith's fleet jaunts around end, Clayton's dynamic rushes through the line, and the pass-receiving of ends Gross and Mead that chalked up the yardage. One long pass was plucked from the air for 25 yards by Gross. A long run of 20 yards off end by Jack Smith was nullified by a penalty, but soon Andover was deep on the Army 5. Again Clayton's pass found Mead waiting and he went over to break the tie. Horne's second conversion was good and the score stood, 14-7.

The Plebe's took the kick and then drove forward to the Andover 45. A long pass sailed for 40 yards to be brought down by Barry who went over standing up. Smith missed the conversion by a scant foot.

Again Andover took the pigskin and started to march deep into Army territory. On the 15, however a fumble gave the ball to Army. The Plebes retaliated and gained a first down. On the next play the pigskin was hurled over center only to be intercepted by Mosle on the 25. Two more plays gained little ground and the whistle blew giving the P. A. eleven its second victory of the year.

When the bus brought the team back to the Hill Sunday evening most of the student body turned out to greet it. Team members gave their short speeches, and the cheerleaders conducted several long Andovahs.

Passes Aid Andover Victory

A pair of touchdown passes from Captain Jack Clayton to Jim Mead, right end, aided by two perfect placement conversions by left guard Walt Horne, give Phillips Academy, Andover, a 14 to 13, tri-

umph over the West Point Plebes at West Point, Saturday.

It was a thrilling victory in that the academy boys were stacked against a formidable West Point eleven, one that compelled the academy boys to play their best brand of football in order to eke out their one-point margin. Coach Steve Sorota's charges marched 87 yards for their first touchdowns with Clayton throwing a surprise five-yard aerial into the hands of Mead who crossed into the promised land. Horne booted the extra point and the Blue took the lead, 7 to 0. However, West Point came back shortly after to knot the count with a second period touchdown as a result of a short pass to Lobe.

Andover's second touchdown march was certainly a well earned one as the Blue eleven was forced to march 99 yards after receiving a kickoff that began on its own one-yard stripe. After reaching the six-yard stripe of the Plebe's Clayton tossed another pass that Mead caught for Andover's second score and Horne again came through handsomely for the point that eventually won for the Blue. Lobe, former Ohio State star, collected the Plebes' final touchdown in the third period but the attempt to convert failed.

Bill Gibbons, former Lawrence high star, played the entire game at a tackle position for the Blue. His work along with that of Mead, Gross, Rosenau and Horne was outstanding in the Blue forward line. The summary:

PHILLIPS—Gross, Fish, le; Trowbridge, Tine, lt; Horne, Lancey, lg; Mosle, c; Rosenau, Macomber, rg; Gibbons, rt; Mead, Allegaert, re; Clayton, Lackey, qb; J. Smith, Zonino, lhb; Byler, Terrell, Bowen, rhb; Goodhue, Edge, fb.

WEST POINT PLEBES—Kulpa, re; R. Smith, rt; Kaseman, rg; Ufner, c; Murphy, lg; Ruppel, lt; Barry, le; Vannoy, qb; Abelman, rhb; Lobe, lhb; Thomas, fb.

Periods	1	2	3	4	Ttl
Phillips	7	0	7	0	14
West Point Plebes	0	7	6	0	13

Touchdowns, made by: Mead 2, Lobe, Barry. Points by goal after touchdown: Horne 2, R. Smith. Referee, Steinhiller; umpire, Kistler; linesman, Shoen; field judge, Devlin. Time of periods—4-12's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 26, 1946

Le. Gross
Lt. Trowbridge
Lg. Horne
C. Mosle
Rg. Rosenau
Rt. Gibbons
Re. Mead
Qb. Clayton
Rh. Cowley
Lh. Smith
Fb. Edge

OPPONENT: Brown Freshman

RESULT: Andover 14- Brown 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Guild, Kennedy, Dunbar

Sanborn

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 13 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Muddy field. Had rained

in the morning. The sun

appeared every so often

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 900

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

days, Jim Mead, Bill Rosenau, Walt Horne, Jack Cowley, Loyall Edge, Steve Goodhue, and Louis Gross.

The game was played on a very muddy field and consequently the offense of both the teams ~~was~~ slowed down considerably. The Andover team was on the offense most of the game as the Brown line was unable to stop the Andover power plays. Andover scored first on a pass to Jim Mead and Jack Smith added the extra point. Then Jack Cowley scored for Andover and Goodhue added the point making the score 14-0. Then Brown scored on a line buck, but they failed to make the point, thus the scoring was ended for the day. Outstanding for Andover were Capt. Clayton, who sustained a slight shoulder injury which will keep him out for a few

REIGN OF
HIS MAJESTY
GEORGE THE THIRD

IN THE YEAR 1760

BY

JOHN GAY

ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

Samuel C. Stowell, a Larchmont, N. Y., boy, is handling the football managerial duties at Phillips Academy this season and doing a splendid job of it. Stowell, who served as an assistant last fall won the top job by his untiring efforts and care in handling the football equipment. His splendid assistance given to the manager of the 1945 squad earned him the recognition he so rightly gained from the members of the football team who voted him as manager for this year. The duties of the manager in any sport at Phillips is an arduous one and he has to be on his toes at all times. Stowell, a likeable chap and very popular with the student body, is a member of the senior class.

From last Saturday's 14-13 win over the West Point Plebes and with a seasonal record of two for two, Andover's injury-ridden football team will line up against the Brown Jayvees, Saturday afternoon on Brothers' Field at Andover.

The line-up will be: le, Gross; lt, Trowbridge; lg, Horne; c, Mosle; rg, Rosenau; rt, Gibbons; re, Mead; qb, Clayton; lhb, Smith; rhb, Byler; fb, Goodhue.

Phillips Edges Brown Fresh

Grinding out an offensive that carried them 200 yards by rushing and 67 through the air the Phillips Academy, Andover, eleven dropped the Brown frosh, 14 to 6, for their third straight win of the season at Brothers field Saturday.

The academy outfit registered in the opening period when Capt. Jack Clayton whipped his third successive pass in as many games into the outstretched hands of Jim Mead who crossed into pay dirt from the nine-yard stripe. Jack Smith converted by twisting his way into the promised-land to give the Blue a 7 to 0 lead.

They held this until the third when a poor pass by the Brown pivot man on fourth down gave Andover possession on the Brown six. Steve Goodhue, Andover's slashing fullback, who ripped and tore his way through the Brown line almost at will during the afternoon, bulled his way to the one. Jack Cowley then circled left end to score on the following play and Goodhue picked up the added point.

Brown's offensive that failed to make any appreciable headway until late in the game, really broke loose in the final seconds of the third period. Three straight first downs brought the ball to the Andover 30, where the stanza closed. With Dewey and Houston, Brown's break-away backs carrying, the invaders marched down to the 26. On the next play Houston swivel-hipped his way down to the four for a first down and then fullback Dewey ripped through to score.

however, far superior to the Bruin Cubs in rushing with 200 yards to its credit while the invaders picked up but 107 of which 86 yards came in the final half.

Gross and Mead, as usual, gave a fine display of end play, and the Andover line from tackle to tackle including Trowbridge, Gibbons, Rosenau, Horne and Mosle all played well. The summary:

ANDOVER—Gross, Fish, Hagerty, le; Trowbridge, Tine, lt; Horne, Lancey, lg; Mosle, Bingham, c; Rosenau, Lancey, rg; Gibbons, Yost, rt; Mead, Allegaert, re; Clayton, Lackey, qb; Smith, Zonino, lhb; Cowley, Byler, Terrell, Barron, rhb; Edge, Goodhue, fb.

BROWN FRESH—Hand, Bos, Mahoney, re; Englehard, Boyd, rt; Ross, Maver, Maty, rg; Scott, Brown, c; W. Kelley, Marshall, lg; Ward, Provost, lt; Sullivan, Smith, le; Patrick, Polner, R. Kelley, qb; DeCesare, Backstrom, rhb; Sotiropoulos, Paterno, lhb; Houston, Purington, Dewey, fb.

Periods	1	2	3	4
Andover	7	0	7	0—14
Brown Fresh	0	0	0	6—6

Touchdowns made by: Mead, Cowley, Dewey. Points by rush after touchdown: Smith, Goodhue. Referee: Ray Kennedy. Umpire: Doug Dunbar. Linesman: Bob Guild. Field judge: Geo. Sanborn. Time of periods: 4 12's.

Andover, mainly through the spectacular running of Dan Lackey, who replaced the injured Captain Clayton, and Loyall Edge, Blue starting fullback, swept the invading defense aside and went to the Brown 14, but was set back here through a 15-yard clipping penalty and finally gave up the ball with Brown starting from its own 20 as a result of Lou Gross downing a kick inside the 10-yard stripe.

On three straight first downs Brown slashed its way back to the Andover 21, but finally gave up and Andover started another drive that carried the oval back to the Brown 31 where the game ended. Goodhue, slam-banging his way for gains of eight, seven, ten, 15 and five yards in almost successive order, aided and abetted by the hard running of Lackey and Cowley picked up three consecutive first downs during this drive.

Andover's aerial attack was at its best at the outset of the game when the Blue completed four out of five for a total of 48 yards. Capt. Clayton throwing with uncanny accuracy whipped perfect strikes to Jim Mead and Lou Gross as the Blue traveled a total of 69 yards across the Brown goal line. Cowley and Smith did the ball carrying during this advance and helped materially in the yardage gained.

All in all Andover tossed 15 passes during its aerial barrage and completed six for a total of 67 yards. Through the same medium the freshmen whipped 15 into the ozone with five being completed for 62 yards. In the matter of first downs Andover garnered a total of 13, seven in the first half and six in the second, and Brown collected three in the first half and six in the second for nine. Andover was,



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 2, 1946

Le. Gross
Lt. Tine
Lg. Horne
C. Mosle
Rg. Rosenau
Rt. Gibbons
Re. Mead
Qb. Clayton
Rh. Cowley
Lh. Smith
Fb. Goodhue

OPPONENT: Tufts J.V.

RESULT: Andover 32 Tufts 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Sullivan, Barss, Kennedy

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 14 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: An extremely cold day
with a slight northwest wind.

A slight bit of rain before

game time.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 1100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Meeting its weakest opponent of the season the Andover team ran up its biggest score of the year. The Andover team simply outclassed the Tufts team from the beginning whistle. Scoring three time in the first quarter the Andover team was never headed. Jack Smith scored twice for Andover, while Edge, Linn, and Cowley each scored once. Walt Horne kicked two extra point for the Royal Blue. Almost every player on the Andover squad saw action, and the game was highlighted by the excellent running of little Buddy Linn who is only a Lower. The game did not afford much practice for the Exeter game as it was an overwhelming victory for Andover.

Andover Slight Favorite Over Exeter



PROBABLE BLUE STARTERS SATURDAY

(Staff Photo)

Back Row (left to right)—Bill Byler, Loyall Edge, Captain John Clayton, Steve Goodhue and Jack Smith.

Front Row (left to right)—Jim Mead, Bill Gibbons, Bill Rosenau, Jon Mosle, Walter Horne, Guido Tine and Lou Gross.

Edge Given Blue in 66th Football Game Between Rivals To Be Staged at Brothers Field Saturday Afternoon—Kick Off at 2 O'clock

Andover and Exeter, both unbeaten in their last four starts, clash for the 66th time Saturday when the current football teams of the two schools meet at Brothers field. The kick off is slated for 2 o'clock.

It looks like an even battle. Andover may have a slight edge because of playing at home. However, on paper, at least, the two clubs appear evenly matched. In team weight the Blue has a slight advantage of six pounds which is hardly worth discussing. Too, many of these annual football clashes have gone the way other than expected and on numerous occasions the games have developed into ding-dong battles regardless of which school is favored to win.

Incidentally, Exeter hasn't beaten the suburban academy team since the fall of 1943 when the score was 12 to 6. Last year Andover won, 13 to 7, after a slow start and the previous season on their home field the Blue won, 20 to 0.

Andover has five starters from a year ago. In the Andover line up will be two veteran ends, Jim Mead and Lou Gross, with Bill Rosenau and Walt Horne, two of the finest prep school guards, and Captain Jack Clayton. Exeter also had its two starting ends, Haviland Smith and John Alexander, Captain Paul Gormley at center and Edgar Cousins at right guard.

Jack Cowley, regular left halfback, worked out yesterday for the

first time this week. It is expected that he will be ready for Saturday's game and will start at that position if any last minute change is made. He may replace Bill Byler with the latter being held in reserve. Either Guido Tine or Alex Trowbridge will be at left tackle with the former, who hails from Wakefield, the likely choice providing his injured shoulder is ready. The only other uncertainty is at the fullback slot where either Steve Goodhue or Loyall Edge will get the starting assignment. Both have shown up extremely well since the injury that forced Bill Pugh out of the line up and it may not be decided until kick off time which one of the two will be in there. Both Goodhue and Edge are hard smashing fullbacks and each is capable of ripping their way through opposing forward walls.

Bill Clark, Exeter coach, this morning announced several changes in his starting line up for Saturday's game at Andover. One of the changes will find Ames Stevens, a 195-pound tackle from North Andover, at right tackle and John Alexander at right end in place of Pete Brooke, who started against Maine Maritime last week. Either Jack Morrell or Lionel Carboneau will be in at quarterback with Corson Ellis at right half, Walt Harwood at left halfback and Leon Beaulieu at fullback.

A sell out crowd of over 5,000 is expected to watch the prep school classic.

Local Boys To Play Against Each Other



NICHOLAS J. CALLAHAN, Jr.



WILLIAM GIBBONS

Navy vs. Marine Corps. This may well apply to the annual grid battle that Andover and Exeter will stage at Brothers field, Saturday afternoon.

A pair of local boys, proteges of Mark H. Devlin, Jr., who played on the Lawrence high former wall of 1942, Billy Gibbons, a tackle at Andover, and Nick Callahan, a tackle at Exeter.

It isn't just because these boys are playing on opposite teams that makes the story an interesting one. It is because they will be playing opposite each other. Gibbons will be at right tackle for the Blue and Callahan will be at left tackle for the Red and Grey.

Each served his country during World War II and came back at their respective academies as GI's. Gibbons was in the Navy and Callahan in the Marine Corps, and each drew overseas service.

Callahan, a strapping youth who stands six foot, one inch and weighs 190 pounds, is a non-returning upper. He is 20 years old, wears a jersey numbered 45, and is headed for Harvard. He is a nephew of the Callahan boys, John T., formerly of Andover and Yale; Harry, formerly of Exeter and Princeton, and Arthur, one-time Harvard athlete. His father, Nicholas A. Callahan, formerly excelled in athletics at St. John's prep and Tilton school.

Gibbons, who has a weight advantage of eight pounds on his rival Exonian, stands 6 feet, is 21 years old, wears No. 58 on his Blue jersey and is headed for Columbia where other Lawrence boys have starred in previous years. Gibbons, a member of the senior class, is a cousin of Andrew Gibbons, former baseball and basketball player at Phillips, who later attended Tufts college.

Both Gibbons and Callahan are likable chaps, popular among the student body of each school, and each will bear watching when they face each other at Brothers field, Saturday afternoon.

Changes Made in Line-ups of Rivals

**Both Coaches Steve Sorota and Bill Clark Juggle Andover
And Exeter Elevens for Game Saturday—
Kick off at 2 o'clock**

A last minute change in the Andover forward wall with Alex Trowbridge at left tackle in place of Guido Tine and Jack Cowley in at left half in place of Bill Byler, was made as Coach Steve Sorota sent his charges through a short workout yesterday.

There is also a chance that a change may be made at the fullback slot. This position involves Steve Goodhue and Loyall Edge. Both are capable boys and Coach Sorota has not definitely made known which one of the pair will start. It may depend on whether or not Andover kicks off or receives to start the game.

Lou Gross and Jim Mead, veteran ends; Bill Rosenau and Walt Horne, starting guards a year ago, and Jack Clayton, captain and quarterback, will be in the starting lineup again tomorrow. Jon Mosle, who replaced the injured Berk Bidgood at center, will take care of that post while Billy Gibbons of this city and Trowbridge will be the tackles. Jack Smith, brilliant running right halfback, will pair up with Cowley in the backfield.

Coach Bill Clark of the Exonians has also made several changes. At present he plans to start a pair of local boys, Nick Callahan and Ames Stevens at the tackle slots with the

veterans Haviland Smith and John Alexander on the wings. The guards will be Cousins and Morelli, with Captain Paul Gormley the center man. In the backfield Coach Clark is still undecided as to whom he will start at quarter. The choice is between "Junie" Carboneau or Jack Morrell. The other three backs will be Walt Harwood at left half, Corson Ellis, left half and Leon Beauleau at fullback.

Tomorrows game, by the way, is the 66th in the long series. Andover holds the edge, having won 32 against 28 for Exeter and five have ended in deadlocks. Andover will be gunning for its third straight. The Blue triumphed a year ago, 18 to 7, at Plimpton Field-beyond, while two years ago won, 20 to 0, at Brothers field. The probable lineups:

ANDOVER				EXETER			
No.	Player	Pos.		Pos.	Player	No.	
6	Gross	le	re	re	Alexander	22	
42	Trowbridge	lt	rt	rt	Stevens	42	
41	Horne	lg	rg	rg	Cousins	82	
19	Mosle	c		c	Gormley	80	
11	Rosenau	rg	lg	lg	Morelli	83	
58	Gibbons	rt	lt	lt	Callahan	45	
17	Mead	re	le	le	Smith	41	
22	Clayton	qb	qb	qb	Morell	32	
45	Cowley	lhb	rhb	rhb	Ellis	34	
4	Smith	rhb	lhb	lhb	Harwood	39	
27	Goodhue	fb	fb	fb	Beauleau	38	

Referee—Gaffey, Georgetown; umpire, Murphy, Boston College; head linesman, Sullivan, Holy Cross; field judge, Merritt, Maine. Kick-off—2 o'clock.

Andover Leads in Grid Series

The Phillips Academies, Andover and Exeter, will meet in football at Andover, November 9, at 2 p. m. The game will be the sixth of a series which started in 1878 and which is the oldest schoolboy rivalry in the country. In the series Andover has won 32 games, Exeter has won 28, and there have been five tie games. In total points secured Exeter has 760 to Andover's 662.

Since Bill Clark, Dartmouth, Exeter's coach, and Steve Sorota, Fordham, Andover's coach, started coaching in 1939, Andover has won four games to Exeter's three. Exeter won in 1939, 12-6; in 1940, 20-2; in 1943, 12-6. Andover won in 1941, 14-13; in 1942, 12-0; in 1944, 20-0; in 1945, 18-7.

There were no games played in 1889, 1894, or 1895. The largest score in the series was made by Exeter, winning 78-7 over Andover in 1914. In 1878 Andover challenged Exeter and won at Andover by one goal and five touchdowns. In other words, by a score of 22-0. The periods in this game were called "innings" and the backs were called "tens" and "half-tens."



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 9, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 7 Exeter 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Caffey, Murphy, Sullivan,
and Territt

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours and 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Bright sunny day with
and strong southeast wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 7000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

The Andover team went into this game as the favorites, and they proved their superiority by defeating Exeter 7-6. The game was featured by the superbe drive and power of Captain Clayton and the great defensive work of Horne, Mosle, and Tine. Captain Clayton received the opening kickoff and went 90 yards behind great blocking for Andover's touchdown. Walt Horne then place-kicked the extra point which later proved to be the winning margin. Leonard of Exeter scored their only touchdown in the second period, but their try for the extra point failed, and it was because of this that Exeter went down to defeat. The Exeter team was much the superior in the first half, rollign up much yardage on the Andover line. Then in the second half the Andover team began to roll, anf as the game ende Andover was driving for another touchdown.

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

Andover versus Exeter -November 9, 1946

The Andover team went into this game as the favorites, and they proved their superiority by edging a determined Exeter eleven 7-6. The game was one of the worst game played by the Andover team this year. Captain John Clayton raced 90 yards on the opening kickoff to register Andover's tally, but after that and throughout the first half the boys in blue couldn't tackle, block, or run with the ability that they had showed in previous games. In the second half the Royal Blue opened up, and they dominated the play for most of this half. After Clayton's 90 yard jaunt on the kickoff, Horne place kicked the extra point through the uprights which later proved to be the deciding margin. Exeter's Leonard plunged over from the Andover 2 yard line in the second period for Exeter's touchdown, but Alexander, their place kicking specialist, failed in his try for the extra point, and thus the scoring was over for the day. The Exeter team never gave up until the final whistle. They were on their way for a second touchdown when Louis Gross of Andover intercepted an Exeter aerial on the Andover 3 yard line. Then the Andover machine began to move, and they held the ball for 19 consecutive plays until they had to give the ball on downs to Exeter on Exeter's 30 yard line. Exeter had 4 downs and they could not make an inch so Andover took over once again. There were two more plays, and the ball game was over. It was a great game, and much credit should be given to the coaches for their work in bringing the team a long way.

Andover Barely Edges Exeter Foe

Captain Clayton's 90-Yard Runback of Initial Kickoff and Walt Horne's Placement Gives Blue 7-6 Win—Leonard Registers for Exonians

Andover and Exeter, oldest of the prep school rivals, matched football lore almost to a standstill in their 66th gridiron meeting at Brothers' field, Andover, Saturday afternoon, but a brilliant 90-yard runback on the opening kickoff by Captain Johnny Clayton propelled the Blue to a 7 to 6 win over its traditional Exeter opponent. Thus victory fires emblazoned Andover Hill for the third straight year Saturday night, symbolic of three successive triumphs over the Red and Gray.

Clayton's touchdown run on the opening play seemed almost inconceivable in light of past records but the Clelmsford boy was quite unconcerned about Andover-Exeter performances of the years gone by. He grabbed in Dick Leonard's kickoff on the 10-yard stripe, scooted through the Exonians' forward charge and made for the right sidelines once in the clear. Only one Exeter player had a chance to get him and Billy Rosenau's perfect block threw off the last defender. Walt Horne then engineered a placement kick, with Clayton holding, for the extra point which later proved decisive.

Only once in this blue-ribbon football classic between the two schools have touchdowns been made on the opening kickoff and Clayton's memorable jaunt duplicated a run of almost the same distance made by Dolph Cheek at Exeter back in 1921. The latter, playing for Exeter, ran the kickoff back 80 yards. Cheek later starred at Harvard.

Operating with a fast punch from its "T" formation, Exeter came back in the second period to score. Ripping the guards and tackles, the Exonians started to drive from the Andover 38 after Leonard had returned Clayton's left-toed punt 35 yards down the left sidelines. Leonard, a last minute starter for Leon Beaulieu, hampered by an ankle injury, was chiefly responsible in the drive to touchdown terrain. He, along with Corson Ellis, did most of the ball toting in the quick opening plays that racked up three successive first downs, and it was Leonard who climaxed the inevitable by plunging through left guard from the half-yard line for the six-pointer. John Alexander attempted to boot the extra point and the bid was wide.

Andover, employing a T-wing lineup, was touchdown minded in the later moments of the second period but the attack bogged down after a penetration as far as the visitor's six-yard line. Clayton again constituted Andover's main offensive weapon and was quite instrumental in the march. He pitched three successive passes, two to Jim Mead and the third to Lou Gross, all jump passes over the middle, and Andover was rapping at the Exeter gate. The plays over the ground failed to dent the Exeter line and two forwards from Clayton missed the intended receivers. Thus Exeter took over on downs on its own six and half time ran out two plays later.

The home team recovered Ellis' fumble on the Exeter 30 early in the third quarter but Loyall Edge likewise lost the spheroid on the following play and Smith recovered for Exeter.

Andover again fumbled later in the third period and Ames Stevens, North Andover boy, playing

right tackle for Exeter, pounced on the loose leather at the Andover 30. The third quarter then ended and the visitors went down to the 15 on the next four plays. Here, the Exonians shifted over to the air and Gross timely intercepted Morrell's aerial on the Andover six-yard line. That was the last threat by the visitors.

The fourth period from that point on was definitely Andover. The Blue backs tore into the guards and tackles with Clayton and Steve Goodhue doing the bulk of the carrying. Andover's offense looked better at this point than at any other time in the game as it racked up four straight first downs, all on land, before losing the ball to Exeter on the latter's 38-yard line. The visitors took to the air at this late point and found themselves going in reverse to the 21 as Guido Tine of Andover twice broke through to smear the thrower. Andover took over on downs two plays before the game ended.

Locally, this contest that has for prep schools all the color of the Ivy League, centered around Nick Callahan, playing as a starter for Exeter, and Billy Gibbons, regular tackle for Andover. Both were teammates at Lawrence high prior to going off to war and Saturday, they faced each other across the line. Callahan was at left tackle for his team and Gibbons was at right tackle for the Blue. Each turned in a splendid performance and each played practically the entire game. Both came out with minor ailments for just a few plays

in the third period. Stevens of North Andover made the third Greater Lawrence boy to draw action in this fray. He likewise started for Exeter.

Clayton and Goodhue were Andover's running standouts. Particularly Clayton, who ran hard and profitably and passed as well. He also played a grand game on the defense. Gibbons, Mosle, Horne and Rosenau were outstanding in the Andover line.

The summary:

ANDOVER—Gross, Fish, le; Trowbridge, Tine, lt; Horne, Lancey, lg; Mosle, c; Rosenau, Macomber, rg; Gibbons, Yost, rt; Mead, Allegaert, re; Clayton, Lackey, qb; Cowley, Zonino, lhb; Smith, Byler, rhb; Goodhue Edge, fb.

EXETER—Alexander, Brooks, re; Stevens, Fallon, rt; Cousins, Marcovich, rg; Gormley, R. Carbonneau, c; Morelli, lg; Callahan, Fallon, lt; Smith, Hooe, Stockham, le; L. Carbonneau, Morrell, qb; Harwood, Beaulieu, rhb; Leonard, LeClair, Matthews, lhb; Ellis, Beaulieu, fb.

Periods	1	2	3	4—Totl
Andover	7	0	0	0—7
Exeter	0	6	0	0—6

Touchdowns—Clayton, Leonard. Points by goal after touchdown—Horne. Referee—Andrew Caffey; umpire, Thomas Murphy; linesman, James E. Sullivan; field judge, Carleton W. Merritt. Time of periods—4 12's.

Game Statistics

	Andover	Exeter
First downs	9	8
Kicks offs	1	3
Yards	45	142
Average	45	47½
Returned-yards	135	14
Yards gained rushing	144	142
Yards lost rushing ..	17	29
Forward passes	9	5
Completed	4	1
Yards	41	12
Intercepted by	1	0
Fumbles	2	2
Recovered by	2	2
Penalties	3	5
Yards	25	25

Clayton Ran Further Than Cheek

Story of Game 25 Years Ago Reveals That Exeter Man Returned Kick-off 80 Yards—Blue Team of 1921 Led by Leo F. Daley

By FRED B. COLE
(Sports Editor)

A little research work since late Saturday afternoon gave the writer the information that Jack Clayton's 90 yard runback of the opening kickoff against Exeter, was the longest run in this annual football encounter.

Marion A. ("Dolph") Cheek, a Brookline boy, playing with Exeter on the 1921 eleven, held the previous long run mark of 80 yards made in the Andover game played at Exeter, November 12, 1921. Despite the fact that game was played on a field slippery from rain and snow of the preceding day Cheek collected the kickoff on his own 20 and ran unmolested into the promised land.

The sad part of it was that "Dolph" did the feat before his father, who made the trip to Exeter all the way from Singapore, arrived at the game just a minute after his son had made that spectacular run. Such, however, was not the case this year as Captain Clayton's dad came down from his Chelmsford home and had the pleasure of watching his son pull off the spectacular run that defeated the Exonians, 7 to 6.

The score 25 years ago was all in favor of Exeter, 34 to 3.

Leo F. Daley, an Andover boy, was captain of the 1921 Phillips' eleven and played the right tackle slot. A teammate included Dan Allen, one-time Andover boy, who hailed from Cheshire, Ct., a guard; Deignan, Weinecke, Bob Downes of Haverhill and Alex Sayles, backfield men; Wolfe and Gill, ends; Gray, tackle; Johnstone, a guard and Kern, a center. Allen's placement, by the way, gave Andover its only points.

On the Exeter eleven of 1921 were Captain Joe McGlone, recently back from service in World War II; Reed, McIntyre and Lundell, his backfield mates, and Bingham, Driscoll, Smart, Van Lenglen, Coady and Butterworth, linemen.

Cheek, an 18-year old, 144 pound youth at the time, who later became a star at Harvard, scored three touchdowns for Exeter that afternoon, while Lundell registered once. Butterworth converted four points after, and McGlone booted a pair of drop kicks from 38 and 35 yards out.

Twelve seconds after the opening kickoff Clayton had put Andover out front, and for the remainder of the game, following Walt Horne's winning placement, Andover had to

battle tooth and nail to keep out front . . . It was, according to Coach Bill Clark himself, "one of the best Exeter elevens I have ever coached." All the more glory therefore in Andover's one-point margin.

Bill Rosenau, whose playing dominated the Andover forward wall all season long, was very instrumental in paving the way for Clayton's long run. It was he who blocked out the last Exeter defender to allow "Clayt" to go on uninterrupted into pay-dirt.

And then came Walt Horne, whose educated toe gave Andover a victory over the West Point Plebes, to convert by placement with Captain Clayton holding to give the Blue its seventh point of the game. John Alexander, Exeter end, was unfortunately for himself and Exeter, unable to duplicate Horne's feat after Dick Leonard tallied and Andover therefore eked out a, 7 to 6, triumph.

It is the first time since 1934 that a similar score existed. John Mosle, Andover pivot man, played the entire game for the Blue, and was the only man to do so. Coach Steve Sorota used 21 players during the game. Only Jack Smith and Bill Byler, both backfield men and Walt Horne and Bill Macomber, linemen, will be back at Andover next fall.

It was victory No. 8 for Coach Sorota in his series with Exeter. His Blue-coached teams have lost only three times in 11 starts against the Exonians with the latter taking the honors in 1939 and 1940 and again in 1943. . . . It was the third straight for Sorota and his fifth victory in the past six games between these rival prep schools. . . . Sorota was ably assisted by John Meany, also a former Fordham star, and Bob Leete, who joined the varsity ranks this fall after Jayvee experience.

Dr. Malcolm McTernan of Andover attended his 51st consecutive Andover and Exeter game. . . . Dr. Claude M. Feuss sat in section B with the Andover faculty. . . . At the celebration Saturday evening he paid high tribute to the Andover boys and lauded them for their fighting spirit in defeating a "great Exeter team."

Saturday was Steve Goodhue. The Hewlett, L. I., New York boy, who got the starting assignment because Andover received the kickoff, played a slashing game. His work on the offense and defense was noteworthy and he received the plaudits of the Andover stands when he left the game with a slight injury after giving the best performance of his career. "Steve" is headed for Harvard and there should make a great back for the Crimson.

Bob Matthews and Leonard featured the offensive spurts of the Exonians. Leonard also did some brilliant booting as also did Clayton with the former having a slight edge in this department. . . . Here are the Exeter men likely to return for another year: Pete Brooke, end; John Morell, back; Dick Leonard, back; Ed Cousins, a guard and Martin Marcovich, a guard.

Bert Doe, of Exeter, N. H., a keen follower of Exeter sports for over half a century, was a press box spectator. Mr. Doe stated that he has witnessed 55 of the 66 Andover-Exeter gridiron contests. . . . Horne played Saturday's game with his hand in a semi-cast from the hand to the elbow to protest a sprain suffered in the game the week previous. . . . Three-quarters of an inch of felt covered the binding which met the regulations of at least three-eighths. . . . It was shown to the referee prior to the game for a check just to make sure that requirements had been fulfilled. . . . Nick Callahan and Bill Gibbons of this city, playing opposite each other in the lines, supplied another peculiar twist to the local angle. . . . Nick came out in the third period with a slight injury after Billy had thrown a block and the latter left the game just a few plays later after dislocating a finger joint which was snapped back into place. . . . Both boys were back in action before long.

Andover's offense really started to click in the final period. Sorota changed the blocking assignments of the linemen earlier in the game to offset the lack of offensive punch and the readjustment started to tell as the game wore on. It took the boys a little time to get used to the change. . . . A "break" against Exeter was the second half kickoff which rolled over the goal line before Smith of Andover picked it up and brought it back to the four yard stripe. Exeter was off-side, however, penalized five yards and had to kick over. Otherwise Exeter might have had Andover with its back to the wall and a recovery might have been difficult. That play could have altered the complexion of the entire second half. . . . A number of Lawrence fans took in the game, partly to see the friendly feud between Callahan and Gibbons and also to see the age-old Andover and Exeter rivals clash. . . . Mark Devlin and Charlie White, whose Lawrence and Haverhill teams meet today, were also among the spectators.

Horne Elected to Lead Phillips



WALTER S. HORNE, JR.

Walter S. Horne, Jr., who hails from East Williston, New York, a guard on the Phillips Academy, Andover, football team for the past two seasons, was yesterday elected to captain the 1947 team at the suburban school. The election was announced at a dinner tendered the squad.

Horne, a starter in the past two Exeter games, played Jayvee football during the Fall of 1944. He is 17 years of age, stands 6 feet and weighs 185 pounds. A member of the Upper Middle class he is headed for Princeton.

During the past season Horne's work at left guard was prominent through out the schedule. His specialty, however, was place-kicking and his educated toe was responsible for Andover victories over the West Point Plebes and also over Exeter, Saturday, November

9. The latter point enabled the Blue to eke out with a 7 to 6, triumph over the Exonians.

Horne is also a member of the academy ball club and has made his letter in this sport as a right fielder.

Dan McLain was elected manager of the football squad.

SPORT: Cross Country

YEAR: 1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Richard Norton
HOME
ADDRESS 47 Cyprus Road, Wellesley Hills

MANAGER: NAME: Carl Greenburg
HOME
ADDRESS 488 Passaic Ave., Passaic, N. J.

COACH: NAME Mr. Hallowell

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

October 19: Dartmouth Freshmen

October 26: Arlington

November 2: Cross Country interscholastics
(at Exeter)

November 7: Intra squad meet for the faculty

chnp

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: October 19, 1946

Line-up:

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

All squad members ran.

RESULT: Dartmouth- 40: Andover- 69

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 Pm M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Hawes-starter and timer

Mr. Gibson-chief judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 12:51.2 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair with slight wind

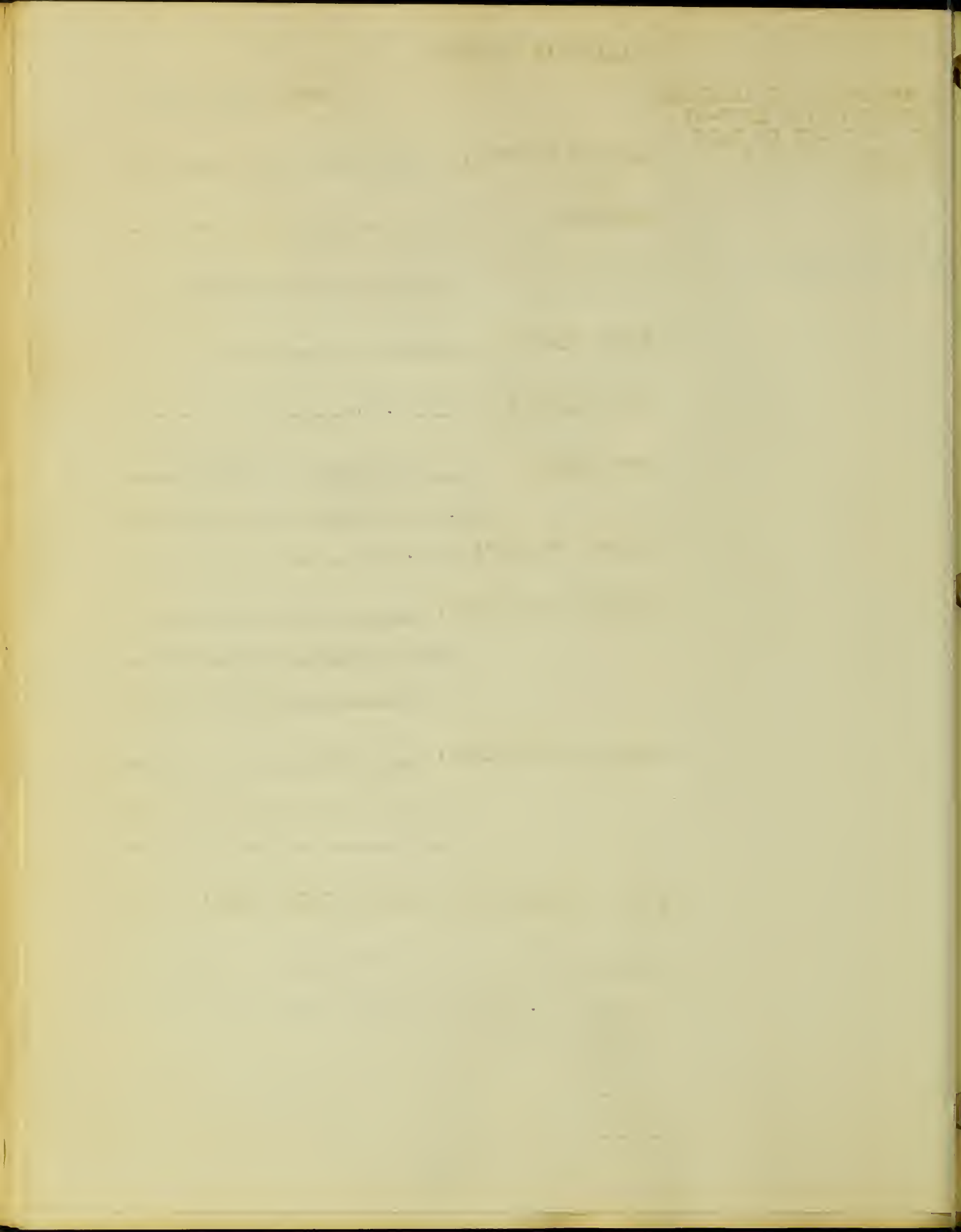
ground soft but not muddy after

rain of previous day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about seven besides officials

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Carleton nosed out in last fifty yards by Anderson of
Dartmouth. Hall of Dartmouth takes a wrong turn in /
the Sanctuary.



Dartmouth Freshmen Take Harriers 40-69 Carleton Overtaken at Finish; Improved Team Faces Arlington

Despite the fact that one of their best runners made a mistake in the course, the Dartmouth cross-country team was able to outrun our P. A. squad and win by twenty-nine points. Carleton of Andover almost succeeded in capturing first place, but was passed in the last stretch by the winning Dartmouth man. The closeness of the race may be seen by the fact that Carleton's time was less than two seconds slower than the winner's 12:51:2 for the gruelling two and four tenths mile course. Captain Dick Norton was the second Andover man to complete the Sanctuary course and took sixth place. At the mile marker Hall of Dartmouth held about a fifteen yard lead. At that time Norton was running approximately third and Carleton fifth. Mr. Hallowell regrets very much that a mistake was made in the course which forced Hall to lose his lead.

This week the team faces Arlington High and should continue to improve over the surprisingly good times turned in against Dartmouth.

Mr. Hallowell stated that the average times were better than they had been for the time trials. If the squad continues to improve as a result of next week's meet with Arlington High, the team should be in fine condition to place highly in the Interscholastic cross-country meet to be held at Exeter on November 2.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: October 26, 1946

Line-up: OPPONENT: Arlington High

All squad members except
Ganem RESULT: Andover- 23 Arlington- 32

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Gibson- Chief Scorer
Carl Greenburg- Chief Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: 12 min. 45 sec.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and overcast with
slight wind. Ground muddy and
sloppy after heavy rain at noon.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About thirty besides officials

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

Carleton and Norton overtake Arlington after mile
to dash Arlington's hopes for an undefeated season.
Gardner of Andover unfortunately becomes confused and
runs wrong at the finish into a few of the spectators.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

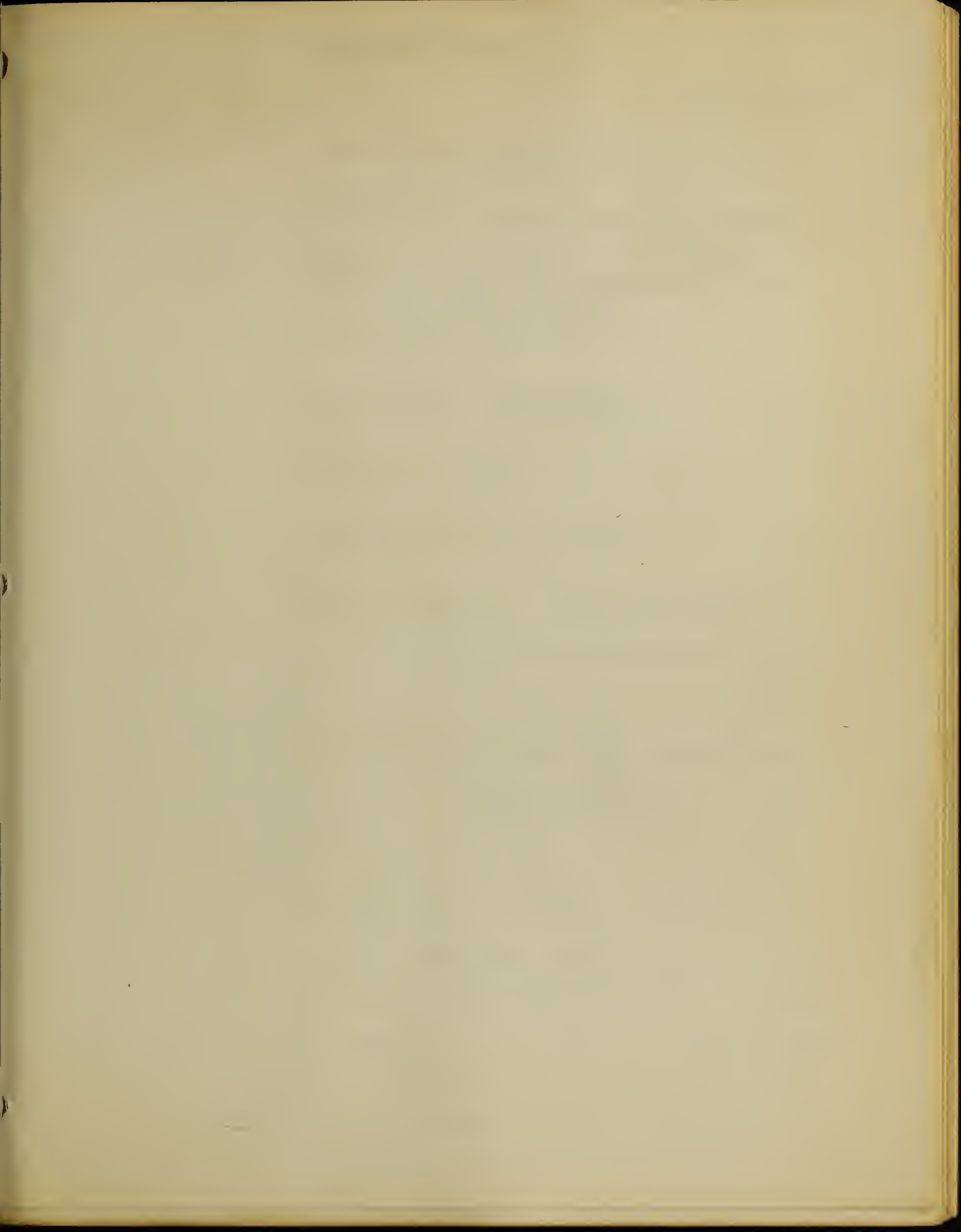
... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country
Prep School Interscholastics

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 2, 1946

OPPONENT: Exeter, Moses Brown, Dean, Mt. Herman

RESULT: Mt. Herman 29: Andover 63: Moses Brown 69:
Exeter 73: Dean 118.

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 12 min 53 sec.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: intermittent drizzles-
track a bit sloppy. Cold.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 300 including much of the
Exeter student body

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Race started during half of football game between
Exeter and Maine Maritime, so that the start, middle,
and finish was in full view of the spectators. Carleton
holds third place throughout most of the race. Wilson
of Mt. Herman heads the pack at the start and finishes
in the lead.

Norton
Carleton
Hodges
Whitney
Lufkin
Beede
Saunders

Vol. 10, No. 1
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902
Postpaid
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917
Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917
Copyright, 1911, by American Medical Association
Printed by The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Distancemen Take Second In Prep Meet

**Exeter Runs Fourth
Place of Five; Mount
Hermon Scores First**

Exeter's cross country squad was the first representative of the red and gray to suffer defeat at the hands of P. A. Andover's harriers were strong enough to take a second place in the New England Preparatory School Cross Country Meet held at Exeter last Saturday.

The standings of the schools were Mt. Hermon first with twenty-nine points, Andover second, scoring sixtythree points, Moses Brown placing third with sixtynine, Exeter fourth with seventy-three, and Dean Academy fifth with one hundred eighteen points.

Carleton Third

Captain Norton won third choice of lanes at the start. The pace from the beginning of the race proved to be quite fast and many doubted if the leader and eventual winner, Wilson from Mt. Hermon, would be able to keep his lead. But he successfully defended his position throughout the entire twelve minutes and fifty-three seconds of the race. Carleton started in fifth place and managed to move up to third well before the first mile. He kept this position, making a brilliant third place finish in about 13:01

P. A. thus scored a double victory over the Red opponents by running up a total of 25 points to Exeter's 30.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 7

OPPONENT: Intra-squad meet for the Faculty Cup

RESULT: winner- Carleton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: about 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: timer- C. Greenburg

spotter and timer- Mr. Hallowell

LENGTH OF GAME: 12: 38.2 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: one or two- meet not announced

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Carleton held first place throughout the race.

CARLETON WINS FACULTY CUP

Record is Missed as Norton Takes Second

Last Thursday, the Faculty Cup race was held over the school cross-country course, Nate Carleton winning in 12:38.2, which is close to the course record of 12:30. With Captain Dick Norton close on his heels, Carleton took the lead after the first hundred yards and kept it for the remainder of the two and three-tenths miles in the course.

At the mile post, barely beyond the Log Cabin, Carleton was timed at 5:22, followed by Norton, two seconds later, Whitney at 5:26, and a group of more closely spaced runners at about 5:35. Upon reaching the comparatively level stretch on Woodlawn avenue and the slight downhill grade on Salem street, the runners gradually spread out, and the pace increased.

Finishing behind Carleton, Dick Norton completed the course in 13:00.4. Whitney succeeded in taking third place with a time of 13:18.8. Crossing the finish line at 13:54.4, Beede beat Saunders by six seconds, and the latter was eleven seconds ahead of Gardner. George Henderson finished four-tenths of a second behind Gardner.

One of the significant features of this race was the marked improvement in everyone's times, especially that of Ray Norton, who improved over a minute and thirty seconds from his first time.

42 -

43 -

44 -

45 -

46 -

Rittenhouse Claridge
Rittenhouse Square
Philadelphia, Pa.

November 10, 1952

Director of Athletics
Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Would you please be kind enough to send me Andover's won-loss record for the past ten seasons. I am making a comparison with Exeter's and would appreciate the information.

Incidentally, you are to be congratulated on this huge win over Exeter and a fine season as well.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Hopps

SQUAD STATISTICS: Cross Country (Con't)

[illegible]

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: Fall-1946

CAPTAIN: NAME Frederick D. Zonino
HOME
ADDRESS 173 Ward St., Naugatuck, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME: John V. Munroe Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 104 Holden Green, Cambridge, Mass.

COACH: NAME Jim Ryley

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

October 5 - Andover 2 - Milton I (away)

October 12 - Andover 0 - Harvard I

October 16 - Andover 0 - Tilton I

October 19 - Andover I - Dartmouth 0 (away)

October 23 - Andover I - Medford 3

October 26 - Andover 0 - Deerfield 2

October 30 - Andover I - Governor Dummer 0

November 6 - Andover 0 - Exeter 0 (away)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Arnold, Henry R. Jr. 3 Orange Street New Haven, Conn.	5' 11½"	149 lb.	C.H.B.	S.	4	I
Arnold, Mason G. 37 North Street Willimantic Conn.	5' 10½"	155 lb.	Goal	V.	5	2
Bowster, Donald H. Mey, Montana	5' 9½"	145 lb.	R.O.F.	U.	3	I
Bulson, Richard S. 6 E. 68th Street New York, N.Y.	5' 10½"	140 lb.	R.H.B.	U.	3	I
Bstrom, William R. Austin Street Tonville, Mass.	5' 11"	164 lb.	R.H.B.	S.	2	I
Forrestal, Peter O. 3508 Prospect Ave. N.W. Washington, D.C.	5' 9"	141 lb.	R.I.F.	S.	3	I
Genow, Earle A. Jr. 6 N.W. 17th St. Oklahoma City, Okla.	5' 8"	131 lb.	L.I.F.	S.	3	I
Gen, Thomas D. Jr. Montclair Drive Hartford, Conn.	5' 11"	156 lb.	R.H.B.	S.	2	I
Gory, William D. ata, Minnesota	2nd 6' 1"	163 lb.	R.F.B.	V.	I	I
Snell, John H. 0 West 33rd Ave. Couver B.C. Canada	5' 8½"	132 lb.	R.H.B.	S.	4	2
Shman, Donald C. Engle Street lewood, N.J.	6' ½"	168 lb.	Goal	S.	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Smith, James G. Jr. Roselawn Dover, Delaware	5' 6"	140 lb.	R.O.F.	U.	3	I
Stockwell, James I. 641 Main Street Hamilton, Mass.	6' 4½"	186 lb.	Goal	S.	4	I
Stone, Sidney J. Jr. 201 Cedar Road South Euclid 21, Ohio	5' 10½"	176 lb.	L.H.B.	S.	4	I
Strong, Bayard D. Marmion Road Brookrose, Mass.	6' 0"	178 lb.	L.F.B.	S.	2	I
Warren, Robert H. 12 Pine Lane Rye, N.Y.	5' 8½"	138 lb.	R.O.F.	S.	4	I
Wheaton, Scott R. 306 Clermont Ave. Stroudsburg, Pa.	5' 10"	167 lb.	L.I.F.	S.	4	2
Wheeler, Thomas H. 50 Washington Ave. St. Louis 5, Mo.	6' 1½"	157 lb.	R.F.B.	S.	4	I
Wino, Frederick D. 3 Ward Street Watertuck, Conn.	5' 8½"	182 lb.	C.H.B. (Capt.)	V.	4	3
Wickson, Paul A. Brooklawn Park Bridgeport 4, Conn.	5' 11"	144 lb.	Assistant Manager	U.	3	I
Wich, Jonathan D. Hillside Ave. Worcester, Mass.	5' 7½"	164 lb.	Assistant Manager	U.	3	I
Wroe, John V. Jr. Holden Green Lowbridge, Mass.	5' 7½"	144 lb.	R.O.F. (Manager)	S.	3	2



JAMES RYLEY



FRED ZONINO

When soccer candidates are called out at Phillips Academy, Andover, next Monday, Jim Ryley, veteran mentor, will begin his 35th consecutive year as coach.

Only Scott Wheaton, inside left, remains to form a nucleus for the 1946 eleven. Captain Bob Tucker has been declared ineligible thereby causing Coach Ryley more worry in building this year's outfit. Fred Zonino, captain-elect of the 1944 team, also an inside left player, has returned after foreign service with the Seabees and should make the first eleven.

SEABEE BOOSTS VARSITY SOCCER

Zonino and Wheaton Top Academy Squad

With a returning squad of four varsity men, including the '44 captain-elect, this fall Coach Jim Ryley begins his 35th consecutive year of coaching Andover's soccer teams. So far this season, no formal practice has been held, and not much idea can be formed about the team until practice, open to any candidates begins on Monday.

Left-inside "Scotty" Wheaton is the only returning letterman from last year's team and will be very valuable in forming a new squad. Captain-elect for this year, Bob Tucker, has been declared ineligible for play.

The captain-elect for '44, Fred Zonino, a former "Seabee," will add strength to this year's nucleus.

Don Harshman, a goalie, and John Grinnell, a forward, both on last year's squad, are expected to turn in good performances.

Other players will be drawn from the members of last year's "All-club" team and other new and old candidates who come out for practice Monday.

The soccer team got a boost when two alumni lent a hand, or in this case, a foot, in practice last Saturday. Don Dunbar, now at Amherst (where he made first string pitcher in his freshman year) and a stellar socker on the '44 team, and Ronnie Reader of the '36, '37, '38 teams, scrimmaged with Jim Ryley's boys, showing the upstarts what it was like in the good ole days.

Soccer Team Meets Exeter November 6

Five Home Games and Three Away Highlight Tough Season Schedule

This fall the Andover soccer team is faced with a tough eight-game schedule, including three contests on foreign fields. The season opens on October 5 with a game at Milton, followed the next week by a string of five games with Harvard, Tilton, Medford, Deerfield, and Governor Dummer at home, and at Dartmouth on October 19. Wednesday, November 6, is the all-important Exeter game at Exeter.

After only two days of formal practice, it is not easy to tell who from the more than 50 candidates out for soccer will remain after the final cut. However, during informal practice last week, a few players stood out as definite chances for varsity. Although only four former varsity men are playing, there are a lot of last year's all-club players.

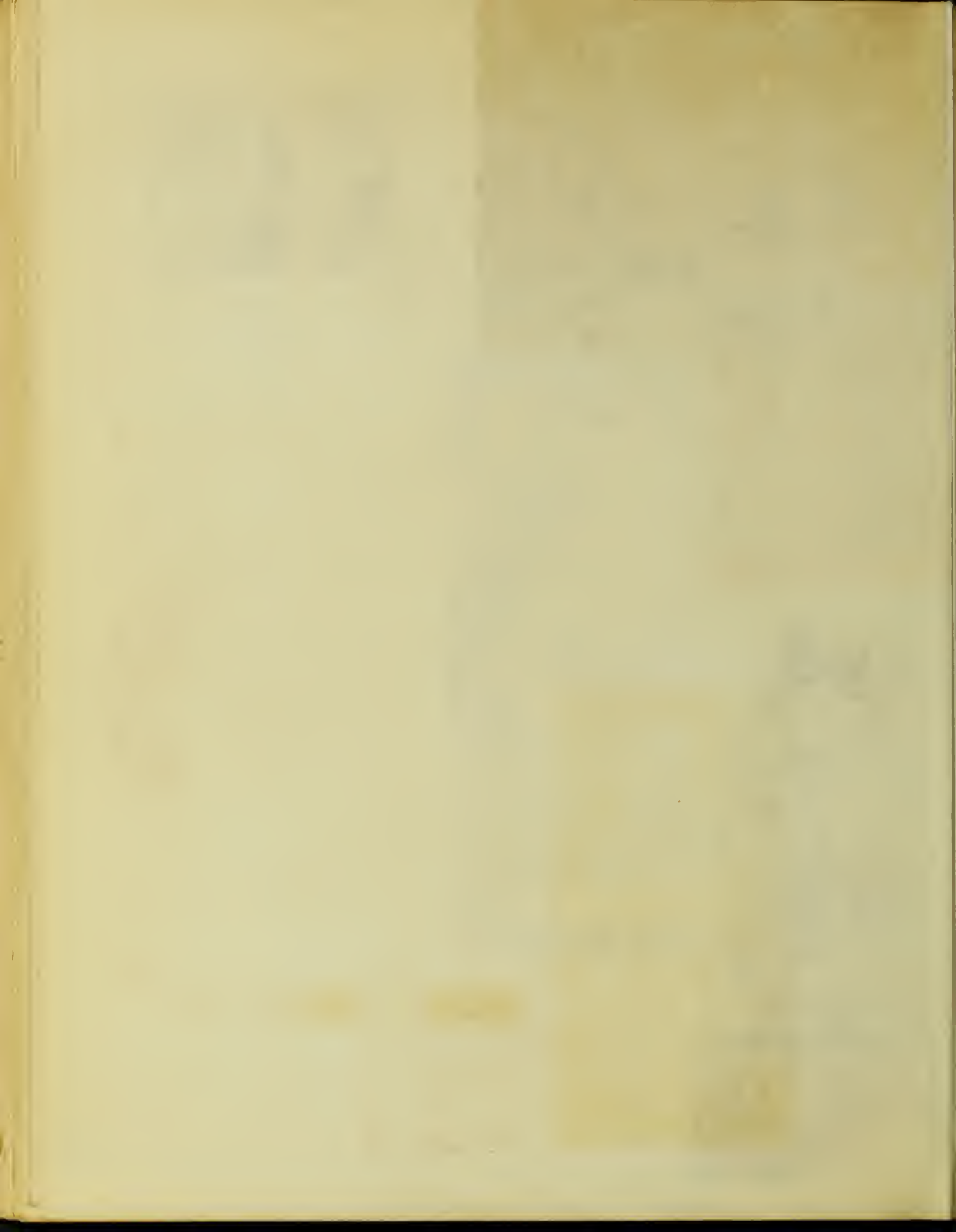
Jack of All Trades

Fred Zonino, who formerly played line, seems to be able to fill in at any weak spot in the team. Don Harshman of last year's team and Gus Arnold both are working very well in the goal. Scotty Wheaton and John Grinnell, both on last year's squad, are holding down center and inside positions, but Dave Skinner, Jerry Johnstone, "J. G." Smith, and Ace Warren, a newcomer to soccer, will give them strong competition. "Max" Mac-

Donald, Jack Madden, Pete Forrestal, and Paul Miller are trying out for wing positions.

Dick Hulbert, Dick Coulson, and Hank Arnold, all on last year's all-club team, seem to be the outstanding candidates at half-back positions and Sid Stone, "J. P." Wood, Dan Tucker, and Bob Harding are all fighting for full-back.

This is only a list of those who appear to be likely candidates to remain on varsity; no one will know who stays on the team until the final cut. Bob Tucker, veteran full-back and captain-elect from last year's team, has been declared ineligible. John Munroe, who was elected manager last fall, is already filling his position very capably.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 5, 1946

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

RESULT: Andover 2 - Milton 1

WHERE PLAYED: Milton, Massachusetts

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Mr. Thomas

Linesmen - Munroe - Rotch

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: bright sun - clear sky

quite warm - slight breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The first goal was made by a combination of two
beautiful plays - the corner kick by Smith
and the head by Wheaton.

Skinner dribbled almost half the field to score
the second Andover goal.

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

IN TWO VOLUMES

BY

JOSEPH NEASE

OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST VOLUME

CONTAINS

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

IN TWO VOLUMES

BY

JOSEPH NEASE

OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST VOLUME

Zonino Captains Soccer In 2-1 Opening Victory

Milton Not Strong Vs. Weak P. A.; Skinner, Smith, Wheaton Stand Out

Last Saturday, in the first game of the 1946 Soccer season, an inexperienced Andover team met and defeated Milton Academy, 2-1. With only two returning lettermen, the Andover squad showed promise for the future.

The game opened with the P. A. team pushing down hill on the comparatively rough Milton playing field. In the first two minutes of play, a corner kick by Smith was neatly headed into the Milton goal by Wheaton, netting the first point for the Blue. Several minutes later, Skinner, of Andover, dribbled some thirty-five yards down the field and drove in another point. For the rest of the quarter, Andover kept the ball well down in Milton territory.

Andover Harassed

In the second quarter, Milton, now with the down hill advantage, scored its only point of the game. After this and for the rest of the game, Andover seemed to have difficulty in retaining the ball, and

STARTING LINEUP

Goal—Harshman
R.F.B.—Wyman
L.F.B.—Murphy
R.H.B.—Green
C.H.B.—Engstrom
L.H.B.—Hulbert
R.O.F.—J. G. Smith
R.I.F.—Wheaton
C.F.—Skinner
L.I.F.—(Capt.) F. Zonino
L.O.F.—Johnstone

Substitutes:

H. Arnold, Merchant, McDonald,
Stone, McIntosh

most of the time, the ball was played on the Andover half of the field. Unfortunately, the Blue defense lacked much of the coordination seen in practices earlier in the week. Andover's ball passing, however, was superior to that of Milton, which relied on hard but hit-or-miss kicking. It was noted that Milton tried to overwhelm its opponents with fresh players, making over fifteen substitutions. Andover put in only five reliefs.

Special mention should be made of the well-working attack combination of Captain Zonino, Skinner, and Wheaton, and three excellent stops made by Goalie Marshman. Smith played a fine game at the right wing position. The management of the trip was capably handled by Johnny Munroe.

Soccer

Jim Ryley of Andover, starting his 35th season as soccer coach at Phillips Academy, saw his "green" eleven whip a determined Milton academy outfit, 2 to 1, in a hectic game played at the latter's field, Saturday. The Blue, led by Captain Fred Zonino, World War II veteran of the U. S. Seabees, registered twice in the first half when Wheaton booted home a goal in the opener and Skinner followed with the deciding tally in the second stanza. Lodkowitz of the home club prevented a whitewash when he sent the ball into the Blue net in the final period. The summary:

Andover—Harshman, g; Wyman, rf; Murphy, lf; Green, rhb; Engstrom, chb; Hulbert, lhb; Smith, ro; Wheaton, ri; Skinner, c; Capt. Zonino, li; Johnstone, fo.

Milton—Gamble, g; Donan, rf; Hubbell, lf; Morrison, rhb; Kampner, chb; Moore, lhb; Huston, ro; Campbell, ri; Richardson, c; Fitzgerald, lf; Lodkowitz, lo.

Score—Andover 2 Milton 1. Goals—Wheaton, Skinner, Lodkowitz. Referee: Thomas. Linesmen: Monroe and Rotche. Four 15s.

SCHOOLBOY SOCCER

At Milton—Andover Academy 2, Milton Academy 1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 12, 1946

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 0 - Harvard 1

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Munroe - Toppan

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: overcast - muggy

Slight rain at beginning

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approximately 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

On the whole both teams played a very sloppy
game. Many penalties were called. There
were some very good plays, however, along
with some exceptional saves by both goalies.

Harvard '50 Outplays Andover In Soccer 1-0

Blue Lacks Skill and Experience; Play Tilton, Dartmouth This Week

Anxious to equal their initial victory over Milton, last Saturday the Andover soccer team opened its home season against a smooth-kicking Harvard Freshman team and lost a well played game, 1-0. Very noticeable during the game was Andover's gradual improvement in both individual and team play towards the end of the game.

The team faces Tilton at home today and on Saturday attacks Dartmouth at Hanover.

The first quarter began with the action mostly centered in the midfield, but Harvard kept working the ball into Blue territory. Some close action around the P. A. goal was ended by a penalty called against Harvard. The free kick brought the ball up into Crimson territory, but it was slowly worked back towards the Blue's end. A penalty kick by Harvard missed becoming a serious threat when it went out of bounds over the goal. Soon after, on a corner kick by the Crimson, Goalie Don Harshman made an excellent save

of a ball that looked net-bound. After the ball had moved up the field and back down again, another goal-labeled shot was stopped by Harshman. Harvard continued to force the Blue goal, but, despite a few good kicks, were not able to score.

Harvard Keeps Offense

The second period began with a quick drive by Harvard into Andover territory, but no troublesome kicks were started towards the Andover goal. The Blue then forced the ball back to the midfield area and got a penalty kick, but the Crimson quickly rushed back up the field and were soon driving in around the Blue's goal, but again couldn't get any net-bound kicks off. Fred Zonino then sparked an attack up the field that drove deep into Harvard territory. Two Blue kicks, shot from very close quarters, failed to score, and Harvard again moved down around the home team's end of the field. Three successive penalty kicks by Andover kept the ball away from the Blue goal, but as the period ended, the Crimson were back at Andover's end.

Beginning the second half, Andover became a greatly improved team, showing more fight and ability than it had in the first half. The ball was quickly driven into Crimson territory, but Harvard grabbed it back and soon had it in front of the Blue goal. Johnny Spivak of Harvard then shot a loose ball from the middle of a pile-up in front of Blue's net and drove it home off the crossbar on the cage. Andover then dashed to the Harvard goal but could not get off any good shots. Harvard was beginning to work back into Blue territory, when a penalty on Harvard sent the ball back into Crimson land. Andover closed in on the goal, but again all their shots went astray. The Blue worked the ball back into the Crimson zone but could not get any powerful kicks off.

Blue Kept in Check

Harvard began the last quarter by working in on the Andover goal, but got only one shot off. Andover then quickly raced back down the field and pounded two balls close to the Crimson net, but failed to score. Harvard took the offensive, and the ball was kept moving from the midfield area to the Blue goal

HARVARD FROSH DOWN BLUE IN SOCCER BY 1-0

Continued from Page 1

About this time both teams began to tire noticeably. Andover took a penalty shot but the Crimson moved the ball back up the field and took a couple of beautiful shots that missed. Then the Blue broke away and drove up to the Crimson goal, but Dave Skinner missed a shot, and the ball went out of bounds. Andover kept working at Harvard's goal but soon Harvard, aided by a penalty kick, was back at the Blue's end, and that is where they were when the game ended.

Line-ups:

ANDOVER	HARVARD
Harshman, g	g, Batchelder
Arnold, rfb	rfb, Scully
Waring, lfb	lfb, Harro
Grinnell, rhb	rhb, Joseph
Engstrom, chb	chb, Bell
Stone, lhb	lhb, Lungman
McIntosh, rof	rof, Chase
Wheaton, rif	rif, Spivak
Zonino (Capt.), cf	cf, Chen
Skinner, lif	lif, Gilbert
Madden, lof	lof, Carroll

Substitutions:

Andover: Smith, Hulbert, Greene
Johnstone, Warren, Miller, Brewster.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 16, 1946

OPPONENT: Tilton Academy

RESULT: Andover 0 - Tilton 1

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Munroe - Davidson

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 22 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny - mild - dry field

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Blue team showed a little improvement
over the previous game but still in need
of experience. Quite a few tricky plays
were completed and many shots were made.
Again many penalties were called.

• • •

Scores of Students and Friends Sadly Mark Passing of P. A. Soccer Coach



Large delegations of Phillips academy alumni and members of the Phillips Exeter Athletic Department were among the many townspeople and students who paid tribute to the late Jim Ryley on Thursday afternoon as members of his 35th soccer team bore him to his last resting place in Spring Grove cemetery.

The highly recognized and well-loved soccer coach died Sunday morning at the Lawrence General hospital after a brief illness. Although he had not been well for some time, his sudden death came as a shock to his friends and to many men whom he had coached during his long career.

Born in Dundee, Scotland, 62 years ago, Mr. Ryley made his home in Andover for the past 53 years, beginning his work as soccer coach at the academy in 1912.

His record as a coach over the thirty-five years in which he led the Blue team again and again to clean and hard-fighting victories is an achievement that will long be remembered by the boys and men that he taught and by the opposing teams that met the challenge of his teachings, but he will also be remembered by those who met and worked with him for his friendly

The late "Jim" Ryley and two of the many P. A. students who learned and profited by his coaching.

and genial personality. He was known as "Jim" to his many friends during his short life. He will be remembered as "Jim" as the years pass, a great coach and a great character.

Services, held from the Lundgren funeral home, were held in Cochran chapel at 2:30 on Thursday, with the academy minister, Rev. A. Graham Baldwin, officiating.

Besides his wife, of 50 Salem street, he is survived by two daughters, Dorothy, wife of Abbott Chase of Manchester, Conn., and Alice, wife of Malcolm Lundgren of Elm street; two brothers, Alexander Ryley of Beverly and Thomas Ryley of North Andover; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Brendan J. Farrington, John Clayton and William Engstrom were ushers at the funeral and the bearers were Brendan J. Farrington, Fred Zonino, Paul Miller, Francis Parker, Daniel Carrol, Mason G. Arnold, Paul Dickson and John Monroe, students who had come under his commendable influence as a coach and a friend.

Editor's note: The following is an extract from a letter written by Mrs. Ida Ryley to Ben Farrington to express her thanks for the momentary aid spontaneously raised by a group of boys and sent to the Ryley family.

"On behalf of my family and myself, accept and forward our deep appreciation and gratitude to the "Boys at Andover" for the beautiful flowers that were sent to the hospital and to Jim's service. Also, may I very gratefully thank you and the students for the sum of money that was given to help defray expenses. It was an immense help. I know that you took this upon yourselves at examination time to do this for Jim."

Gratefully and sincerely,

Ida M. Ryley



JAMES RYLEY

In September of 1912, a friendly young man named Jim Ryley came to Phillips Academy to serve as Soccer coach. For thirty-five years his popularity increased until he became one of the best-liked men in the school. Everyone liked him; everyone admired him.

Commenting on Jim Ryley's career at Andover, Dr. Fuess said, "Jim was one of the most popular men among all sorts of people that I have known. He had a friendly word for everybody, and I never saw him disgruntled or irritated. Boys just naturally liked him, and he liked boys."

On December 24, 1946, Jim Ryley died. Most Uppers and Seniors felt that a part of their school life was changed. There are boys who remember him as a firm, but kind soccer coach. There are boys who remember him as the friendly proctor of the Commons Room, always ready to help out. The trustees remember him, too, and met to draw up the following resolution:

"The Trustees of Phillips Academy, meeting on January 11, 1947, wish to express their deep regret over the death of James Ryley, associated with Phillips Academy since 1912. As Manager of the Grill, Coach of the Soccer Team, and Supervisor of the Commons Room, he won the respect and confidence of many generations of undergraduates. He

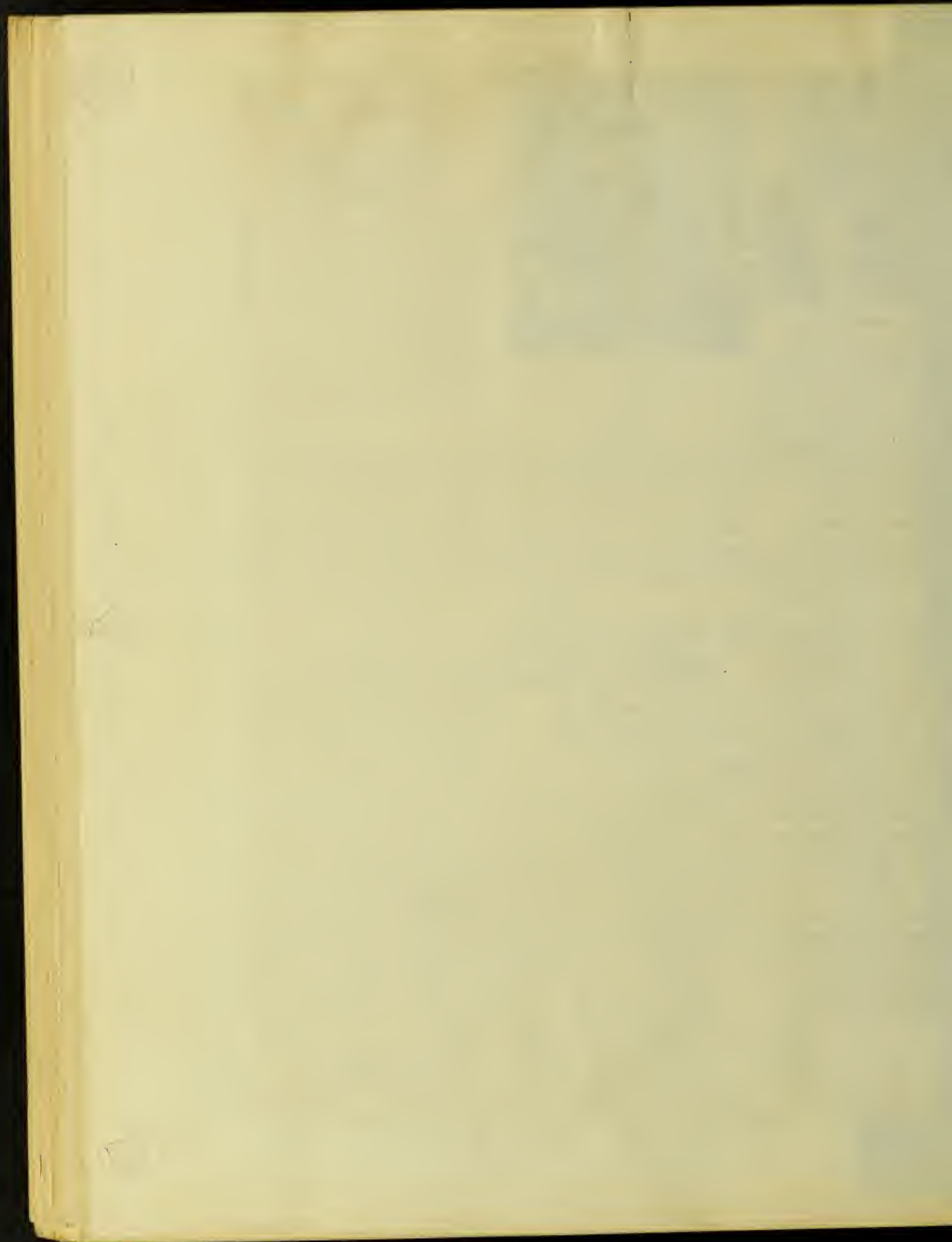
knew boys—their foibles and their virtues—and was indeed their sympathetic guide, counselor, and friend. An efficient coach, a gallant sportsman, a loyal and cooperative associate, he endeared himself to the whole community, and will not soon be forgotten.

"To Mrs. Ryley and his family, the Trustees extend their deepest sympathy."

Jim's record here speaks for itself. His teams have won 125 games, lost 48, and tied 31. Against Exeter they have won 10, lost 5, and tied 6. They have gone through 14 undefeated seasons, and from 1934 until 1938 had only three goals scored against them. The Boston Herald, summing up Jim Ryley's skill, said:

"Coach Ryley has the ability to coach and teach the boys the finer art of the game. His record attests to that. He has turned out some excellent teams and some brilliant individuals. His boys have gone on to college where they have continued their fine work as a tribute to the knowledge gained under their prep school mentor."

Character and fairness of play has always been Coach Ryley's motto. His boys have always displayed hard but clean soccer and have been a credit to the school they represented.



1) James Ryley

In September of 1912, a friendly young man named Jim Ryley came to Phillips Academy to serve as Soccer coach. For thirty-five years his popularity increased until he became one of the best-liked men in the school. Everyone liked him; everyone admired him.

Commenting on Jim Ryley's career at the funeral, Dr. Fuess said, "Jim was one of the popular men among all sorts of people I have known. He had a friendly word for everybody, and I never saw him dissatisfied or irritated. Boys just naturally liked him, and he liked boys."

On December 24, 1946, Jim Ryley died. Uppers and Seniors felt that a part of school life was changed. There are boys who remember him as a firm, but kind soccer coach. There are boys who remember him as a friendly proctor of the Commons Room, always ready to help out. The trustees remember him, too, and met to draw up the following resolution:

"The Trustees of Phillips Academy, meeting on January 11, 1947, wish to express their deep regret over the death of James Ryley, associated with Phillips Academy since 1912. As Manager of the Grill, Coach of the Soccer Team, and Supervisor of the Commons Room, he won the respect and confidence of several generations of undergraduates. He knew their foibles and their virtues—and was indeed their sympathetic guide, counselor and friend. An efficient coach, a gallant sportsman, a loyal and cooperative associate, he endeared himself to the whole community, and will not soon be forgotten.

"To Mrs. Ryley and his family, the Trustees extend their deepest sympathy."

Jim's record here speaks for itself. His teams have won 125 games, lost 48; and tied 31. Against Exeter they have won 10, lost 5, and tied 6. They have gone through 14 seasons undefeated, and from 1934 until 1946 had only three goals scored against them. The Boston Herald, summing up Jim Ryley's skill, said:

"Coach Ryley has the ability to coach and teach the boys the finer art of the game. His record attests to that. He has turned out excellent teams and some brilliant individuals. His boys have gone on to college and they have continued their fine work as

a tribute to the knowledge gained under their prep school mentor."

Character and fairness of play has always been Coach Ryley's motto. His boys have always displayed hard but clean soccer and have been a credit to the school they represented.

2) Scores of Students and Friends Sadly Mark Passing of P.A. Soccer Coach

Large delegations of Phillips Academy alumni and members of the Phillips Exeter Athletic Department were among the many townspeople and students who paid tribute to the late Jim Ryley on Thursday afternoon as members of his 35th soccer team bore him to his last resting place in Spring Grove cemetery.

The highly recognized and well-loved soccer coach died Sunday morning at the Lawrence General hospital after a brief illness. Although he had not been well for some time, his sudden death came as a shock to his friends and to many men whom he had coached during his long career.

Born in Dundee, Scotland, 62 years ago, Mr. Ryley made his home in Andover for the past 53 years, beginning his work as soccer coach at the academy in 1912.

His record as a coach over the thirty-five years in which he led the Blue team again and again to clean and hard-fighting victories is an achievement that will long be remembered by the boys and men that he taught and by the opposing teams that met the challenge of his teachings, but he will also be remembered by those who met and worked with him for his friendly and genial personality. He was known as "Jim" to his many friends during his short life. He will be remembered as "Jim" as the years pass, a great coach and a great character.

3) Ryley Begins 33rd Year of Coaching

His record speaks for itself. His teams have won 116 games, dropped 41 and tied 29 for an excellent percentage of .800. Ryley-coached clubs have registered a total of 434 goals during this stretch and have had only 65 goals scored against them. Fourteen undefeated seasons out

(contd. in next column)

(contd. on next page)

James Ryley

In September of 1912, a friendly young man named Jim Ryley came to Phillips Academy as a soccer coach. For thirty-five years his popularity increased until he became one of the best-loved men in the school. Everyone liked him, everyone admired him. Comment on Jim Ryley's career at Phillips Academy, Dr. F. L. Jones said, "Jim was one of the popular men among all sorts of people. I have known him. He had a friendly word for everybody, and I never saw him dissatisfied or irritated. Boys just naturally liked him, and he liked boys."

On December 24, 1912, Jim Ryley died. His death and the school felt that a part of the school life was changed. There are boys who remember him as a firm, but kind soccer coach. There are boys who remember him as a friendly protector of the Commons Room, always ready to help out. The trustees remember him, too, and that is the following resolution:

The Trustees of Phillips Academy, on January 11, 1917, wish to express their regret over the death of James Ryley, a man who had coached during his long association with Phillips Academy since 1912. As Manager of the Girls' Coach of the Commons, and Supervisor of the Commons, he won the respect and confidence of generations of undergraduates. He knew their troubles and their virtues—and indeed their sympathetic guide, counselor, and friend. An efficient coach, a gallant player, a loyal and cooperative associate, he gave himself to the whole community, and will not soon be forgotten.

"To Mrs. Ryley and his family, the Trustees extend their deepest sympathy." Jim's record here speaks for itself. He has won 125 games, lost 18; and 11. Against Exeter they have won 10, 5, and tied 6. They have gone through seasons undefeated, and from 1931 until had only three goals scored against them. The Boston Herald, writing up Jim's skill, said:

"Coach Ryley has the ability to coach. Each of the boys in the first part of the year record attests to that. He has turned out

a tribute to the knowledge gained under prep school mentor."

Character and fairness of play have been Coach Ryley's motto. His boys have displayed hard but clean soccer and have credit to the school they represented.

2) Scores of Students and Friends and Passing of P.A. Soccer Coach

Large delegations of Phillips Academy alumni and members of the Phillips Foot Athletic Department were among the people and students who paid tribute to late Jim Ryley on Thursday afternoon at his 35th soccer team bore him to his resting place in Spring Grove cemetery. The highly recognized and well-known soccer coach died Sunday morning at the General Hospital after a brief illness. He had not been well for some time, his death came as a shock to his friends and men whom he had coached during his long years. Born in Dundee, Scotland, 62 years old, Mr. Ryley made his home in Andover for 23 years, beginning his work as a soccer coach in 1912.

His record as a coach over the years in which he led the blue team again to clean and hard-fighting victory, achievement that will long be remembered by boys and men that he taught and by the teams that met the challenge of his teams but he will also be remembered by those and worked with him for his friendly personality. He was known as "Jim" to friends during his short life. He will be remembered as "Jim" as the years pass, a coach and a great character.

3) Ryley Begins 3rd Year of Coaching

His record speaks for itself. He has won 125 games, dropped 11 and tied 11. An excellent percentage of 800. Ryley

2. Almost 50 per cent.

From 1924 halfway through the fall season 1928, Andover soccer teams compiled an able mark of 23 consecutive victories without tasting defeat. Beginning at the closing of the 1929 Andover season Andover went through with the team chalking up 18 straight wins without the sting of defeat on its record.

Ryley's highest scoring team in a single season was that of 1938. This group registered a total of 34 goals to only three for the opposition.

The team of 1935 chalked up six wins and was the only Blue team to hold the opposition scoreless in a single season. This aggregation scored 19 goals without being scored upon.

Coach Ryley has the ability to teach and in the boys the finer arts of the game. His record attests to that. He has turned out some excellent teams and some brilliant individuals. Many boys have gone on to college where they have continued their fine work as a tribute to the knowledge gained under their prep school coach.

Character and fairness of play has always been Coach Ryley's motto. His boys have always displayed hard but clean soccer and have won a credit to the school they represented.

a total of 434 goals and have been scored upon only 165 times.

As can be seen by the record above, Jim Ryley has consistently taught hard, winning soccer, but the teams have always played a clean game and been a credit to Phillips Academy. Many of his pupils have gone on to varsity teams at college, as a result of his excellent coaching of the fine arts of the game.

Jim's friendliness and humor have made him one of the most popular men on the Hill. He has been proctor of the Commons room for several years, and his interest and desire to help others have shown themselves there, too.

33rd Year Here for Jim Ryley

Coach's Record Shows 118 Wins out of 189

Thirty-three years ago this fall, in November of 1912, a friendly young Scotchman named Jim Ryley came to Phillips Academy to coach soccer. The veteran of several years experience on a town soccer team, he was well qualified for the job, as his subsequent record has shown. In the course of those thirty-three years, he has continued with unremitting vigor and patience to produce top-notch teams, to which he has imparted not only his wide knowledge of soccer, but also his high standards of sportsmanship and character.

Jim's record here speaks for itself. Out of 189 games played, his teams have won 118, lost 41, and tied 30, for an outstanding percentage of .800. Fourteen of his thirty-two seasons played through undefeated seasons, and but five had averages of .500 or better. One of his teams chalked up 19 goals in the 1935 season without being scored upon once.

The 1938 team scored a total of 34 goals against their opponents' three. Between 1924 and 1938, five of Jim's P.A. teams won 23 consecutive victories suffering no losses and only one draw. Up to this fall his teams have registered

(contd. in next column)

a total of 11 goals and have been seen only 10 times.
 As can be seen by the record above, they are consistently tough hard, and soccer, but the team have a very strong and best a goal to the other side of the goal have been on a variety of college, as a result of the excellent work of the line up of the team.
 The first half and second half, one of the most popular was on the Hill. has been in the center of the team, and the interest and desire to be have shown themselves there, too.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Almost 30 per cent.
 From 1915 to 1925, the team have been seen only 10 times.
 As can be seen by the record above, they are consistently tough hard, and soccer, but the team have a very strong and best a goal to the other side of the goal have been on a variety of college, as a result of the excellent work of the line up of the team.
 The first half and second half, one of the most popular was on the Hill. has been in the center of the team, and the interest and desire to be have shown themselves there, too.

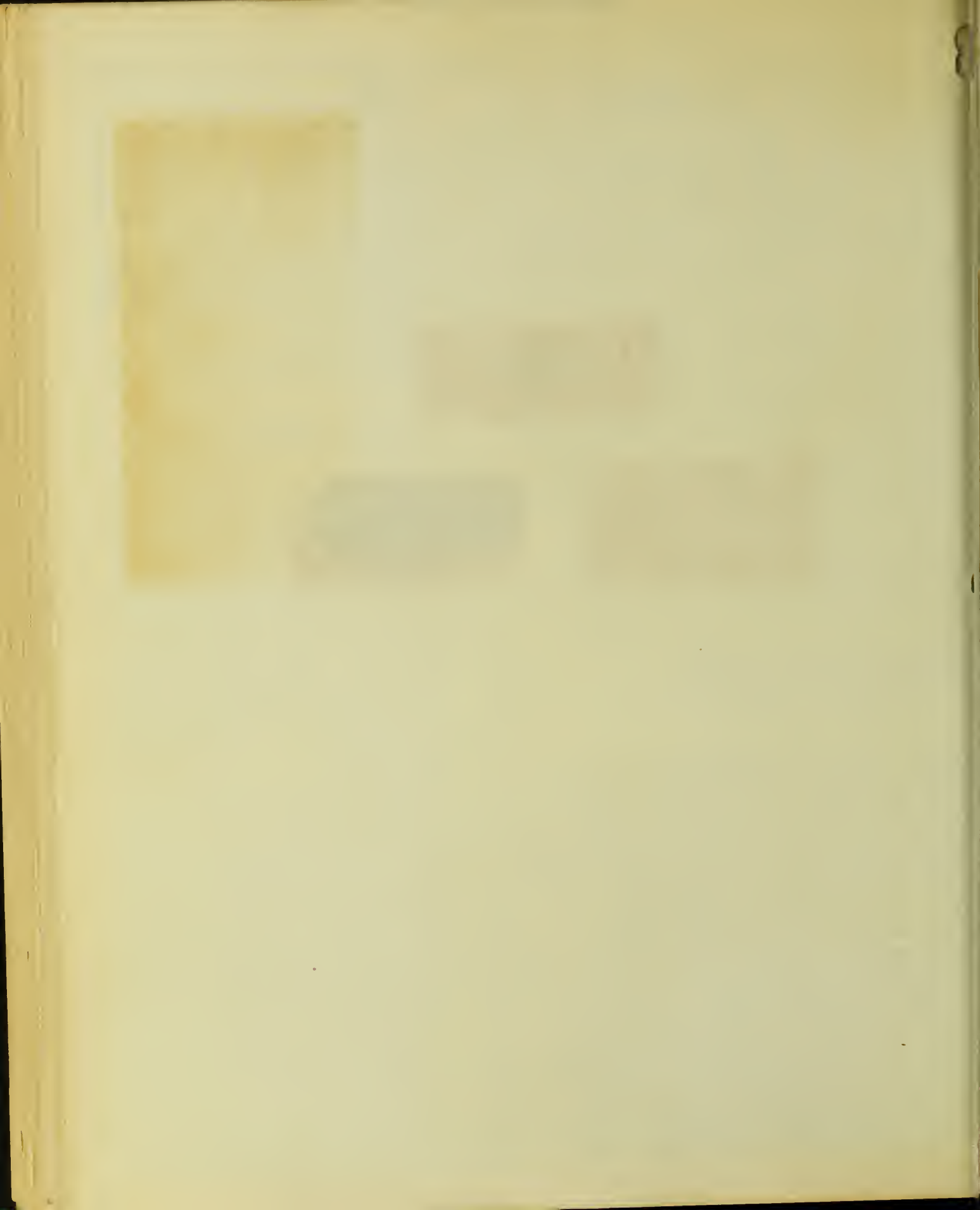
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

* Andover's varsity soccer eleven, triumphant over Milton and then a 1 to 0 loser to a strong Harvard freshman group, will play Tilton school at 2:30 o'clock at the Old Campus.

Andover's varsity soccer team was beaten, 1 to 0, for the second straight time when Tilton school triumphed yesterday. The lone goal of the game was scored by Lou Carrasco of Caracas, Venezuela. It was Tilton's second victory having defeated New Hampton earlier in the season.

TILTON 1. ANDOVER 0

Soccer at Franklin, N. H.
TILTON (1)—G. B. Balbona: rf. Pasarn-
 czyk; lf. Saborio; rh. Aquerrevere; c.
 Azambila; lb. Wade, or Carrasco; ir. Mil-
 ler; cf. D. Aquerrevere; il. E. Balbona;
 ol. Gonzalez.
ANDOVER (0)—G. Worsham: rf. Arnold;
 lf. Waring; rh. Grinnell; c. Zonino; lb.
 Johnstone; or. Brewster; ir. Wheaton; cf.
 Skinner; il. Goodenow; ol. Warren.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 19, 1946

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 1 - Dartmouth 0

WHERE PLAYED: At Dartmouth

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Mr. Watson

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold - very wet ground
slight overcast
slight breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

____Despite a wet and very poor field Andover
____played an excellent game sparked by the
____leadership and great spirit of Captain
____Zonino. It was his wonderful heading that
____kept the ball in enemy territory.

"Zo" on the Defense



Captain Zonino boots the ball out of deep P. A. territory.

Soccer Team Edges Green Freshmen 1-0

Captain Fred Zonino Scores on Penalty Shot in Third Period

A vastly improved Andover soccer team returned from Dartmouth last Saturday with a hard fought 1-0 victory. The only score of the contest came in the third period when Captain Fred Zonino shot a penalty kick past the Dartmouth goalie. The playing field was very soggy and in poor condition, and slowed down the game.

Dartmouth kicked off to start the game and moved the ball deep into Blue territory, where it was intercepted and returned up the field by the visitors. Both teams continued to push the ball back and forth, with few shots being taken at the goals for the remainder of the first period.

Zonino Tallies

The Blue kicked off to start the second quarter, but the Green intercepted and drove deep into Andover territory, where they received a corner kick and just missed a goal. Andover took possession of the ball and brought it into Dartmouth's half of the field. The visitors, with few exceptions, managed to keep control of the ball till the end of the first half, but failed to shoot it into the nets.

The third period progressed very much like the first until two-thirds of the way through. Dartmouth was penalized for "dangerous playing," and Andover was given a free penalty kick. Zonino scored and gave the Blue the margin of her eventual victory.

The fourth period was almost completely played in P. A. territory, with Dartmouth desperately trying to knot the count. Harshman continually made game-saving stops, and the game ended with the Green still trying to drive one into the nets.

The Line-ups

ANDOVER	DARTMOUTH
Harshman, g	g, Waite
H. Arnold, rfb	rfb, Tobin
Waring, lfb	lfb, Anthony
Grinnell, rhb	rhb, Bull
Zonino (Capt.), chb	chb, Standish
Johnstone, lhb	lhb, Duffy
Smith, rof	rof, Harrington
Wheaton, rif	rif, Simmons
Skinner, cf	cf, Brighton (Capt.)
Miller, lif	lif, Ringe
Warren, lof	lof, Park

Substitutions: Andover — Forrestal, Madden, MacDonald; Dartmouth — Pemberthy, Olin.

Soccer

Andover's varsity soccer eleven went to Hanover, Saturday, and defeated a strong Dartmouth frosh eleven, 1 to 0. Captain Fred Zonino, Andover's center halfback, booted home the only tally in the third quarter of the contest. It was a nip and tuck affair all the way and the Blue booters gave a splendid account of themselves. The summary:

Andover—Harshman, g; Waring, rf; Arnold, lf; Johnstone, rh; Zonino, ch; Grinnell, lh; Warren, ro; Miller, ri; Skinner, c; Wheaton, li; Smith, lo.

Dartmouth—Waite, g; Anthony, rf; Tobin, lf; Duffy, rh; Standish, ch; Goll, lh; Park, ro; Range, ri; Briden, c; Simmons, li; Harrington, lo.

Andover 1, Dartmouth fresh 0. Goal—Zonino (third period). Referee—Watson. Time Four 15s.

Two Jayvee football teams were defeated at Phillips academy Saturday when the "A" eleven dropped a 41 to 6, loss to Tilton School, and the "B" team was beaten, 20 to 6, by Wilmington high.

In the opening cross country run the Dartmouth freshmen defeated Andover, 40 to 69.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK: Two this time, as the soccer team's Captain Fred Zonino earns his award by his terrific game against the Dartmouth Frosh. The other:



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 23, 1946

OPPONENT: Medford High School

RESULT: Andover 1 - Medford 3

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Munroe - Davis

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny - warm - slight breeze
quite clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Andover eleven played a hard fought game
but could not quite seem to work together
and prevent the Medford forwards from scoring.
A few passing plays worked well but only
one succeeded in reaching the goal.

Medford 3, Andover 1

Medford booted home three goals to defeat Phillips, 3 to 1, at the Academy field yesterday. It was the third straight game the Blue soccer team has lost at home. Two games against Milton and Dartmouth have been won away from home.

In yesterday's game Bennett of the high school team kicked in goals in the first and third followed by teammate, Hart. Wheaton registered the only goal made by

the academy eleven. The summary:

Andover: Harshman, g; Arnold, rf; Waring, lf; Grinnell, rh; Zonino, ch; Johnstone, lh; Smith, ro; Miller, ri; Skinner, c; Wheaton, li; Warren, lo.

Medford: Carlson, g; Callaggero, rf; Romano, lf; Kelley, rh; Scallizi, ch; Mazzacco, lh; Belcher, ro; Marshall, ri; Bennett, c; Ward, li; Hart, lo.

Score — Medford 3, Andover 1.
Goals—Bennett 2, Hart, Wheaton.
Referee, Hatfield. Time, four 15's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 26, 1946

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover 0 - Deerfield 2

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Munroe -

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: wet - cloudy - muggy

intermittent rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

After Deerfield scored two goals in the first
_____ minutes of play, the Blue team settled down
_____ and played amuch improved game. They were
_____ unable to score, however, despite many
_____ beautiful plays.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
1914

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —
— — — — —

P. A. Sockers Bow To Strong Deerfield, 2-0

Zonino, Engstrom, and Harshman Excel Among Improving Ryleymen

Continuing to run up against tough breaks, the Andover soccer team lost 2-0 to Deerfield last Saturday. The contest followed much the same pattern of other soccer games with all the scoring in the first period. Andover tried to come up off the floor and for most of the last three quarters battled Deerfield on even terms. Luck and an inability to capitalize on Deerfield misplays and on scoring opportunities combined to help beat the Blue.

The first period had barely begun when Deerfield drove down the field and scored on a nice boot by Mott, the left inside. The kick angled across the goal mouth into the right corner where no play was possible. Andover kicked off again and after some three minutes of play the green of Deerfield put another tally across, when a kick by Munro, the Deerfield captain and center-half went off the foot of Waring, the

P. A. fullback, past Harshman and into the goal. With the score 2-0 against them, Andover finally started to play. Tom Wyman and Frank Parker showed plenty of fight at fullback and inside respectively, while Bill Engstrom, center half, contributed several excellent heads to the Andover cause. Goalie Harshman made two nice saves. On the other hand these good plays were offset by numerous Andover miss-kicks.

Blue Improvement Unavailing

The second period saw the Blue take the offensive and put the pressure on Deerfield. The Andover front line looked good and just missed a couple of close shots. Paul Miller exhibited some fine ball-handling, and Captain Freddie Zonino played well at center forward.

In the third quarter Andover showed some more of the erratic

Soccer Team Loses To Deerfield, 2-0

Continued from Page 4

playing that has characterized it this fall. Intermingled with miss-kicks and ragged play were fine kicks, teamwork, and aggressiveness. More damage might have been done by Andover if the team had been readier to take advantage of Deerfield errors. The play of Wyman and Engstrom and a good save by Harshman highlighted an otherwise even period.

During the last period the Andover team pressed hard, trying to pull the game out of the fire. Several shots were close, including a penalty shot by Zonino, but these efforts got nowhere from point of view of the score. The period was hard-fought, and the ball changed hands countless times. P. A. drove hard for a goal and threatened often, and the game ended with Andover fairly deep in Deerfield territory.

This Saturday, Captain Fred Zonino will lead the Andover soccer team against Deerfield Academy at Andover.

The line-up will be: g, Harshman; lf, Waring; rf, H. Arnold; lhb, Johnstone; rhb, Grinnell; chb, Zonino (capt.); lf, Miller; rif, Wheaton; lof, Warren; rof, Smith; cf, Skinner.

Soccer

Scoring two goals in the first eight minutes and failing to register the remainder of the game, Deerfield defeated Andover, 2 to 0, at Andover, Saturday, in the annual soccer game between these school teams. Waring, Andover's left fullback, accidentally booted home a goal for Deerfield, while its other tally was registered by left inside Mott.

Andover will play Gov. Dummer at home Wednesday to close the home season while one week after the annual game with Exeter will be played at Exeter. The summary:

Deerfield—Clarke, g; Maaker, rf; Wilson, lf; Schoessler, rh; Munro, ch; Rogers, lh; Close, ro; Moore, ri; Mathey, c; Mott, li; Jordan, lo.

Phillips—Harshman, g; Wyman, rf; Waring, lf; Arnold, rh; Engstrom, ch; Greene, lh; Skinner, ro; Warren, ri; Zonino, c; Parker, li; Wheaton, lo.

Score—Deerfield 2, Phillips 1. Goals: Mott (Waring by accident). Referee: Hatfield. Time: four 15s.

SCHOOL SOCCER

At Andover—Deerfield Academy 2, Andover Academy 1.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 30, 1946

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

RESULT: Andover 1 - Governor Dummer 0

WHERE PLAYED: Old Campus, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Dickson -

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 15 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm - cloudy - muggy
slight rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

This game was a fairly easy one for the Blue
_____ even though one goal was scored. An entire
_____ second team played the first quarter and
_____ had little trouble. Captain Zonino's heading
_____ was again an outstanding asset to the game.

Andover's varsity soccer game will be played with Governor Dummer and incidentally, brings the home season to a close. One week today the annual game will be played with Exeter at the latter's field.

Andover 1, Gov. Dummer 0

Winning at home for the first time this season the Phillips Academy soccer eleven defeated Governor Dummer, 1 to 0, yesterday in its final game before playing Exeter one week hence.

John McDonald booted home Andover's only tally in the third stanza. Peter Forrestal, son of the Secretary of the Navy, played right inside for the academy eleven. The Blue line up:

G. Arnold, g; Wyman, rf; Waring, lf; Engstrom, rh; Zonino, ch; H. Arnold, lh; Warren, ro; Forrestal, ri; Skinner c; McDonald, li; Johnstone, elo.

SCHOOL SOCCER

At Andover—Andover 1, Governor Dummer 0.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: November 6, 1946

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover 0 - Exeter 0

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Referee - Thomas J. Hadfield

Linesmen - Dickson - McClanahan

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 18 minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold - sunny - windy

very clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 550-600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Blue team played a hard and steady game
against a strong and favored Red eleven.
Each man played his hardest and with the
constant driving of Zonino, Johnstone, and
Miller the team was able to hold Exeter to a
0-0 tie.

1871

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

P. A. SOCCER TEAM TIES EXETER 0-0

Exeter Scores After Game Ends Capt. Zonino, Johnstone, Miller Star;

Accompanied by two hundred Royal Blue supporters, Jim Ryley's thirty-fifth Andover soccer team journeyed to Exeter last Wednesday, to encounter the Red and Gray in a scoreless deadlock. The contest was extended into one overtime period, but neither team was able to tally.

The only score of the game came a split second after the final whistle was blown, when an Exeter forward shot the ball into the nets. The outstanding players for P. A. were Captain Fred Zonino, Jerry Johnstone and Paul Miller.

Exeter kicked-off to start the game and for the first part of the period kept the ball in P. A.'s territory, but couldn't get close enough for a shot at the goal. Then the visitors booted the ball into enemy territory and took some shots at their goal. For the remainder of the first quarter, both teams were evenly matched.

The Blue kicked-off in the second period and drove the ball into Exeter's half of the field. For the most part, Andover dominated the play for the rest of the first half. During this quarter, Miller dribbled the ball about half the length of the field past three Exeter booters and kicked the ball into the mouth of the home goal. The half ended, 0-0.

At the beginning of the second half, Captain Zonino switched from his center-half spot to center forward. The New Hampshire kickers forced the play into the Blue half of the field in the third period.

Exeter	Andover
Kelley, g	g, M. Arnold
Danell, rfb	rfb, H. Arnold
Bowers, lfb	lfb, Waring
Wood, rhb	rhb, Grinnell
Gabler, chb	chb, Zonino, Capt.
Beebe, lhb	lhb, Johnstone
Shaughnessy, rof	rof, Engstrom
Gidley, rif	rif, Warren
DeSchynner, c	c, Skinner
Lackelier, lif	lif, Wheaton
Palmer, lof	lof, Brewster

Substitutes: Andover: Miller, McIntosh, Stone, Parker, Forrestal, Hulbert, McKenan, Goodenow, Green, Madden, Gregory, Wyman, Nathan, Harshman, Stockwell, MacDonald.

Substitutes: Exeter: Mathey, Post, Bothfield, Vanderwolf, Reeve, Ganberg, Sada, White, Culin, DeMello, Hunt, Meservy.



Captain Fred Zonino

Penalties were frequently called against the visitors and help to keep them hemmed-in.

Zonino moved back to center half

P. A. BOOTERS TIE WITH RED

Continued from Page 1—
in the fourth stanza. Again, the home forces pushed the Andover players back into the shadow of their own goal. Some excellent saves by Arnold saved the day, and the final whistle blew with both teams still scoreless.

In the overtime period, Exeter had four corner kicks, but missed their scoring opportunity each time, and the game ended in a scoreless duel.

Exeter And Over In Soccer Contest

EXETER, N. H.—The Exeter and Andover soccer teams will meet in their 20th game at Exeter, New Hampshire, November 6 at 3:00 p. m. In the series which started in 1929 Andover has won 9 games, Exeter has won 5, and there have been 5 tie games. Since 1937, when Coaches Arthur W. Weeks and Robert W. Kesler took over the soccer coaching at Exeter, Andover has won but one game. Jim Ryley is in his 35th year as coach of the Andover soccer team. Exeter defeated Andover last year 2-1. Charles Shaughnessy, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y., who scored two goals for Exeter last year, will start again this year.

The 1946 records of the two teams are as follows:

Exeter

Exeter 1, Deerfield 2; Exeter 1, Dartmouth J. V. 1; Exeter 4, Governor Dummer 1; Exeter 4, Watertown H. S. 0; Exeter 1, Harvard Freshman 2; Exeter 5, Belmont H. S. 0; Exeter 3, Milton Academy 0; Exeter 4, Medford 0.

Andover

Andover 2, Milton Academy 1; Andover 0, Harvard Freshman 1; Andover 0, Tilton 1; Andover 1, Dartmouth J. V. 0; Andover 1, Medford H. S. 3; Andover 0, Deerfield 2; Andover 1, Governor Dummer 0.

ANDOVER 0, EXETER 0

The sixth tie game in the 21-year old history of Andover and Exeter soccer was played yesterday when the two rival school elevens battled evenly at Exeter, N. H. It was a scoreless deadlock with neither team being able to boot home a tally during the engagement. The series now stands Andover 10 wins, Exeter five and six ties.

After the regulation time had run out the rivals played two overtime sessions. An Exeter goal in the second extra period was disallowed as it came a second after the final whistle had blown.

Andover—G. M. Arnold; rb, H. Arnold; lb, Waring; rh, Grinnell; ch, Captain Zonino; lh, Johnstone; ri, Engstrom; lw, Warren; rw, Skinner; c, Wheaton; li, Brewster.
Exeter—G. Darrell; rb, Bowers; lb, Wood; ch, Gabler; lh, Beebe;

EXETER 0, ANDOVER 0

Soccer at Exeter
EXETER (0)—G. Darrell, rb, Bowers, lb, Wood, ch, Gabler; lb, Beebe, rw, Shaughnessy, ri, Griddle; c, Deschry.
ANDOVER (0)—G. M. Arnold; rb, H. Arnold; lb, Waring; rh, Grinnell; ch, Zonino; lh, Johnstone; ri, Engstrom; lw, Warren; rw, Skinner; c, Wheaton; li, Brewster.

The soccer team's 0-0 tie with the Red and Grey Wednesday proved an exciting game even after the whistle ended the contest. About 1/5 of a second after the game ended, an Exeter forward netted the ball. But: 0-0, the referee's verdict.



Andover Soccer Team Has Mediocre Season

Blue Wins Three, Loses Four; Climaxes Season by Exeter Tie

With only two returning lettermen, the Andover soccer squad opened its season on October 5 by defeating Milton Academy, 2-1. The two Blue tallies were made by Wheaton and Skinner. The following Saturday, Andover lost its first home game to the Harvard Freshmen, 1-0. Noticeable during the game was Andover's gradual improvement in both individual and team play towards the end of the game.

The Blue encountered a strong Til on outfit the following Wednesday, and went down to a 1-0 defeat.

The Andover squad then made a trip to Dartmouth and edged the Green Freshmen, 1-0. The only score of the contest came in the third

period when Capt. Zonino shot a penalty kick past the Dartmouth goalie.

On October 22, Andover suffered its third defeat, a 3-1 loss to Medford High. Wheaton was the only player to net a score for the home team.

Continuing to run up against tough breaks, the P. A. soccer team was beaten, 2-0, at Deerfield the following Saturday. After the home forces tallied twice in the opening period, the Blue came back to hold

Deerfield scoreless for the remainder of the game.

In their last pre-Exeter contest, the Andover booters edged Governor Dummer, 1-0. MacDonald notched the only score of the game in the final period.

An underdog Andover soccer team then went to Exeter to tie the Red and Gray, 0-0. The soccer team climaxed a mediocre season by playing its best game against Exeter.

Paul Miller Chosen Soccer Captain; McLean, Dickson Become Managers

Featuring the annual fall banquets in Stevens Hall Sunday, November 10, were the elections of hard-driving, six-foot, 185-pound left guard Walt Horne to captaincy of the 1947 football team, and forward Paul Miller as leader of Jim Ryley's 1947 soccer team. In the voting for managers, Rog

McLean received the honor in football, while Paul Dickson succeeded John Munroe as soccer manager.

After the elections, there were vocal testimonials to the greatness of the captains, managers, coaches, and teams. Coach Steve Sorota received a certificate for a typewriter from the football squad, while Jim Ryley was presented with a Zenith portable radio. Gifts were likewise offered to Football Coaches Leete, Meany, and Trainer Bronk, and a Parker "51" was given to Captain Fred Zonino of the soccer team. Following these presentations, the coaches and lettermen were given a last chance to express their compliments, thanks, and wishes. Although not on as grand a scale as last year, the banquets were thoroughly enjoyed from the roast beef entree to the last round of applause.

Paul Miller, who played inside right during the past season, was elected captain of the Phillips Academy, Andover, soccer team. He hails from Meriden, Ct., while another Connecticut boy, Paul Dickson of Bridgeport, was named manager of the soccer team for next season.

At the same time the soccer squad named Paul H. Miller of Meriden, Conn., its leader for next season.

SPORT: HOCKEY

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME Fredrick Vincent Fortmiller
HOME
ADDRESS 68 Day St., Auburndale, Massachusetts

MANAGER: NAME: Albert Forbes McLean Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Box 413, Wilton, New Hampshire

COACH: NAME Hart Day Leavitt

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Cornelius Banta

TEAM SCHEDULE:

NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL ROUND ROBIN HOCKEY TOURNAMENT

January 1	St. Mark's
January 2	Choate
	Exeter

REGULAR SEASON

January 8	Melrose High
January 11	Winchester High
January 22	Arlington High
January 29	Wellesley High
February 1	Brooks School
February 5	St. Paul's
February 11	Belmont Hill
February 12	Rindge Tech
February 15	New Hampton
February 19	Exeter
February 22	Harvard Freshmen

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
anthrop J. Allegaert 05 Homar St. ewton Center 59	6'	165	center	Senior	2	2
erkeley C. Bidgood 6 Westwood Rd. est Hartford 5 nn.	5'11"	180	left defense	Veteran	4	
aul A. Brodeur Jr. Surrey Rd. rlington Heights	5'9"	126	goalie	Lower	2	1
eil Chapin Jr. 9 Colony Rd. ongmeadow	6'1"	170	center	Senior	4	2
arry M. Dunlap Jr. 05 Brookside Rd. arien, Conn.	6'	170	left wing	Upper	3	2
Mitchell Fish Fox Run Lane Greenwich, Conn.	6'	175	right wing	Veteran	3	2
redrick V. Fortmiller 8 Day St. uburndale	5'7.5"	150	center	Senior	4	2
illiam G. Freeman Jr. 06 Patterson Ave. reenwich, Conn.	5'10"	146	center	Upper	2	2
alter S. Horne Jr. 5 Meritoria Drive ast illiston L.I., N.Y.	6'	195	Left defense	Upper	4	2
ichard A. Kimball 3 Beach Bluff Ave. wampscott	5'10"	150	center	Upper	3	2
arry D. Lewis 51 Park Drive ongmeadow	5'10"	155	goalie	Upper	3	2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 1, 1947

OPPONENT: St. Mark's School

RESULT: Andover 4-1 victory

WHERE PLAYED: Skating Club of Boston in Round Robin
Tournament

TIME PLAYED: 5 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor rink

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Scoring by Chapin, Fish, Bidgood, Fortmiller;

Assists by Freeman, Fish

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Andover Triumphs Over St. Mark's

Blue Hockey Club Registers First Win of Season In Beating St. Mark's School—Exeter Downs Choate In Overtime

Scoring at least once in each period the Phillips Academy, Andover, hockey team defeated St. Mark's school, 4 to 1, in the second half of yesterday's twin bill at the skating Club of Boston. In the opener Phillips Exeter Academy of Exeter, N. H., defeated Choate School, 3 to 1. Another set of games will be played today starting at 5 o'clock with the finals tonight beginning at 8 o'clock when Andover lines up against Exeter.

Four Andover skaters figured in the scoring. Neil Chapin and Mitchell Fish hit the strings for goals in the first and second sessions and Berkeley Bidgood and Captain Fortmiller in the final chapter. Freeman assisted Chapin to register after 4:37 of the opening quarter while Fish's goal came unassisted after 1:39 in the second. Bidgood also tallied unassisted in the third after 3:03 and Fish assisted Fortmiller after 9:42. Tilghman of the Saints, however, picked up a goal after 4:55 of the final quarter previous to Andover's final marker.

Penalties in this game were few until the final chapter. Zonino was penalized for a high stick in the initial quarter but then there were no more until the final when Zonino and Fortmiller went to the penalty box along with Kolligian of St. Mark's school.

Exeter was forced into an overtime to beat Choate. Henry Bothfield whipped home a backhanded shot late in the opening period only to see Dick Fowler deadlock the count with a goal in the second. Exeter registered twice in the extra period. Captain Nels Hooe of the Exonians was prominent in the scoring of both goals when he tallied in :42 and then aided Bothfield to score again in 4:35. Ames Stevens, a North Andover boy, started at left defense for the Exonians.

The summary:

Andover—Fortmiller, lw; Lufkin, c; Fish, lw; F. Zonino, rd; Bidgood, ld; Lewis, g.

St. Mark's—Aldred, lw; Smell-



BERKELEY BIDGOOD

ing, c; Tilghman, rw; Kolligian, ld; Dixon, rd; Ellis, g.

Spares—Andover: Chapin, Freeman, Alleagart and F. Zonino. St. Mark's: Strong, Card, Abbott, Miller.

First period—Scoring: Andover, Chapin (Freeman) 4:37. Second period—Scoring: Andover, Fish (unassisted), 1:39. Penalties: Zonino, (high stick). Third period: Scoring: Andover, Bidgood, 3:03; St. Mark's, Tilghman 4:55; Andover, Fortmiller (Fish) 9:42, Penalties: Zonino (interference); Kolligian (checking in center zone); Fortmiller, (slashing).

Choate—Thompson, lw; Weeden, c; Fowler, rw; Devinne, ld; Sedge- wick, rd; O'Neill, g. Spares: Fleck- enger, Bristol, Edwards, Fairfax, Bond.

Exeter—McQuaig, rw; Bothfield, c; Alexander, lw; Hooe, rd; Stevens, ld; Whiston, g. Spares: Erd- man, McKee, Porter, Cowen.

First period—E. Bothfield (Mc- Quaig), 9:42. No penalties.

Second period: C. Fowler, 5:39. Penalties: Bond (holding); Mc- Quaig (pushing).

Third period: No scoring. No penalties.

Overtime period: E. Hooe, :42; E. Bothfield (Hooe), 4:35. Penalties: Porter (tripping), Stevens (illegal check).



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 2, 1947

OPPONENT: Choate School

RESULT: Andover victory 4-0

WHERE PLAYED: Skating Club of Boston in Round Robin
Tournament

TIME PLAYED: 2 P.M. minute series

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor rink

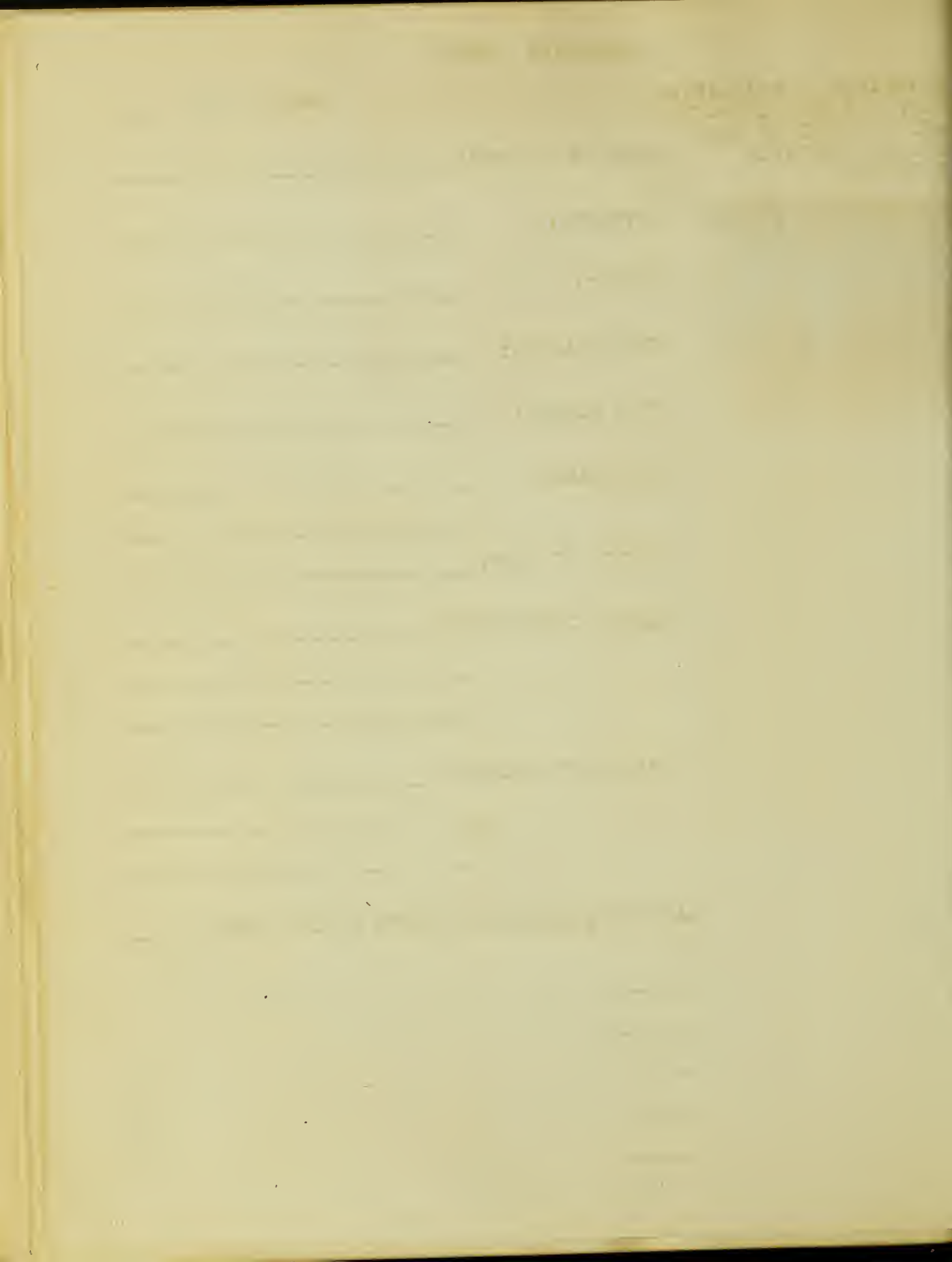
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Scoring by Allegaert, Fish (2), Chapin

Assists by Chapin and Freeman

ANDOVER (4)—G. Lewis: ld. Bidgood;
rd. F. Zonino; lw. Fish: c. Lufkin; rw.
Fort-Miller.
CHOATE SCHOOL (0)—G. O'Neill: ld.
Devenne; rd. Sedgwick; lw. Kuyk: c.
Weeden; rw. Fowler.
Andover alternates—Freeman, Allegaert,
Chapin, Dunlap, Swenson.
Choate School alternates — Edwards,
Bond, Mudge, Fairfax, Thompson, Mar-
shall, Butler, Williams.
FIRST PERIOD — Allegaert (Chapin),
9:09
SECOND PERIOD—Fish (unassisted),
3:17; Chapin (unassisted), 5:21.
THIRD PERIOD — Fish (unassisted),
9:59. Penalty—Weeden (tripping). Offi-
cials—J. Warren Mooney and Jim Mulrev.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 2, 1947

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Exeter victory 3-0

WHERE PLAYED: Skating Club of Boston in Round Robin Tournament

TIME PLAYED: 8 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor rink

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

~~Two~~ of Exeter's goals were scored in the last five
~~minutes~~ of play while Andover had a man in the
~~penalty~~ box. Andover suffered two major penalties
~~for~~ misconduct.

EXETER (3)—G. Whiston; ld. Hooe; rd. Stevens; lw. Alexander; c. Bothfeld; rw. McCuaig.
ANDOVER (6)—G. Lewis; ldg. Bidgood; rd. F. Zonion; lw. Fish; c. Lufkin; rw. Fortmiller.
Exeter alternates—Erdman, Porter, McKee, Cowen, Smith.
Andover alternates—Warner, Dunlap, Teeman, Allesaert, Brodeur.
FIRST PERIOD—No scoring. Penalty—Zonion (interference).
SECOND PERIOD—Exeter, Bothfeld (Alexander, Cowen), 7:41; penalties—tevens (hooking), Hooe (pushing), F. Zonion (board check), Fish (tripping), tevens (interference), McCuaig (board check).
THIRD PERIOD—Exeter, Stevens (McCuaig), 5:02; Bothfeld (Alexander, tevens), 8:03. Penalties—Cowen (interference), F. Zonion (board check), Stevens (slashing), Hooe (pushing), Bidgood (pushing).

Exeter Team Wins Hockey Tourney

*Blanks Andover, 3-0, in Final Game
At Skating Club; St. Mark's Tips Choate*

By JOE LOONEY

Phillips Exeter Academy won the fourth annual Prep School round robin hockey tournament at The Skating Club, Allston, last night by defeating Phillips Andover Academy, 3 to 0 in a thrill-packed finale.

EXETER, ANDOVER

WIN AFTERNOON GAMES

In the co-feature, St. Mark's School came from behind to edge Choate School, 2 to 1. In the afternoon round, Exeter toppled St. Mark's, 3 to 1, and Andover blanked Choate School, 4 to 0.

The final game was closer than the core indicates. Henry Bothfeld of Wellesley put Exeter in front at 7:41 in the second period by finishing off a three-way combination play with John Alexander and Clark Cowen and the other two markers came late in the third period while Andover was short-handed.

Ames Stevens tok a ringside pass from Vic McCuaig and blazed a hard angle shot by Larry Lewis, Andover goalie, at 5:02 for the second goal. Bark Bidgood was in the penalty box at the time.

The final tally came at 8:03 when Bothfeld notched his second goal of the night and sixth of the three-game series. Stevens and Alexander were credited with assists on the play which came with Fred Zonino of Andover off the ice.

PREPPINGS

Don Whiston, Exeter goalie, was the defensive standout. The former Stoneham High net minder turned back several scoring threats and weathered a rough session at the start of the third period while two of his mates were serving out penalties.

All scoring in the St. Mark's-Choate School game occurred in the second period. Harry Sedgewick's long shot put Choate in front at 3:17, but Angus Douglas got the equalizer at 7:49 after taking a pass from Dick Tilghman. Newbold Strong rapped home the game-winning tally at 8:51 on a combination play with John Snelling.

Final tabulations for the two days of play showed Exeter with three wins, no defeats; Andover with two wins, one loss; St. Mark's with one win and two setbacks, and Choate School without a win in three starts.

It was the second win for Exeter in the four years of the competition. In the other two years, Exeter finished tied for top honors.

Highlighting Exeter's 3-1 win over St. Mark's in the afternoon game was Bothfeld, of course, with his customary two goals. Defenseman Nels Hooe who registered the third marker on a solo dash. The St. Mark's goal came with 21 seconds remaining as Strong converted Greg Kolligian's pass.

Mitchell Fish with two unassisted markers, and Neil Chapin with a goal and an assist spiced Andover's 4-0 matinee win over Choate School. Chapin's assist came on the first goal scored by Win Allagaert at 9:09 in the first session.



RED SEXTET WINS IN RECENT TOURNEY

P. A. Beats Choate And St. Mark's As Fish Shines in Private Tourney

Exeter Academy retained the New England private school hockey championship in the annual round robin tournament at the Boston Skating Club, by defeating Andover, 3-0, in the final game on January 2. Prior to this contest, the Blue sextet beat St. Marks, 4-1, and Choate, 4-0, to finish

second in the tournament. Last Wednesday, an outplayed Melrose hockey team edged the Blue, 1-0, on Rabbit's Pond, but Andover bounced back on Saturday, and nosed out Winchester, 3-2, again playing on home ice.

Fish Stars

Andover's opening opponent in the Boston Tournament was St. Mark's. Neil Chapin made the game's initial score, with Freeman assisting, at 4:37 of the opening period. Mitchell Fish, probably the star of the tourney, made it 2-0 when he broke through the St. Mark's defense to score unassisted at 1:39 of the second stanza. Bidgood also tallied unassisted in the final chapter, to send Andover ahead, 3-0. At 4:55 Tilghman of the Saints hit the strings to spoil Larry Lewis's bid for a shutout. The game's final marker came when Fish assisted Fortmiller at 9:42.

Against Choate on the following day, Lewis notched his first shutout of the season as P. A. continued to play an aggressive brand of hockey. Fish slapped home two goals in Andover's victory. His first goal came at 3:17 of the second period and at 9:59 he again scored unassisted. The other goals were scored by Win Allegaert in the first period, and Chapin in the second period.

Exeter Triumphs

Exeter and Andover entered their climactic finale, boasting two victories apiece. Exeter had beaten Choate, 3-1, and St. Mark's, 3-1. The contest was closer than the score indicates, since Exeter's final two tallies did not come until the final five minutes when Andover was a man shy. Exeter's victory was earned to a great extent by the superb goal tending of Donald Whiston, former G. B. I. all-scholastic from Stoneham. Bothfeld, high scorer of the tournament, with six goals, sent the Red and Gray out in front when he slipped the disc past Lewis from six feet out. The lead seemed to be in danger as the third period opened, when Exeter started the chapter minus two men serving penalties, but Whiston brushed aside five consecutive thrusts. Stevens made it 2-0 at 5:02 on a pass from McCuaiz, with Bothfeld clinching the victory three minutes later on a close-up drive.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 8, 1947

OPPONENT: Melrose High

RESULT: Melrose 1-0 victory

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: William Cleary

John Howard, Paul Brouer

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 fifteen minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and windy, ice was slow
and rutted

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

____ Bidgood, star defenseman, was carried off in the
____ second period with a good sized wound on his upper
____ left leg received when he fell on the shattered
____ end of an opponents stick.

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 11, 1947

OPPONENT: Winchester High

RESULT: Andover victory 3-2

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: J.E. Mulrey

Paul Rowe

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 twelve and 1 ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm enough to make the

snow-ice slushy and slow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Scoring by Dunlap, Allegaert and Fish;

Assists by Allegaert and Fortmiller (2)

ANDOVER CLICKS, 3-2
Hockey at Andover
ANDOVER ACADEMY (3)—G. Lewis: ld.
Dunlap: rd. Zonino: c. Allegaert: rw.
Fortmiller: lw. Fish.
WINCHESTER HIGH (2)—G. Dickson:
ld. Dingwell: rd. Moriarty: c. Merrow:
rw. Doub: lw. Burtnett.
Andover spares—Chapin. Freedman.
Lufkin. Swenson. Horne.
Winchester spares—Joyce. Sheridan.
Saltmarsh. Fox.
Scoring—Andover: Dunlap. Allegaert.
Fish: Winchester. Doub. Burtnett.

Scoring once in each period, Andover edged Winchester, although minus the services of defenseman Jim Zonino, who cut his lip in practice. Dunlap scored the game's first goal after four minutes of play with the assist going to Allegaert. Winchester tied it up three minutes later and the teams remained deadlocked at the close of the first period. In the second stanza, Allegaert took a pass from Fortmiller to give the Blue a 2-1 lead going into the final chapter. Winchester again knotted the count at the seven minute mark of the final period, but a minute later, Fish shot a Fortmiller pass into the net for the game's final marker.

The Blue hockey team which shows great potentialities, takes on a strong Stoneham outfit on Rabbit's Pond today. Stoneham beat Melrose, 1-0, last Saturday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1947

ARLINGTON WINS, 6-3

At Andover
ARLINGTON HIGH (6)—Welsh, lw;
Recovery, c; Coveny, rw; Fife, ld; Wells,
H; Donovan, g.
ANDOVER (3)—Fortmiller, rw; Allegaert,
c; Fish, lw; F. Zonino, rd; Dunlap, ld;
Lewis, g.
Arlington spares—Kiniry, Leary, Shay,
Flanners, Beardsley.
Andover spares—Chapin, Freeman, J.
Zonino, Kimball, Warner, Lufkin, Horne,
Drodeur, Thompson.
Score—Arlington 6, Andover 3.

OPPONENT: Arlington High

RESULT: Arlington victory 6-3

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: James Mulrey

Harry Clark

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 twelve minute periods

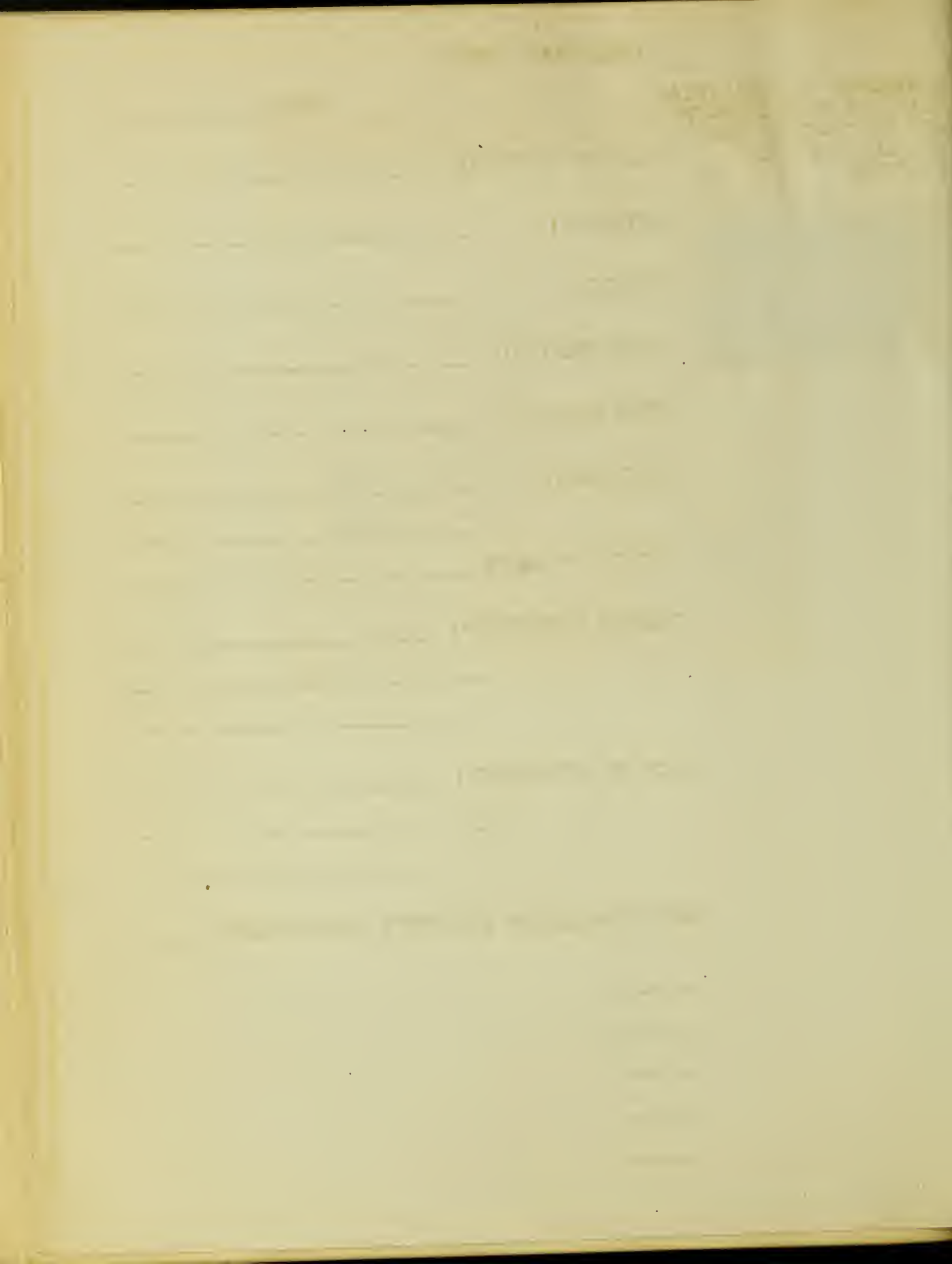
WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 35 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover scoring by Fish (2) and Warner

Assists by Allegaert and Thomson



Ice-capades



Fortmiller's shot at Winchester goal deflected off the nets.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1947

WELLESLEY 2, ANDOVER

Hockey at Andover
WELLESLEY HIGH (2)—G. Harun;
Calder; ld. Maccini; c. Murray;
Kindlund; lw. Feldhouse.
ANDOVER (1)—G. Lewis; rd. Zonino;
Bidgood; c. Allegaert; rw. Fish;
Fortmiller.
Wellesley alternates—Holden, Barba,
Corbett, Garboni, Ross, Stockbridge, M.
Neal, Chism.
Andover alternates—Freeman, Lufkin,
Chapin, J. Zonino, Tory, Horne.
Wellesley goals made by Kindlund, Mur-
ray.
Andover goal made by Allegaert.

OPPONENT: Wellesley High

RESULT: Wellesley victory 2-1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: William Cleary

James Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: three twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: temperature slightly above
freezing and ice slow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover goal by Allegaert on Fortmiller's assist

Lewis credited with 25 saves

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1947

OPPONENT: Brooks School

RESULT: Brooks victory 3-1

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: S. Caldwell

P. Igo

LENGTH OF GAME: three ten minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fairly warm; there was an
inch of water by the boards

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 65 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover score by Tory unassisted

Brooks refused to play veterans so Thomson replaced

Fish, Warner replaced Lufkin, and Dunlap and Tory

filled in at defense.

BROOKS 3, ANDOVER 1

Hockey at Andover
BROOKS SCHOOL (3)—G. Sheldon: rd.
Gahagan: rd. Lee: rw. Beal: c. Court-
ney: lw. Merriman. Alternates—Buhl,
Booth, Milliken.
ANDOVER (1)—G. Lewis: rd. Tory: ld.
Dunlop: rw. Fortmiller: c. Allgart: lw.
Thompson. Alternates — Freeman,
Chapin, Horne.
FIRST PERIOD—Brooks (Milliken) 4:29.
Penalty—Dunlop (charging).
SECOND PERIOD—Brooks (Beal),
6:52. Penalties—None.
THIRD PERIOD—Andover, Torey, 2:05;
Brooks, Booth, 6:05. Penalties — Beal
(charge); Booth (illegal check); Merri-
man, checking center zone).

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1947

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

RESULT: St. Paul's victory 3-1

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: three fifteen minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold with smooth,

fast ice

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Bidgood netted Andover's only tally unassisted

P. A. Handed 3-1 Set Back At St. Paul's

*Hockey Squad Plays
Best Game of Year;*

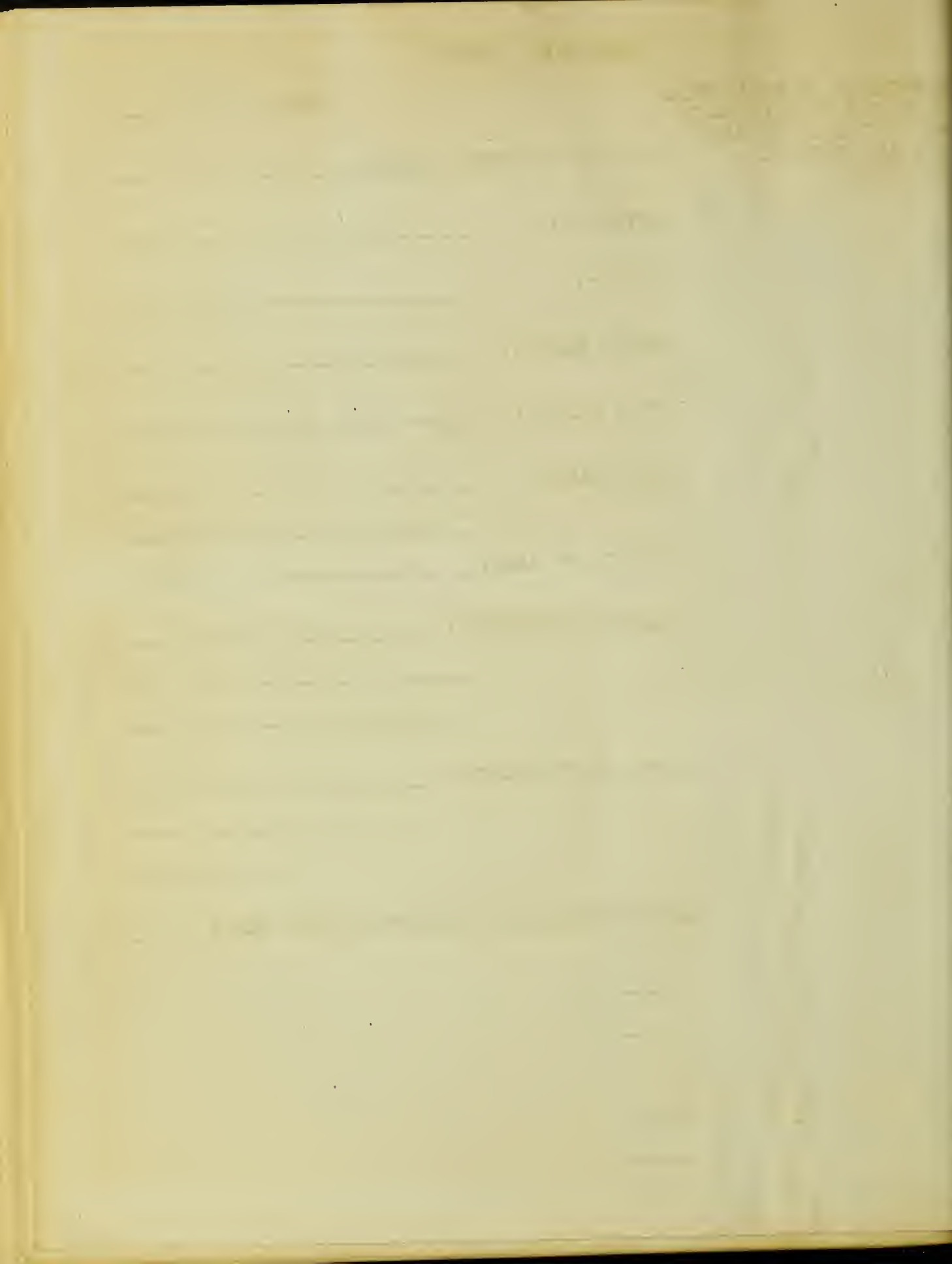
Rindge, Hampton, Next

While losing a 3-1 decision at ever-formidable St. Paul's school last Wednesday, February 5, the Andover hockey team showed signs of finally fulfilling the expectations which preceded this sluggish and often iceless season. With Biddy Bidgood again strengthening the defense, and a second line offensively better than the first, the Blue sextet played their best game of the year, in spite of the roughness in fundamental teamplay, resulting from the lack of practice.

Playing on ice so fast as to handicap the visiting Andover team, St. Paul's three strings, more well-balanced and poised than spectacular, netted two goals in the first period, but were outplayed in the second. In this frame, Bidgood, completely recovered from his painful Melrose-tilt injury, clicked with a long shot for Andover's lone tally. Coming back with a clinching goal, the St. Paul's skaters held the edge throughout the third period. Outshot 24 to 16, Andover kept the game tight through the fine net-tending of Lary Lewis.

Dunlap Proves Fine Lineman

The conversion of Whitey Dunlap from defenseman to forward has proved a vital factor in the encouraging strength of the second line of Captain Fortmiller, Lufkin, and Dunlap. Fast, tricky, and aggressive, Dunlap appears on the way to becoming an outstanding lineman, while Lower Bill Thomson shows much promise on the third line. In spite of the offensive improvements, the two alternating defensive pairs, Bidgood and Fred Zonino, and Jim Zonino and Horne, remain the strongest part of the team.



P.A. Sextet Beaten By Brooks, Wellesley High

No Veterans Used in Brooks 3-1 Upset; Bidgood and Tory Return

Having little practice because of poor ice, the Andover hockey team dropped two contests during the past week, 2-1 to Wellsley on Wednesday, and 3-1 to Brooks last Saturday. In the Wellsley game the Blue sextet jumped into an early 1-0 lead in the first period when Win Allegaert sunk a quick pass from Captain Fred Fortmiller at 5:57. The contest was deadlocked midway through the second stanza, when the Wellsley center skated in on Blue Goalie Lewis and flipped the disc into the unprotected corner of the cage. The final and winning tally came early in the final round, when a wing-to-wing pass caught Lewis flatfooted, and the Wellsley right winger fired the puck into the nets.

Lewis deserves high praise for keeping the score as low as it was; he made several superb saves, and turned aside twenty-six shots during the fray. This contest marked the return to action of Defenseman Bidgood, who still showed effects of his early season mishap. Andover failed to take advantage of an excellent scoring opportunity in the middle chapter, when the opposition had two skaters in the penalty box.

On Saturday, a non-veteran Blue outfit outskated a weaker Brooks team, but went down to defeat, 3-1. The opposition tallied once in every period. Since Brooks refused to compete against veterans, six Blue pucksters were sidelined. Bill Thomson, a Lower, showed up well in his effort to fill speed merchant Mitch Fish's place on the first line. Both defensemen, Mac Dunlap and Jim Tory, played aggressive hockey, Tory scoring P. A.'s only goal in the sixth minute of the final period.

The team should improve with more practice. The unusually warm weather has been one of the main reasons for the team's poor record to date.

Summary

ANDOVER	WELLSLEY
Fortmiller, lw	lw, Felthouse
Allegaert, c	c, Kindland
Fish, rw	rw, Murray
F. Zonino, ld	ld, Cald
Bidgood, rd	rd, Maccini
Lewis, g	g, Hardwick

Andover spares—Freeman, Lufkin, Chapin, Zonino, Tory, Horne; Wellsley spares—Holden, Barber, Corbet, Carboni, Ross, Stockridge, McNeal.

First Period: Allegaert (Fortmiller), 5:57; Penalty, Felthouse (tripping).

Second Period: Kindland (Felthouse), 8:01; penalties, F. Zonino (tripping); Felthouse (roughing); Cald (tripping); Felthouse (tripping).

Third Period: Murray (Kindland); penalties, F. Zonino (holding); Kindland (holding); Kindland (holding).

Brooks 3, Andover 1

BROOKS	ANDOVER
Sheldon, g	g, Lewis
Gahagan, rd	rd, Tory
Lee, ld	ld, Dunlop
Beal, rw	rw, Fortmiller
Courtney, c	c, Allegaert
Merriman, lw	lw, Thompson

Brooks spares — Buhl, Booth, Milliken; Andover spares — Freeman, Chapin, Horne.

First Period: Milliken, 4:29; penalty, Dunlop (charging).

Second Period: Beal, 6:52; penalties, none.

Third Period: Tory, 2:05; Booth, 6:05; penalties — Beal (charge), Booth (illegal check), Merriman (checking center zone).

That Rarity: Ice



Dunlap on one of the colder days

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1947

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: Belmont Hill victory 4-3

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: William Cleary

James Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: three twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

____ Andover scoring by F.Zonino, Fish and Fortmiller

____ Assists for Tory (2) and Bidgood

THE HISTORY OF

THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY J. C. CALVERT

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

NEW YORK

1846

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

NEW YORK
NEW YORK
NEW YORK
NEW YORK
NEW YORK

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 12, 1947

RINDGE TECH WINNER

At Andover

RINDGE TECH (3)—Wolynes, g; McCafrey, rd; Wood, ld; Rooney, c; Rochon, rw; Mulrey, lw.
ANDOVER (2)—Lewis, g; F. Zonino, rd; Bidgood, ld; Allegaert, c; Fish, rw; Torv, lw.
Rindge Tech spares—Tivonan, O'Brien, Renikas, Romarski.
Andover spares—Dunlap, Lufkin, Fortmiller, Horne, J. Zonino.
Goals—Rindge Tech: Mulrey, Rochon, O'Brien. Andover—F. Zonino, Lufkin.

OPPONENT: Rindge Tech

RESULT: Rindge Tech victory 3-2

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: James Mulrey

Harry Clark

LENGTH OF GAME: three twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: mild with slightly damp ice

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover scoring by F.Zonino, and Lufkin

Assist for Dunlap

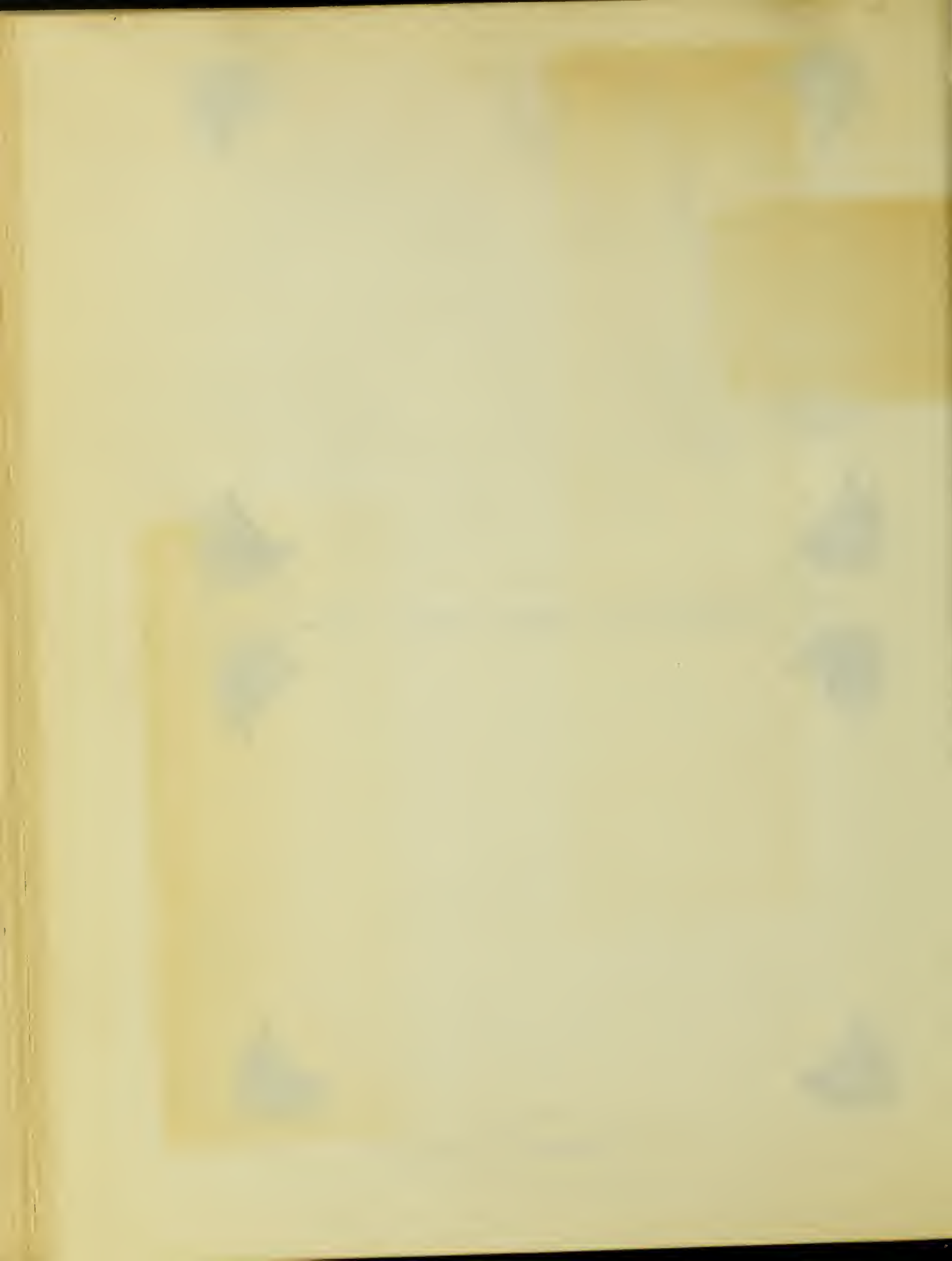


Rochon of Rindge Scores

ANDOVER PLAYERS (left to right): Bidgood, Lewis (goalie), F.Zonino, Allegaert, Fish, Tory



Fish in Action



MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT HOCKEY

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

DATE OF CONTEST: February 15, 1947

OPPONENT: New Hampton

RESULT: New Hampton victory 3-2

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: L.F. Barrett

C. Kingsley

LENGTH OF GAME: three twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Damp with ice stickey

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover scoring by Fortmiller and Allegaert

Assists by Lufkin and Fish

New Hampton 3, Andover 2
New Hampton—Gleason, g;
Waterman, ld; Thresher, rd; Teel,
c; Boldu, lw; Tenney, rw. Spares
—Threshie, Lufkin, O. Coombs.
Andover—Lewis, g; F. Zonino,
ld; Bidgood, rd; Allegaert, c;
Torey, lw; Fish, rw. Spares—Dun-
lap, Lufkin, C. Fortmiller, War-
ner, Thomson, Freeman, Horne,
J. Zonino.
Goals: New Hampton—Teel 2,
Tenney. Andover—Fortmiller, Al-
legaert.

Jan 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Feb 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Mar 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Apr 1	1890	100.00	100.00
May 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Jun 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Jul 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Aug 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Sep 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Oct 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Nov 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Dec 1	1890	100.00	100.00
Jan 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Feb 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Mar 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Apr 1	1891	100.00	100.00
May 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Jun 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Jul 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Aug 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Sep 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Oct 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Nov 1	1891	100.00	100.00
Dec 1	1891	100.00	100.00

ANDOVER IN 4-2 VICTORY OVER RIVAL

Allegaert-Mitchell on Scoring Rampage to Top Exeter

BY J. W. MOONEY

Andover Academy's hockey forces fought their way through a stronger Exeter team for a 4 to 2 win yesterday afternoon at the Boston Arena. It was more determination and willingness rather than finesse that resulted in the Blue's surprising victory, for on New Year's Day the New Hampshire rivals had pinned a 3 to 0 setback on Andover.

GOALIE LEWIS STARS

The combination of Win Allegaert of Newton and Mitchell Fish accounted for all four goals, spread over three periods. And another lad from the Hill who took a great part in the upset was goalie Larry Lewis, who really took over in the late stages when Exeter put on an all out attack. Lewis put up such a stalwart scrap that from a barrage of rubber driven his way, not one got past him in the last 25 minutes of the game.

On the whole, Exeter had some of the better skaters who were keen and alert in taking advantage of the centre ice feeds and jumps. The style of attack kept the plug at the Andover end far too much for the comfort of an Andover supporter, but when Andover struck, it struck sharply and accurately.

Chalk Up Fast Score

Everything had pointed toward an Exeter victory and the Blue followers almost tumbled out of their seats when the Allegaert-Fish combine scored just 1 minute and 44 seconds after the opening whistle. Mitch fed it across to Win and in went a 4 footer from the right. Later in the period, on another close up, the pass was reversed and Mitch caromed it off an Exeter skate and then off Goalie Don Winston. But for the rest of the period Exeter made it very warm at the Andover end, but so did Lewis.

In the second session Exeter belted one in in 12 seconds. Jack Alexander bringing down Lewis with his shot and Paul Cruickshank driving home the stray rubber to an open net. Fish got this back 6 minutes later with Win's aid, on a passout. But Jack Cowles, coming out from behind, managed to sneak the puck past Lewis from the side and again Exeter with within a goal of a tie. This tension lasted the rest of the way and was only eased off in the final when Fish, from Win again, angled a sharp one from the left which just netted inside of the far post. And from there in Exeter gave Larry Lewis a busy time but he held off everything sent his way.

ANDOVER — Fish, rw; Allegaert, c; Fortmiller, rw; Bisgood, ld; F. Zoumo, rd; Lewis, g. Spares—Dunlop, Lufkin, J. Zoumo, Horne, Tory.

EXETER—McQuair, rw; Cruickshank, c; Alexander, lw; Stevens, rd; Hooe, ld; Whiston, g. Spares—McKee, Porter, Erdman, Cowles.

Score—Andover 4, Exeter 2.
First period—A. Allegaert (Fish), 1:44;
A. Fish (Allegaert), 8:07.
Second period—E. Cruickshank (Alexander), 0:12; A. Fish (Allegaert), 6:16;
E. Cowles (Cruickshank), 8:50.

Third period—A. Fish (Allegaert), 7:05.

Penalties—Dunlop (charging), F. Zoumo (tripping), McCraig (hooking), Fish (tripping), F. Zoumo (board check), Stevens (cross check).

Referee—Cleary and Kelleher.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1947

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: ANDOVER-4 : EXETER-2

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Arena

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: William Cleary

James Kelleher

LENGTH OF GAME: three fifteen minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor rink

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover scoring done by Fish(3) and Allegaert

Assists for Fish and Allegaert(3)

Besides the startling effects of the attack, credit

must be given to our defense, especially Bidgood

and Goalie Lewis who was credited with 22 saves.

Exeter goals by Bothfeld and Cowles

Fish Stars as Andover Six Upsets Exeter, 4-2

By JOHN AHERN

Underdog Andover, winner of only three games all season and given no better than an outside chance of even coming close in its big game of the year, upset Exeter, 4 to 2, when Mitchell Fish had a field day yesterday at the Arena where the Phillips Academies met for the 42d time in the oldest hockey rivalry in schoolboy hockey.

Fish, the high scorer in Andover's disappointing season and the principal reason why his team had won the three games it did, was the entire works in this bitter old rivalry.

He started the ball rolling in the opening minutes of the game when he fed Win Allegaert in front of the net for the first goal. Then Fish followed that up with three of his own, which Allegaert also had a hand in.

Andover Stole Show Early

Exeter with a top heavy lead in the series—24 to 14 with four ties going into yesterday's game—and possessors of a successful season's

record, was the odds on favorites to take the ivy clad meeting yesterday. But at the opening faceoff it was apparent that the Exeter team would have its hands full getting by.

Andover stole the show and possibly the game in the opening minutes. The Blue clad Phillips school got the jump when the first line cruised down ice together and the favorites were hemmed in around their net. Ten feet in front of the crease, Fish passed over to Allegaert and goalie Dana Whiston didn't have a chance on the shot.

At the half way mark Andover swarmed all around the Exeter net and, in the skirmish, Allegaert passed out to Fish who just had to nudge the puck by Whiston.

In the second period Exeter came to life and scored in 12 seconds. John Alexander picked up the puck at center ice and went in to test Larry Lewis in the Andover cage. The rebound was uncleared and Paul Cruikshank had no trouble scoring. Andover got that one back on a gang play with the Fish-Allegaert combine clicking once more.

Cowles Gets Second Exeter Goal

Exeter caught up later in the period and for the first time lived up to its advance notices as it skated the Andover team into the ice. John Cowles was the second Exonian to beat Lewis when he scored on a pass from Cruikshank on a seemingly impossible angle shot. That was the final goal for Exeter, as Andover's Lewis was unbeatable from there on.

Exeter continued to carry the fight in the last period and gave the Blue a bad time for the entire 15 minutes. But the only scoring came at the halfway mark when Allegaert broke away and was stopped by Whiston. But the rebound, which skidded 15 feet out, was picked up by Fish who blasted home his third and game-clinching goal.

ANDOVER—Lewis, g; F. Zonino, rd; Bigood, ld; Allegaert, c; Fortmiller, rw; Fish, lw.

EXETER—Whiston, g; Stevens, rd; Hooe, ld; Cruikshank, c; McCuaig, rw; Alexander, lw.

Andover Spares—Dunlop, Lufkin, J. Zonino, Horne, Tory.

Exeter Spares—Cowles, McKee, Porter, Erdman, Smith, Pinkham, McConnell.

Score by Periods	1	2	3	Total
Andover	2	1	1	4
Exeter	0	2	0	2

Goals, First Period—Allegaert (Fish), 1:44; Fish (Allegaert), 8:07.

Second Period—Cruikshank (Alexander), 0:12; Fish (Allegaert), 6:16; Howes (Cruikshank), 6:50.

Third Period—Fish (Allegaert), 7:05.



Andover Defeats Exeter, 4-2

Fish Scores Three Goals as Blue Six Gains Upset Win Over Rival

By BILL STEWART

Speedy left wing Mitchell Fish scored in every period to pace Andover Academy to a 4-2 upset victory over an aggressive Exeter Academy sextet in the 42nd annual meeting between the two schools at the Boston Arena yesterday afternoon.

BLEU SKATERS NEVER RELINGUISH LEAD

The Blue and White skaters jumped ahead early in the first period and never relinquished the lead, as the startled Exeter team gathered momentum and peppered Lary Lewis in the Andover goal during the last two frames.

Win Allegaert opened the scoring for the victors, when he caged a pass from Fish following a quick line-break at 1:44, and they moved to a 2-0 first period lead on a turnabout play with Fish hitting the strings on a feed from Allegaert.

The Maroon and White round-robin champions roared back in the middle third when Paul Cruikshank batted in Johnny Alexander's rebound at only 12 seconds, but Fish backhanded a short pass from Allegaert for the red light to hold the lead.

Bespectated Johnny Cowles brought the favorites back into the scoring column by slamming in a difficult angle shot on a pass from Cruikshank, but Fish completed the upset with his third tally in the final moments, as Lewis' acrobatics kept the Andover cage free.

ANDOVER ACADSM (4)—G. Lewis, rd. F. Zonino; ld. Bidgood; c. Allegaert; rw. Fortmiller; lw. Fish.

EXETER ACADEMY (2)—G. Whiston; rd. Stevens; ld. Hooe; c. Cruikshank; rw. McCuaig; lw. Alexander.

Andover alternates—Tory, Lufkin, Dunlopp, Horne, J. Zonino.

Exeter alternates—Smith, Erdman, Porter, McKee, Cowen, Coyle, Pinkham, McConnell, Cowles.

First period—Andover, Allegaert (Fish) 1:44; Andover, Fish (Allegaert) 8:07. Penalty—Dunlop (charging).

Second period—Exeter, Cruikshank (Alexander) 12; Andover, Fish (Allegaert) 6:16; Exeter, Cowles (Cruikshank) 8:50. Penalties—McCuaig (tripping), Fish (center zone check), F. Zonino (board check).

Third period—Andover, Fish (Allegaert) 7:05. Penalty—Stevens (cross check).



ANDOVER ANTICS AT ARENA

"WIN"
ALLEGAERT
1 TALLY
3 ASSISTS

ANDOVER 4
EXETER 2

AN
ABUNDANCE
OF OLD GRADS
PRESENT

GENUINE
RACCOON

COWLES
BANGED
IN THE
SECOND
EXETER
GOAL.

CRUKSHANK SCORED
THE FIRST EXETER MARKER

**DON
WHISTON**
EXETER

3 TALLIES
1 ASSIST

**MITCHELL
FISH**

IT WAS JUST
A CASE OF
TOO MUCH FISH
FOR THE FAVORED
EXETER GANG
TO DIGEST!

REMEMBER
DONNIE WHISTON
WHEN HE
TENDED THE
NETS FOR
STONEHAM?

ON JACK ALEXANDER'S
REBOUND

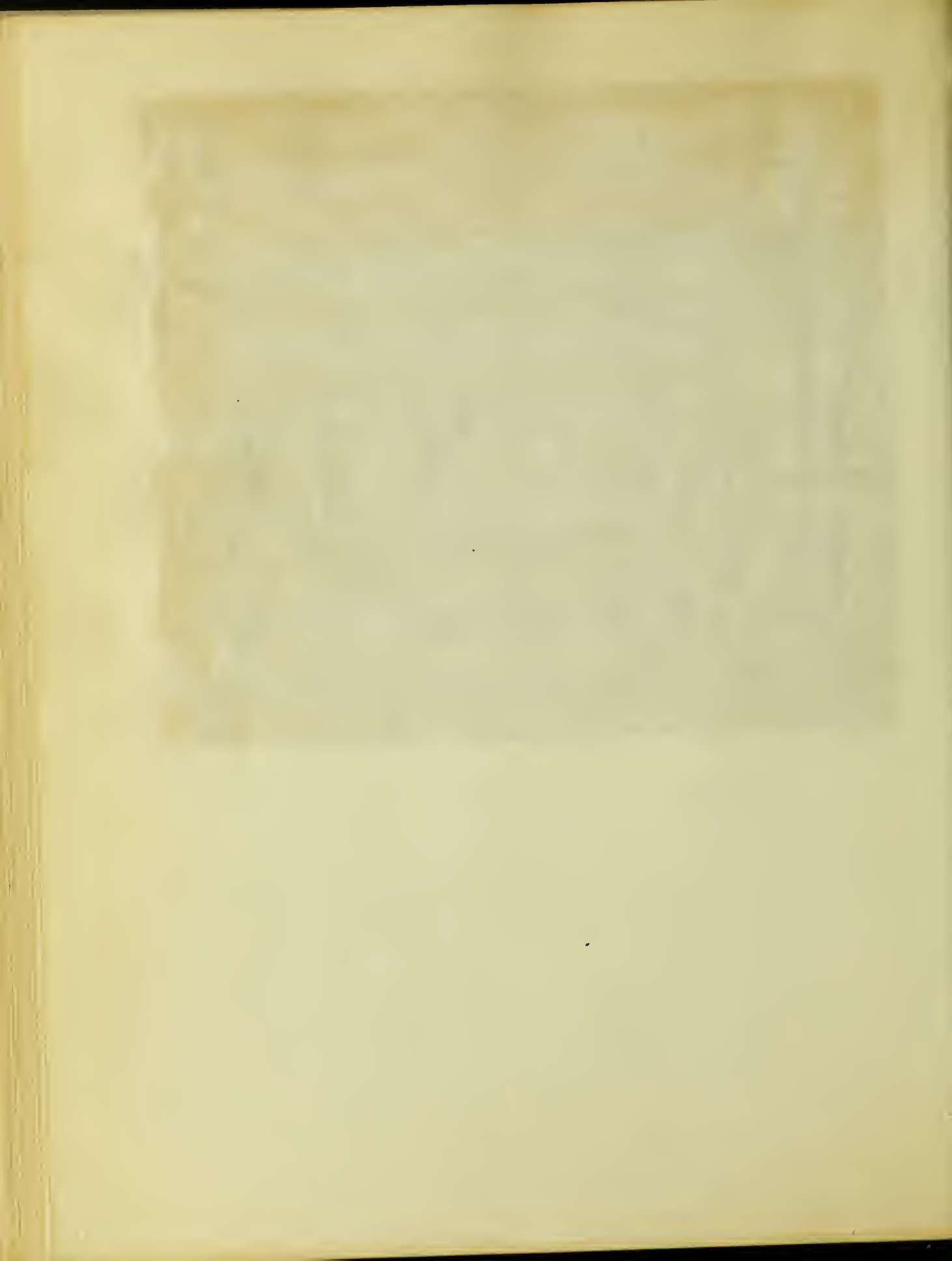
"Greta
Boston"

**JIM
BARBA**
-47





THREE REASONS WHY—The three boys above, Capt Fred Fortmiller, Mitchell Fish and Win Allegaert, Andover's great first line, were the main causes that their school upset arch rival Exeter at the Arena yesterday. Fish was the top scorer with three goals and an assist, while Allegaert had a goal and three assists.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT HOCKEY

DATE OF CONTEST: February 22, 1947

lw Tory
rw Freeman
c Allegaert
ld Horne
rd F.Zonino
g Lewis

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Harvard victory 3-0

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Arena

TIME PLAYED: 7:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: J. Kelleher

LENGTH OF GAME: three twelve minute periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor rink

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Andover lacked the scoring power of Fish and the

solid defense of Bidgood

Andover grad, Larry Ward, was credited with a goal

and two assists.

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME Reeves Welch Hart, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 169 Ocean Drive West Stamford, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME: William Evans Davis
HOME
ADDRESS 2945 East 7th Ave. Denver, Colorado

COACH: NAME Roscoe E. Dake

ASST.

COACHES: NAME T. John Johnson

Stephen Whitney

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 18	Gardner High School
January 25	Dartmouth Freshmen
February 1	Deerfield Academy
February 15	Harvard Freshmen
February 22	Yale Freshmen
March 1	EXETER

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

SQUAD STATISTICS: SWIMMING TEAM (1944)

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Avery, John, Jr. Andover, Mass.	5'11"	150		1944	3	2
Baker, Peter, B. Grosse Point, Mich.	5'11"	137		1944	2	1
Bassick, Edgar W. Bridgeport, Conn.	5'11"	153		1945	2	1
Beckwith, Andrew M. Fitchburg, Mass.	5'10"	137		1945	2	0
Bell, Wallace H. Andover, Mass.	5'5"	140		1945	2	1
Bell, Warren, H. Andover, Mass.	5'5"	135		1945	2	1
Brewster, Benjamin Y., Jr. Nashua, N.H.	5'8"	145		1944	1	1
Chamberlin, Frederick B. Jr. Winchester, Mass.	6'2"	205		1944	2	2
Clarke, Kenneth F. Jr., Lexington, Mass.	5'5"	168		1946	0	0
Crosby, Albert, I., Jr. Vayzata, Minn.	6'1"	170		1945	0	0
ake, Richard E. ndover, Mass.	5'11"	152		1945	2	1



SQUAD STATISTICS: SWIMMING TEAM (1944) Cont.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Dorsey, John D. Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.	5'11"	170		1944	3	0
Dysart, Samuel C., Jr. Havana, Cuba	5'6"	120		1946	0	0
Ellis, William M. Newark, N.J.	5'10"	145		1945	0	0
Fisher, Stephen H. Long Island City, N.Y.	5'7"	137		1946	1	0
Flues, Andrew G. Charlotte, N.C.	5'5"	136		1946	1	1
Fuller, A.S. Cleveland, Port Chester, N.Y.	5'8"	130	Assistant Manager	1945	2	0
Garner, Robert W. New York City, N.Y.	5'6"	120		1946	1	1
Griffiths, Kenneth F. Larchmont, N.Y.	6'2"	165		1946	0	0
Harris, Albert G. Andover, Massachusetts	5'8"	139	Manager	1944	3	1
Hart, Reeves W. Jr., Stamford, Conn.	5'7"	130		1947	0	0
Hayden, Howard F. Santiago, Chile	5'4"	128	Assistant Manager	1945	2	1

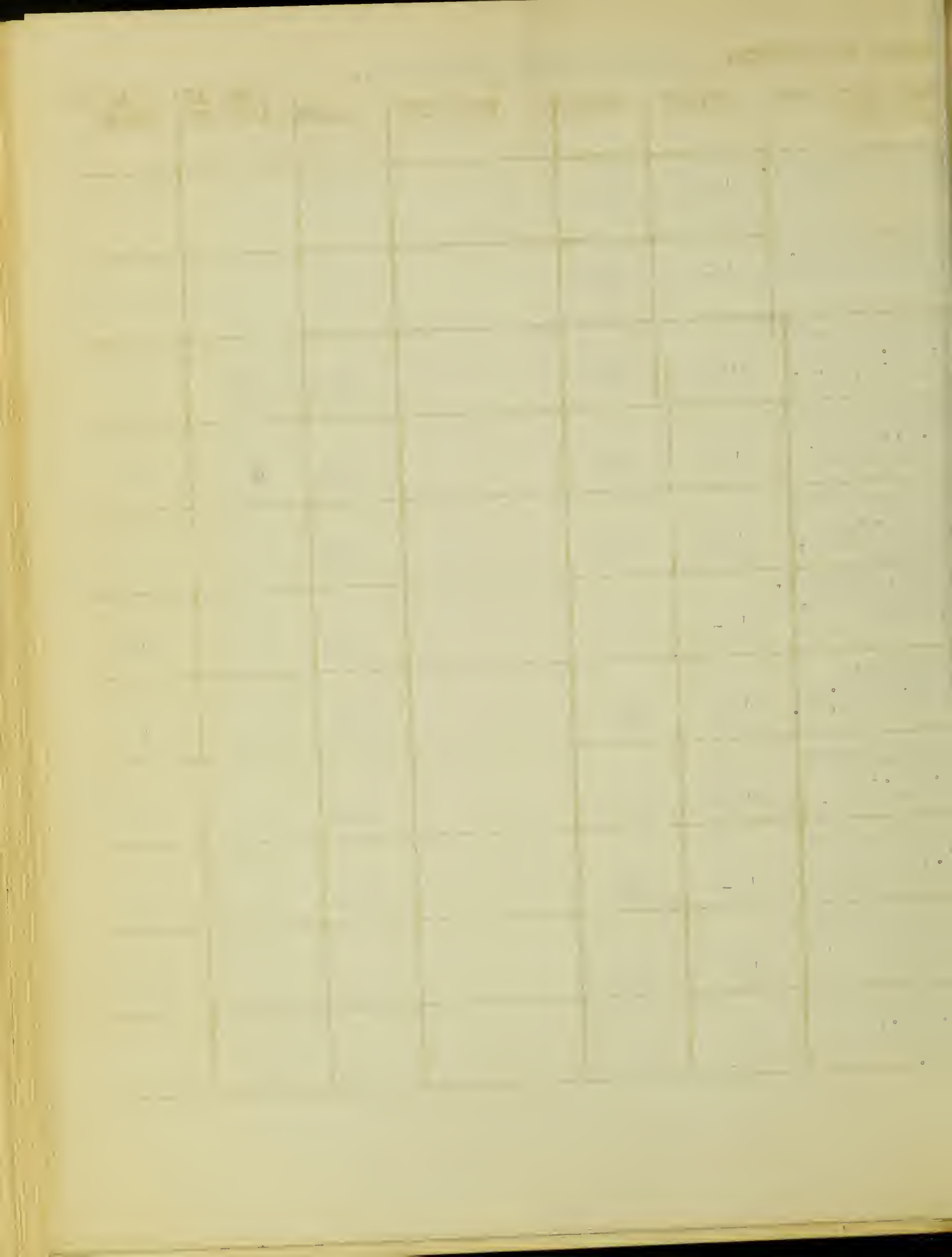


SQUAD STATISTICS: SWIMMING TEAM (1944) Cont.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Herman, James S. Dauphin, Pa.	6'2"	170		1945	1	1
Hetzler, Peter N.Y.C., N.Y.	5'11"	131		1945	2	1
Hexter, Victor H. Dallas, Texas	5'7"	145		1944	1	1
Ihde, Stanley W. Paterson, N.J.	5'10"	150		1945	0	0
Killam, Frederick M. Hamden, Conn.	6'1"	160		1945	2	0
Kingery, Frederick J. Portland, Ore.	6' -	149		1945	1	1
Knight, Chester S. Jr., Brockton, Mass.	5'10"	140		1944	1	1
Lacy, Gordon H. Ogdensburg, N.Y.	5'10"	144		1945	0	0
Lagemann, Peter J., Englewood, N.J.	5'11"	142		1945	1	0
Lauterpacht, Elihu Wellesley, Mass.	5'8"	147		1944	2	1
Lazo, Donald M. Havana, Cuba	5'10"	142		1946	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS: SWIMMING TEAM (1944) Cont.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Lazo, Mario, Jr. Havana, Cuba	5'11"	149		1946	1	1
Lord, John F. Andover, Mass.	6' -	148		1944	3	2
MacWilliams, John J. Jr. Syracuse, N.Y.	5'10"	145		1947	0	0
McInnes, Harold A.B., Bath, Maine	5'11"	145		1945	0	0
Marvin, Alfred E. Jr., Barranquilla, Columbia	5'11"	145		1946	1	0
Milam, Arthur W. Jacksonville, Florida	6' -	145		1945	2	0
Morrison, Richard W. Pittsburgh, Pa.	5'8"	136		1946	1	0
Nourse, Norman C. Jr., Balboa, Cal.	5'11"	181		1946	1	0
Papen, Francis C., Brookline, Mass.	5' -	90		1946	1	0
Pelham, George F. Miami Beach, Florida	5'9"	133		1946	0	0
Phinney, Arthur O. Jr., Winchester, Mass.	6' -	164		1944	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS: SWIMMING TEAM (1944) Cont.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Pratt, Frederick S. Chestnut Hill, Mass.	5'11"	149		1944	3	2
Prisley, John P. Andover, Mass.	5'9"	140		1944	0	0
Scobell, Richard H. Herkimer, N.Y.	5'7"	152		1945	0	0
Snider, Stanley W. Chestnut Hill, Mass.	6' -	157		1944	1	1
Sper, Norman L. Jr. Hollywood, Cal.	6'1"	147	CAPTAIN	1945	2	2
Stevens, John P. South Plainfield, N.J.	6'1"	150		1944	3	1
Stockwell, Sherwood B. Hamilton, Mass.	6'2"	175		1944	3	3
Tebbens, Arthur G. Rockville Center, N.Y.	5'4"	119		1947	0	0
Thompson, Richard P. Greenwich, Conn.	5'8"	114		1947	0	0
Tompkins, Gerald S. Jr. Front Royal, Va.	5'11"	179		1944	3	2
Towne, Anthony Iaverhill, Mass.	6'2"	155		1945	0	0

Pre-Season Phillipian Articles

Hart Leads Swimmers; Davis Manages Team

Dive and Freestyle Strong Events; Dakemen See Successful Season

With returning lettermen in many events, this year's swimming team, captained by Reeves Hart and managed by Bill Davis, is working hard to get into shape for a tough meet schedule planned for the Winter Term. The lettermen, together with many boys from last year's Varsity and J. V. Squads, and several promising Preps, provide ample material from which Coach "Rocky" Dake, assisted by Coach "Jack" Johnson in the diving event, hopes to build as powerful a team as its outstanding predecessor.

Difficult Schedule

The first meet will be on January 18, when the team will compete with Gardner High School, whom Andover beat last year 43-23. Gardner High's captain, Clinton Underwood, is now a Senior here at Andover, and will swim against his old school this Winter. On the following Saturday, January 25, the team will meet with Dartmouth, who defeated us last year 41-25. On

February 1, Andover will be host to the Deerfield Academy team, and on the following week, the team will race against Harvard, who was crushed 54-12 by a far superior Andover team last year. The meet with Yale J. V.'s will take place on February 12; and finally, on March 1, the annual competition with Exeter will be held in the York Pool here at Andover.

In the dive, Capt. Reeves Hart, who accumulated 52.25 points to take first place in last year's Exeter meet, and two Lowers — Henry Beatty and Jimmy Stetler — have

Continued on Page 4

SWIMMERS SEE GOOD SEASON

Continued from Page 3

good prospects of carrying the diving event very well.

Although neither the backstroke nor the breaststroke have any returning lettermen, there is a great deal of promising material out for both events. The backstroke will probably be raced by Chris Weeks and Ralph Blum, a Junior. Also out for the backstroke are Dave Swenson and Ed Steiner. In the breaststroke there is tough competition between Al Schwartz and Felix Cruz for the first berth in that event. Al Schwartz, having raced in last year's Brown meet has the advantage of slightly more experience

but so far it's a very close race. Fritz Ingram, Frank Drvaric, Charlie Clements, Hugh Stone and Mike Hurwitz are also swimming the breaststroke.

There are several fine freestylers on the team this year. Among them Jimmy McLane who shattered Andover's 200 yard record by three seconds—2:06.1—early in the season, and then lowered it again in the Exeter meet to 2:05.4. Bill Lovekin placed third in both the Yale and Dartmouth meets last year and did a good job on the relay team racing against Dartmouth. Jimmy Carroll placed third in the 100 yard freestyle against Gardner High and Harvard meets. Bob Brace and Frank Rutan raced on last year's relay teams, and Art Tebbens who was one of the top men on the team last year.

WATERWINGS?



Hockey Capt. Fred Fortmiller



Swimming Capt. Reeves Hart

P. A. NATATORS SEE GOOD YEAR THIS SEASON

Team To Meet Harvard In Practice Saturday Led by Captain Hart

Led by Captain Reeves Hart, the P. A. swimming team this year should embark on a successful year when they meet Harvard here Saturday in a practice meet. The meet should provide the team with some idea of what their prospects are. At present, it seems that their main strength lies in the freestyle.

Although it is yet indefinite who will swim what in the freestyle, it is probable that McLane and Tebbens will swim the two hundred, and that McLane and Carroll may swim the one hundred. Other prospects for the freestyle at present are Brace, Bill Lovekin, Rutan, Harshman, Calnan, Art Lovekin, and Smith. In addition to these, who were all members of last year's squad, are newcomers Underwood, captain of the Gardner High team during the past year, and Thompson. Candidates for the fifty yard and relay freestyles will be picked from those heading the list; and the medley relay will be made up of the top swimmers from the freestyle, backstroke, and breaststroke.

—Continued on Page 4

* * *

Wrestling promises to have one of the best seasons in years, with an unprecedented strong second string. Swimming will be P. A.'s forte, with such standouts as Reeves Hart, McLane, Tebbens, Brace, and others leading a star-studded squad.

* * *

The other day we were browsing around in the paper store and leafing through the December issue of "Sport," were surprised to see Jim McLane's face in a photo-quiz. The trick was to guess in which sport McLane excels. Under the picture of his water-beaded face runs the caption: "Jimmy McLane, 15, made sports history by winning three events in AAU competition."

* * *

From another source we hear that McLane has been selected as one of the year's ten candidates for the Sullivan trophy, awarded to that amateur athlete deemed the most outstanding by AAU officials.

* * *

Informal competitions held last Saturday with visiting Harvard track and swimming squads also forecast bright seasons for P. A. The swimmers had no trouble with the still inexperienced Crimson, but the Cambridge tracksters offered the Blue another story. By the time of the formal track meet with Harvard, to be held here this winter, the Crimson should develop a great deal, and the meet promises to be hotly contested.

P. A. NATATORS SEE GOOD YEAR

Continued from Page 1

Neither the back nor the breast-strokers have been too promising thus far; but there is still keen competition, and the results will probably run into the neighborhood of mediocre. Swimming the backstroke are Weeks, Clemson, and Lancey, another former Gardner High swimmer. For the breaststroke are Schwartz, Stone, and Cruze.

Diving this year will be performed by Hart, Beatty, and Stetler, and should prove one of the highlights of the season.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILIPPIAN

SPORT Swimming

Gardner Up On Natators' 47 Schedule

Six Lettermen Lead By Hart; Free Style Is Strongest Event

Coming out of pre-season practice with a much stronger squad than last year, the swimming team faces Gardener High Saturday. After time-trials before and after the vacation, Coach Dake sees a highly potential free-style group with backstroke and breast-stroke being slightly weaker than on last year's squad. Two former men of Gardener High will swim for Andover Saturday. Underwood, Gardner's former captain, and Lancey, back-stroke.

Beginning with the 50 yard free-style event at 2:30 P. M., the meet will have 100 and 200 yard free style races, a 100 yard breastroke race, and two relays. Captain Hart and another undecided man will be diving for Andover between the races.

Swimming the first race of 50 yards will be Bob Brace and Frank Putnam, both members of last years squad, on which Brace lettered. McLane and Carroll will swim the 100 yard race in which both swam last year. In the 200 yards, Tebbens will team with McLane in the hope of getting both first and second places. In the backstroke, Weeks and Lancey will start for the 100 yard race. The 100 yard breastroke will be swum by Schwartz and Stone.

In the medley relay, Cruz will be first man, doing breast stroke, followed by Weeks swimming backstroke, but the free-style anchor man has not been picked. The four man free-style relay team has also not been chosen.

With its strong relay and 200 yard event, the team hopes for at least a repeat of last year's 43-23 victory over Gardener.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1947

OPPONENT: Gardner High School

RESULT: Andover 39 Gardner 27

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. T. J. Johnson, Referee

Dr. Gallager, Chief Timer

LENGTH OF GAME: An hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: The pool was packed until after the 200 yd. freestyle event, attendance then dwindled to about 180.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

James McLane, swimming the two hundred yard freestyle race, lowered his own school and pool record again, by churning up the distance in 2:02.6

The meet was decided by the final 200 yd. freestyle relay which Andover's team won by about four lengths.

1891

1. The first of the year was a very dry one.

2. The second of the year was a very wet one.

3. The third of the year was a very dry one.

4. The fourth of the year was a very wet one.

5. The fifth of the year was a very dry one.

6. The sixth of the year was a very wet one.

7. The seventh of the year was a very dry one.

8. The eighth of the year was a very wet one.

9. The ninth of the year was a very dry one.

10. The tenth of the year was a very wet one.

11. The eleventh of the year was a very dry one.

12. The twelfth of the year was a very wet one.

13. The thirteenth of the year was a very dry one.

14. The fourteenth of the year was a very wet one.

15. The fifteenth of the year was a very dry one.

16. The sixteenth of the year was a very wet one.

17. The seventeenth of the year was a very dry one.

18. The eighteenth of the year was a very wet one.

Swimming Team Sinks Gardner Squad, 39-27

McLane Breaks School and Pool Record; Freestyle Blue's Mainstay

Andover's swimmers captured five out of eight events last Saturday and took second in the remaining three, to defeat Gardner High's swimmers 39-27. The outstanding race of the day was the 200 yd. free-style, in which Jimmy McLane once more broke the school and pool record.

The meet proved at least one major thing: that the predictions claiming that our strength lay in the free-style were true. In the first event Bob Brace won the 50 yd. dash in the good time of 25.6 seconds, while Frank Rutan picked up

a third not far behind. The breast-stroke event which followed saw Denney of Gardner swim a very fast hundred yds. in 1 minute 11.6 seconds. The crowd, however, seemed reconciled in that we apparently took a second and third, but Alan Schwartz's second was ruled illegal as both hands did not hit the water simultaneously during the first half of the fourth length. Second place therefore went to Hugh Stone.

As was expected, Jimmy McLane broke the record in the 200 yd. free-style race. His time of 2 minutes 2.6 seconds betters by over three

seconds the former record of 2 minutes 6 seconds. Art Tebbens took his usual second behind McLane.

The closest race of the afternoon was the 100 yd. backstroke race, in which Chris Weeks of Andover outlasted Jones of Gardner. Throughout the race there was never a difference of more than 1 yard either way, and the deciding factor was Week's ability to put on a last-lap sprint.

The other really close race was the 100 yd. freestyle. Swimming for Andover was former Gardner High Captain Jerry Underwood and Don Harshman. Neither man, however, was able to beat out Fontaine of Gardner who, though faltering at the end, won on an early lead.

After the dive was captured by Captain Reeves Hart, the meet appeared to be cinched, but actually having lost the ensuing 150 yd. medley relay, everything depended on the outcome of the 200 yd. freestyle relay. As may be gathered from the score, we won it.

McLane Sets New Andover Mark

Jimmy McLane set a new Phillips Andover Academy school and pool record in the 200-yard free-style swim Saturday, as the Blue defeated Gardner high in swimming, 39 to 27. Andover also won in wrestling, 27 to 3, defeating Perkins Institute, and nosed out Dean Academy in basketball, 47 to 46. Tufts won the track meet, 46 to 35. The two hockey games with the Belmont Hill varsity and jayvee squads respectively, were called off due to soft ice.

* * *

The swimming meet:

50-Yard Freestyle — Won by Brace, A.; second, Palojarvi, G.; third, Rutan, A. Time—25.6s.

100-Yard Breaststroke — Won by Denny, G.; second, Stone, A.; third, Sharron, G. Time — 1m. 11.6s.

200-Yard Freestyle — Won by McLane, A.; second, Tebbens, A.; third, LeBlanc, G. Time — 2m. 2.6s.

100-Yard Backstroke — Won by Weeks, A.; second, Jones, G.; third, Lancey, A. Time—1m. 10s.

100-Yard Freestyle — Won by Fontaine, G.; second, Underwood, A.; third, Horschman, A. Time—60.1s.

Dive—Won by Hart, A.; second, LeBlanc, G.; third, Benoit, G.

100-Yard Medley Relay—Won by Gardner (Jones, Denny, Palojarvi); second, Andover (Clemson, Cruz, Thompson). Time—1m. 27.7s.

200-Yard Relay—Won by Andover (Rutan, Underwood, Brace) McLean); second, Gardner (Fontaine, Tourigny, Miller, Benoit). Time—1m. 42.8s.

* * *

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SWIMMING

DATE OF CONTEST: January 25, 1947

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshman

RESULT: Andover - 47 Dartmouth - 19

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool - Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Sanborn - Mr. Boyce
G. Follansbee - Whitney - Kinsolving

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and a half

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Capacity crowd of 300 to
dive, then to 240

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Jimmy McLane, Andover's national champion swimmer,

after swimming the 200 yard freestyle race, proceeded
to break the 100 yard freestyle record by 5/10th of

a second. The Dartmouth divers were the best performers
of the day aside from McLane, Hawley of the Green scoring
61 points in that event.

Andover Natators Sink Green Freshmen, 47-19

ANDOVER, Jan. 25—The Andover swimming team experienced little difficulty in defeating the visiting Dartmouth freshmen, 47 to 19, today:

50-yard free style—Won by Pollak (D); second, Carroll (A); third, Rutan (A). Time—24.9s.

100-yard breaststroke—Won by Schwartz (A); second, Winslow (D); third, Stone (A). Time—1m. 14.3s.

200-yard free style—Won by McLane (A); second, Tebbens (A); third, Deevy (D). Time—2m. 5.7s.

100-yard back stroke—Won by Weeks (A); second, Lancey (A); third, Andrews (D). Time—1m. 11.1s.

100-yard free style—Won by McLane (A); second, Pollak (D); third, Brace (A). Time—53.1s.

Dive—Won by Hawley (D); second, Hart (A); third, Worthen (D).

100-yard medley relay—Won by Andover (Clemson, Cruz, Smith); second, Dartmouth (Newkirk, Felton, Kane). Time—1m. 33s.

100-yard free style—Won by Andover (Horsman, Underwood, Lovkin, Brace); second, Dartmouth (Wulk, DeGiaccomo, Sisk, Rooney). Time—1m. 43.6s.

McLane Smashes Another Mark

**Helps Andover Swimming Team Defeat
Dartmouth Frosh--Blue Also Wins
In Basketball and Track**

Jim McLane's record-smashing feat in winning the 100 yard freestyle to help Phillips Academy, Andover, beat Dartmouth frosh, and Blue triumphs in basketball over Worcester and in track over Boston College, featured Saturday's contests at the suburban school. The Blue wrestling team lost, 15 to 9, to Milton at the latter school. The summaries:

SWIMMING

Andover 49, Dartmouth Fresh 19

50 yard freestyle—Won by Pollak, D; second, Carroll, A; third, Rutan, A. Time: 24.9.

100 yard breaststroke—Won by Schwartz, A; second, Winslow, D; third, Stone, A. Time: 1m.14.3.

200 yard freestyle—Won by McLane, A; second, Tebbens, A; third, Deevy, D. Time: 2m.5.7.

100 yard backstroke—Won by Weeks, A; second, Lancey, A; third, Andrews, D. Time: 1m.11.1.

100 yard freestyle—Won by McLane, A; second, Pollak, D; third, Brace, A. Time: 55.1 (old school mark 55.6 made in 1939).

Dive—Won by Hawley, D; second, Hart, A; third, Worthen, D.

100 yard medley relay—Won by Andover (Clemson, Cruz, Smith. Time: 1m.33.

200 yard freestyle relay—Won by Andover (Horshman, Underwood, Lovkin and Brace). Time: 1m.43.8.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT SWIMMING

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1947

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover - 33 Deerfield - 33

WHERE PLAYED: Chandler Beach Memorial Pool - Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour and three quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor Pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Capacity of Deerfield pool
about 650 - 700!

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____
Jimmy McLane, once more coming through for Andover,
broke the Deerfield pool record, although he did not
come near the Andover School record. The Deerfield
200 yard freestyle relay team also broke their pool
record in the fast time of 1min. 40.3 seconds. The
tie score was the first recorded since 1931 for the
Andover team

Deerfield, Andover Tie In Swim Meet, 33-33

DEERFIELD, Feb. 1—Two Deerfield Academy swimming pool records were broken and a third was equaled today as Deerfield tied Andover, 33 to 33. The Deerfield free style relay team broke the pool record with a 1:40.3 effort, with Capt. Burdy Jordan equaling the 50-yard free style and Jim McLane of Andover cracking the 200-yard free style mark.

50-yard free style—Won by Jordan (D); second, Brace (A); third, Lovekin (A). Time—25.0.

100-yard breast stroke—Won by Babcock (D); second, Stone (A); third, Green (D). Time—1:17.8.

200-yard freestyle—Won by McLane (A); second, McDougal (D); third, Tebbins (A). Time—2:06.4.

100-yard backstroke—Won by Brown (D); second, Weeks (A); third, Lancey (A). Time—1:09.6.

100-yard free style—Won by McLane (A); second, Carroll (A); third, Sn. (D). Time—55.2.

150-yard medley relay—Won by Andover (Weeks, Stone, Underwood). Time—1:29.8.

200-yard free style relay—Won by Deerfield (Smith, Long, Jack, Jordan). Time—1:40.3.

Diving—Won by Ash (D); second, Hart (A); third, Carey (D), 51.1 points.

100

100

DEERFIELD, ANDOVER SWIM 33-33 DRAW

Mermen Defeat Dartmouth, 47-19; Freestyle Pool Records Smashed

In a well-swum meet last Saturday, a strong Andover squad was held to a tie by a well-versed Deerfield team. Two Deerfield records were broken, the 200 yard freestyle and the 200 yard relay, while the fifty yard freestyle record was also tied. This brings the team's official record to two wins and a tie. The first event of the afternoon, the 50 yard freestyle, went to Jordan of Deerfield, who was closely followed by Brace and Lovekin of Andover, thus giving the home team a temporary five to four lead. This margin was increased somewhat after the 100 yard breaststroke race, in which they took first and third. The race was, however, by no means a runaway, as Stone of Andover was only 2/10 of a second behind the leader. The ensuing 200 yard freestyle race saw "Fishy" (McLane) take an easy first, with Tebbens third. This left the score: Deerfield 14, Andover 13.

Probably the most disputed race of the afternoon was the 100 yard backstroke, in which three judges awarded Brown of Deerfield a first, two voted Weeks a first, and one thought it a tie. At any rate, Brown finally got first, Weeks second and Lancey third. Not until the fifth event did Andover take the lead, by virtue of a first and second in the 100 yard freestyle—McLane first and Carroll second. The P. A. lead was temporarily diminished as Captain Hart's second was Andover's only placement in the dive, but the score was bolstered as a result of a medley relay victory. The winning combination was Weeks, Stone, and Underwood. Going into the 200

yard freestyle relay, Andover held a seven-point advantage, but this was soon eradicated, although Rutan, Lovekin, Brace, and Carroll were never far behind. Last week's meet with Dartmouth was also characterized by record-breaking swimming, in this case a record 100 yard dash by McLane. Dartmouth's outstanding swimmer, Pollak, started off with a 24.9 second fifty, but was closely chased by Carroll and Rutan. Although the next event, the 100 yard breaststroke, saw Schwartz of Andover come in first in 1:14.3, while Stone took third, it was not until the Blue had copped first and second in both the 200 yard freestyle and 100 yard backstroke that the meet was virtually sewed up. In the former, McLane and Tebbens, the 1-2 punch, came through, while in the latter Weeks and Lancey scored.

Everyone was primed for the 100 yard freestyle event, as McLane was to be pitted against Dartmouth's sprinter, Pollak. Both were tied at the 25, 50, and 75, but the final lap was where McLane broke loose, while Pollak slipped into a race with Brace, who nearly beat him. From there on it was all Andover, Hart taking a second in the dive, and the Blue winning both relays. The final score was 47-19.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 15, 1947

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Harvard 34 Andover 32

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard Pool

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: An hour and three quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor Pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 400 in the Harvard pool!

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Jimmy McLane and Art Tebbens swam a special race -
the 220 yard freestyle - a college race in an attempt to
get McLane to break the Harvard record. McLane, however,
retained his energy and won both the 220 and the 100 without
trying for the record. This meet, close throughout, was a
heartbreaker for Andover, being their only defeat.

SWIMMING (At Cambridge)

Harvard Frosh 34, Andover 32

50-yard freestyle — Won by
Smith (H); second, Fox (H);
third, Lovekin, (A). Time—25.6s.

100-yard breaststroke—Won by
Schwartz (A); second, Ward (H);
third, Stone (A). Time—1m 15s.

100-yard freestyle—Won by Mc-
Clane (A); second, Killoran (H);
third, Carroll (A). Time—55.3s.

100-yard backstroke—Won by
Woods (H); second, Clemson (A);
third, Rogers (H). Time — 1m
07.7s.

220-yard freestyle—Won by Mc-
Clane (A); second, Tebbens (H);
third, Sicular (H). Time — 2m
19.9s.

Diving—Won by Briggs (H);
second, Barnette (H); third, Hart
(A). 65.6 points. (Woods, Ward,
Weatherhead). Time— 1m 28s.

200-yard relay— Won by An-
dover (Brace, Tebbens, Lovekin,
Carroll). Time—1m 42.7s.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 22, 1947

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover - 33 Yale - 33

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool - Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Messrs. Sanborn, Boyce, G & H Hollansbee
Whitney, Nason, Kinsolving, and Gallagher

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and three quarters

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Over capacity - about 320 or
more hanging from the rafters and
other miscellaneous places.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Swimming a special 440 yard freestyle race against Yale, Jimmy McLane succeeded in lowering the National Preparatory School record for that event by more than seven seconds. McLane's time was 4 minutes 49 and 3/10ths of a second which broke Alan Ford's winning time set at Mercersberg Academy in 1942. Coach Rocky Duke used his winning combination of Bill Farnsworth and Ed Thompson in this meet for the first time. This was a significant move because it was that same team which stole the event from Exeter the next week. The most disappointing happening of the afternoon came when Art Tebbens the second man in the 440, lost second place by a hair. The tie score was the second of the season: Yale could have won if their best diver hadn't been injured - Andover could have won if their second man in the 150 yd Medley Relay hadn't jumped, too.

WIMMING
Andover 33, Yale Freshmen 33
50-yard free style—Won by
kene, Y; 2, Mayer; 3, Farns-
worth, A. Time—25.3s.
100-yard breast stroke—Won
y Schwartz, A; 2, Douglas, Y; 3,
territt, Y. Time—1m. 11s.
100-yard back stroke—Won by
Lazo, Y; 2, Clemson, A; 3,
Voesk, A. Time—1m. 6.4s.
440-yard swim—Won by Mc-
Lane, A; 2, Erwin, Y; 3, Tebbins,
A. Time—4m. 49.3s.
100-yard free style—Won by
Brace, A; 2, King, Y; 3, Carroll,
A. Time—57s.
Dive—Won by Belcher, Y; 2,
Hart, A; 3, Beatty, A.
150-yard medley relay—Won by

Yale by default.
200-yard relay—Won by An-
lover (Brace, Thompson, Car-
roll, McLane; 2, Yale (Gregg,
King, Mayer, Skene). Time—1m.
0.4s.

Mermen Swim Yale Frosh To 33-33 Tie

**McLane, Tebbens Swim
440; Ford's Record
Broken by 7 Seconds**

Getting under way at 2:30 last Saturday, the swimming meet included the usual events with the exception of the 200 yard freestyle, which was replaced by a special 440 race, swum by McLane and Tebbens of Andover against two Yale men.

In the fifty, Farnsworth and Thompson were the lead-off men for P. A., swimming against Skene and Myer of the Elis. Skene swam a very fast 25.3 and Myer edged out Farnsworth, giving Yale first and second in the first event. Schwartz, as yet undefeated, took the 100 yard breaststroke in the fast time of 1 minute 11 seconds, beating Merritt, Yale's captain. Douglas of Yale took third, leaving Hugh Stone behind on the last lap.

of his nearest opponent, to win in 449.6. This, incidentally, clips seven seconds off the former Prep School mark, made by ex-Yale star Alan Ford when he was at Mercersburg.

* * *

* * *

In case there is anyone who hasn't heard yet, Jim McLane has broken another record; not merely a pool mark this time, but a National Prep School record. In last Saturday's Yale meet, a special 440-yard race was swum, in which Jim came in 35 yards ahead

McLane Breaks 440 Record

In the third race, Jimmy McLane broke the prep-school record for 440 yards, setting a new time of 4 minutes 49.3 seconds. His time was seven seconds better than Alan Ford's 4:56 made at Mercersburg before the war. McLane outdistanced Merwin of Yale by thirty-five yards, who in turn edged out Art Tebbens by six inches. Tebbens had been in front of Merwin for the whole race, but a last surge of the Yale man managed to put him over the line first. Last year's Andover captain, Don Lazo, won the 100 yard backstroke in the fast time of 1 minute 6 seconds with Clemson and Weeks taking second and third respectively for Andover. Swimming his first 100 yard race, Bob Brace won in the good time of 57 seconds flat, crowding out Heald of the Elis, who took second. Jimmy Carroll of Andover was third.

In the dive, Belcher of Yale captured first with 56 points, while Captain Hart was second. The four-man freestyle relay team of Brace, Carroll, Thompson and McLane inched out Yale to tie the meet at 33-33, leaving Yale still undefeated for the season.

MANAGER'S REPORT

IAN
P

SPORT SWIMMING

Andover Swimmers Edge Exeter, 37-29

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 1, 1947

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER * 37 EXETER * 29

WHERE PLAYED: YORK POOL * ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: EDDY MURPHY - HARRY CRAWFORD -

PAUL RICHARDSON - CHARLES QUINCY ADAMS

LENGTH OF GAME: TWO HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: INDOOR POOL

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: OVER 350 PEOPLE ATTENDING

THE LARGEST CROWD ON RECORD - IN SPITE OF

THE FACT THAT ADMISSION WAS BY TICKET

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

This meet was by far the most exciting of the year. It started well for Andover when Farnsworth and Thompson took the 50 yd. freestyle race, but going into the 100 yd. free event the score was 18-18. Jimmy McLane broke the School record, York Pool record, and the Andover-Exeter meet record when he swam the 200 yard free event in 2mins. and two-tenths of a second. The Exeter diver won that event by one-tenth of a point, which meant that the meet depended on the final 200 yard freestyle relay. Fortunately, Andover was strongest all year in the freestyle events and was able to snatch this race away from Exeter. The win ended a season of one defeat, two ties, and three wins. Credit is due all but especially Reeves Hart, the Andover Captain, needs honor.

SWIMMING

Andover 37, Exeter 29

Jimmy McLane won both the 100 and 200-yard events in the annual swimming meet between Andover and Exeter, setting a new pool and meet record in the 200, his time being 2m. 2-10s.

50-Yard Freestyle — Won by Farnsworth (A); 2, McGowan

(E); 3, Thomson (A). Time: 24.6s.
100-Yard Breaststroke—Won by Schwartz (A); 2, Graham (E); 3, Davis (E). Time: 1:12.1.

200-Yard Freestyle — Won by McLane (A); 2, Ingram (E); 3, Tebbens (A). Time: 2:00.2.

100-Yard Backstroke—Won by Hargrave (E); 2, Sands (E); 3, Clemson (A). Time: 1:06.6.

100-Yard Freestyle — Won by McLane (A); 2, Brace (A); 3, McGowan (E). Time: 55.4s.

Diving—Won by Thorson (E) 55.2 points; 2, Beatty (A). 55.2 points; 3, Hart (A), 54.2 points.

150-Yard Medley Relay—Won by Exeter (Hargrave, Graham Stone); 2, Andover (Clemson, Schwartz, Lovekin). Time: 54.2s.

200-Yard Freestyle Relay—Won by Andover (Farnsworth, Thomson, Brace, Carroll); 2, Exeter (Hedberg, Kruidenier, Paton, Rushton). Time: 1:27.7.

350 SEE SWIMMERS DOWN EXETER 37-29

Team Ends Season With One Loss; McLane Breaks 200 Pool Record

An audience of over 350 saw Andover's swimmers down Exeter, 37-29, in the York Pool last Saturday afternoon. Jimmy McLane's victories in the 100 and 200-yard freestyle events, along with the taking of five first places by the Blue, were too much for the Red, who took only three first places. The 50-Yards Free-Style started the events, and Andover's Farnsworth came through with a fast 24.6 second win. McGowan of Exeter took second with Ted Thompson of the Blue close behind.

Climaxing an almost undefeated season, Schwartz won the 100-yards breast stroke, inching out Graham by a touch after coming from behind on the last lap. Stone, despite his steady swimming, was edged out by Davies of Exeter for third place.

McLane Breaks Meet Record

Jimmy McLane swam the eight-lap 200-yards race in 2 min., 2/10ths of a second to break his own record and the Andover-Exeter meet record made by him last year. Art Tebbens swam in second place until the last ten feet, when Ingram worked ahead of him, holding his place to the finish. Art finished in third place. Going into the 100-yard backstroke, the Blue had taken every first and two third places, but Exeter pulled up by sweeping the event and taking first and second, leaving Bucky Clemson with third. Weeks speeded up on the last lap,

but couldn't make up his lost distance.

The 100-yards free-style was a sweep for P. A. with McLane and Brace taking first and second after sticking close to each other for eighty yards. McGowan swam in about a second later to take third. At the dive Andover had accumulated 26 points to Exeter's 19.

Both Blue Divers Place

In a very close diving contest, Exeter's Thorson beat Beatty by 1/10th of a point, winning with a total of 55.2 points. Captain Hart won over the second Exeter man with the score of 54.2 points.

In the 150-yards medley, Clemson, Schwartz, and Bill Lovekin lost to the trio of Hargrave, Graham and Stone by ten feet, leaving the score 30-29, and the result of the meet depending on the 200-yards relay. After Bill Farnsworth had given the team a four-foot lead in the first lap. Ted Thompson and Bob Brace were able to gain a little on their men so that Jimmy Carroll as anchor man, finished with a good margin, giving the Blue the race and the meet, with a margin of eight points.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J V SWIMMING

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1947

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

RESULT: Andover J V - 48 Brookline - 18

WHERE PLAYED: York Pool Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P M

OFFICIALS: Mr. Sanborn Mr. Boyce

Mr. H Follansbee Mr Whitney

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour + $\frac{1}{4}$

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Good for a J V Meet

circa 100 to 130

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK
FROM 1624 TO 1824
BY JOHN E. BENTLEY
IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I
FROM 1624 TO 1789
NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. BENTLEY, 10 NASSAU ST.
1824

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY
J. BENTLEY,
10 NASSAU ST.
1824

J. V. SWIMMERS TRIUMPH, 48-18

Uniform Strength Of Team Sinks Brookline

Capturing first place in six out of the eight events, the J. V. swimming team defeated Brookline, 48 to 18, last Wednesday. Leading off for the Jayvees in the 50 yard freestyle were Calnan and Lovekin, who took first and second respectively.

Dyke of Andover made a strong finish to edge out teammate Brayton, taking the hundred yard breaststroke in 1:21.4. The two hundred yard freestyle was won by Pender of Brookline, with Freedman and Rubin, of Andover, not far behind.

Sexton of Brookline, swimming strongly all the way, won the backstroke in the excellent time of 1:10.6, as Blum and Steiner, Andover's backstrokers, were left behind. Andover got back into the victory column as Brush captured the hundred yard freestyle, overcoming Silverstein of Brookline. Munroe nearly caught up to him during the last lap, but had to be satisfied with third.

Graff executed his dives remarkably well and easily won that event with a total of more than fifty-five points. Kelley, also of Andover, managed to finish third. Andover showed a marked superiority as they won both relays. The medley went to the team of Nevill medley went to the team of Neville, Turner, and Thompson. The closest race of the day was the two hundred yard relay. Cruz, a varsity breaststroke, Geyman, Torry, and Graff managed to edge out the Brookliners by mere inches.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J V SWIMMING

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19 1947

OPPONENT: Dean Academy

RESULT: Andover J V. 56 Dean 10

WHERE PLAYED: York POOL Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Whitney Mr G Follansbee

Mr. Johnson Dr. Gallagher

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour + $\frac{1}{4}$

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Mediocre - 80 to 120

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J V Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter J V

RESULT: Andover J V 45 - Exeter J V 21

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P M

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and 3/4

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoor pool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Good sized crowd about 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The Exeter J V team proved to be easily defeated -
something which the Andover men hadn't expected, and
something which might be taken as a good preview of next
year. Time will tell!

SWIMMING

The initial swimming meet of the 1947 season resulted in a victory for Andover. Facing a good team from Gardner High School, the P. A. swimmers ran evenly with Gardner until the final relay which P. A. won by a margin of about four lengths. This race clinched the meet for Andover, giving them a total score of 39 as compared to Gardner's 27.

The first race was the 50 yard freestyle. Brace of Andover, who failed to place in the meet with Gardner last year, won the event in 25.6 seconds. Palojarvi of Gardner was second and Rutan of Andover third.

The next event was the 100 yard breast stroke. Denny, of the visiting team, who took second in last year's meet, won in the fairly fast time of 1:11.6. Schwartz of Andover, the second man in the race, was disqualified by the judges for an illegal stroke and second place went to Stone of Andover. Sharron (Gardner) third.

In the two hundred yard freestyle event, the Andover wonder of Jimmy McLane broke his own school and pool record again by swimming the distance in 2:02.6. Tebbens of Andover was second and Le Blanc of Gardner took third.

Weeks of Andover turned in a good time in the next event: the 100 yard backstroke, when he made the distance in 1:10.0. Second place was garnered by Jones of the visitors and third by Lancey of Andover.

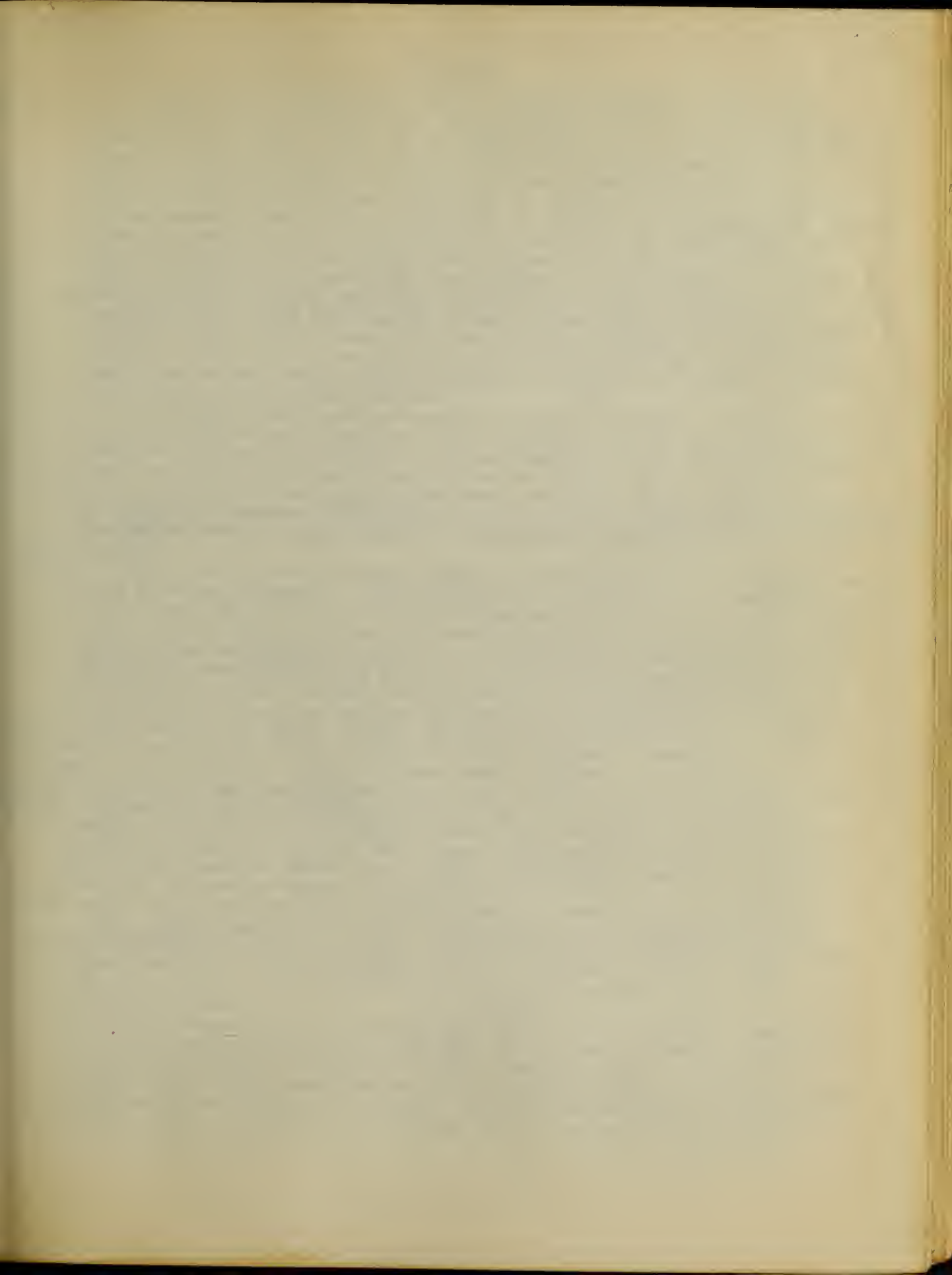
The next event was the 100 yard freestyle. Fontaine of Gardner won this event in 60.1 and Underwood, the captain of last year's Gardner team, placed second for Andover. Harshman of Andover was third.

Reeves Hart, Andover's captain, was the winner of the diving. He amassed a total score of 54.52 points with Le Blanc of Gardner a close second behind him with 52.25 points. Benoit, the other visiting diver took third place.

Going into the relay, the score stood at Gardner 22 - Andover 32. The Gardner medlay relay team overtook a relatively inexperienced Andover group, however, and gained 5 points for themselves by winning the relay in 1:27.7.

To win the meet, therefore, it was imperative for Andover to win the 200 yard freestyle relay. It was a case of touch and go for the first part of the race, but Brace of Andover succeeded in out-swimming Miller of Gardner; and Jimmy McLane clinched the race for Andover by increasing the distance between himself and Benoit. The relay Swimmers in the order in which swam is as follows: For Gardner: Fontaine , Tourigny, Miller, Benoit; for Andover: Rutan, Underwood, Brace, and McLane. The time was 1:42.8seconds.

For this win, Andover received 7 points and thus took the meet 39 to 27. Officials included Mr. T. J. Johnson as referee; Mr. George Follansbee as Clerk of the Course; Dr. J. R. Gallagher as Chief Timer; and Messrs. Kingsolving, H. Follansbee, and S. Whitney as diving judges.



SWIMMING

March 1

With a 37-29 victory over Exeter, the 1947 Swimming season ended very satisfactorily to-day. The Blue mermen succeeded in winning three, tying two, and losing only one meet this year; a record which has been never equaled before as the only other recorded tie swimming meet occurred in 1931, and there was only one tie then. The season started well for Andover when the Gardner High School team fell for a loss of 38-27. Outstanding in this meet, as he was throughout the season, was Jimmy McLane, the Andover champion. Breaking the School and pool record which he himself made last year, in this first meet, Jimmy later on re-broke these records, each time by a few more seconds. The only moment of real tension occurred just before the final relay, when the Gardner Team suddenly overtook the Andover swimmers and won the medley relay. This win put all of the accent upon the final 200 yd. relay, then, as it meant the winner of that event would be the winner of the meet. The relay team, which was later to nose out Exeter's team when the same situation occurred, came through, however, and clinched the meet for Andover.

The second meet ended in a second victory for Andover. Taking first places in all events except the 50 yd. freestyle and the dive, the P.A. natators defeated the Dartmouth Freshman team 47-19. In this meet, McLane went out for the 100 yard freestyle record instead of the 200 one. And he was successful in lowering that mark, too, by ~~a~~ a half a second. Also prominent in this meet ~~was~~ ^{was} Chris Weeks, an up and coming 100 yard backstroke man, ~~and~~ Al Schwartz, who succeeded in swimming an undefeated breaststroke season.

The first tie of the year occurred when the team went to Deerfield on the first of February. Swimming against a strong team in a beautiful pool, the Andover team was able to gain a momentary lead at the near end of the meet, but failed to win when the Deerfield record-smashing 200 yard relay team hit the water. In this meet Jimmy McLane again came through when he smashed the Deerfield pool record in the 200 yard freestyle event. The backstroke was the ~~next~~ most exciting race except for the 200 relay, as each man touched the wall at the same time apparently. After long deliberation the judges awarded the race to Deerfield, whose man had been never more than six inches ahead of Weeks of Andover., however.

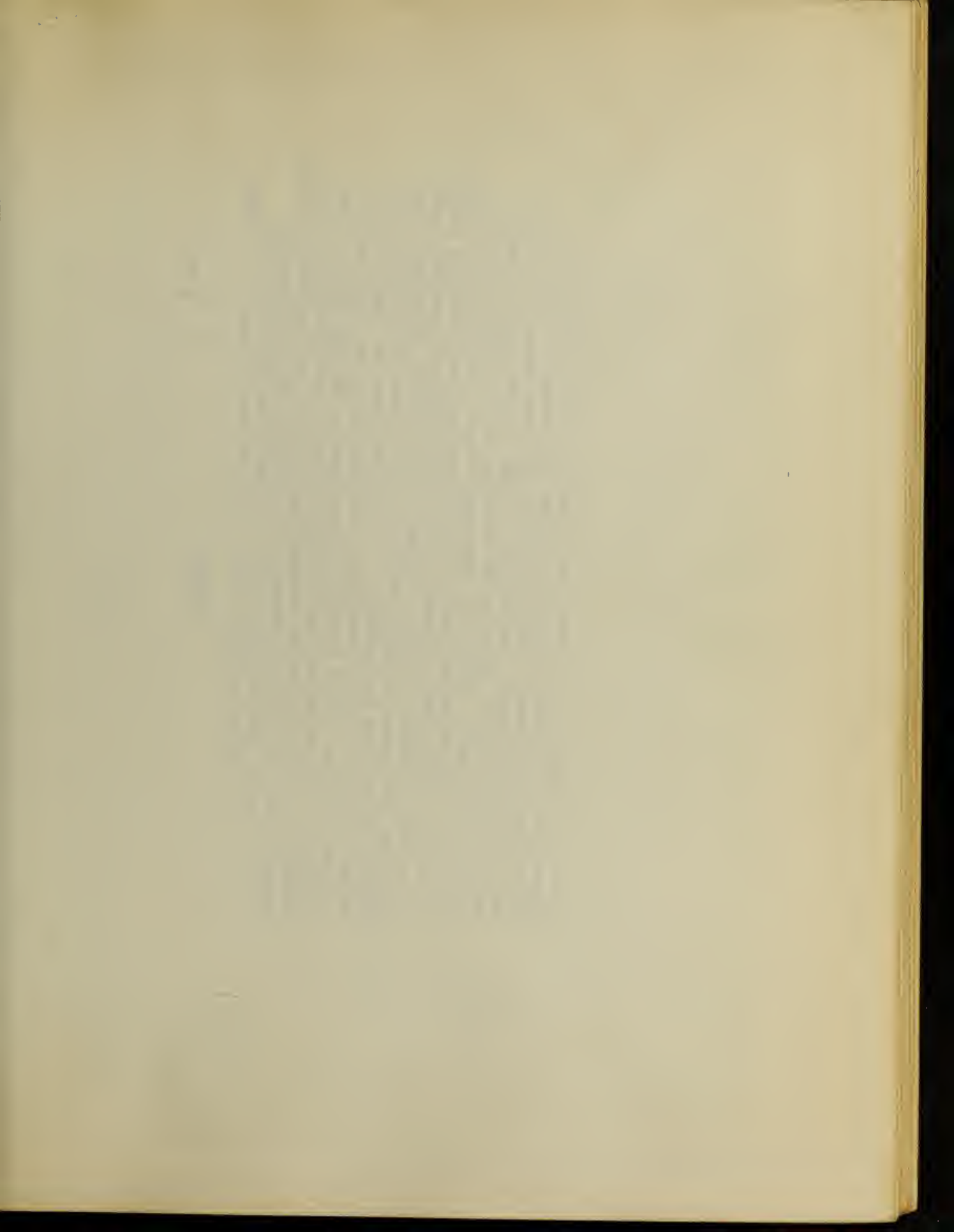
unlabeled The only defeat of the season came to Andover at the hands of the Harvard Freshman team. Swimming away again, for the second week in a row, the Andover team was somewhat disabled by the lack of Chris Weeks, who was ill, and by the fact that bad start gave the first race to Harvard. This meet was nip and tuck for Andover and Harvard throughout and each event kept everyone on his seat's edge. The most exciting race, however, was the 220 yrd. freestyle race which Andover swam in hopes that McLane would smash a record. But holding himself in reserve for the 100 yd event, McLane merely took first without any record-breaking time. The disappointment of the meet came when Andover lost the 150 yd Medley relay. Never more than a hair's-breadth away from Harvard, The P. A. team was unable to keep up with the experienced Harvard men, and thus lost the meet by inches.

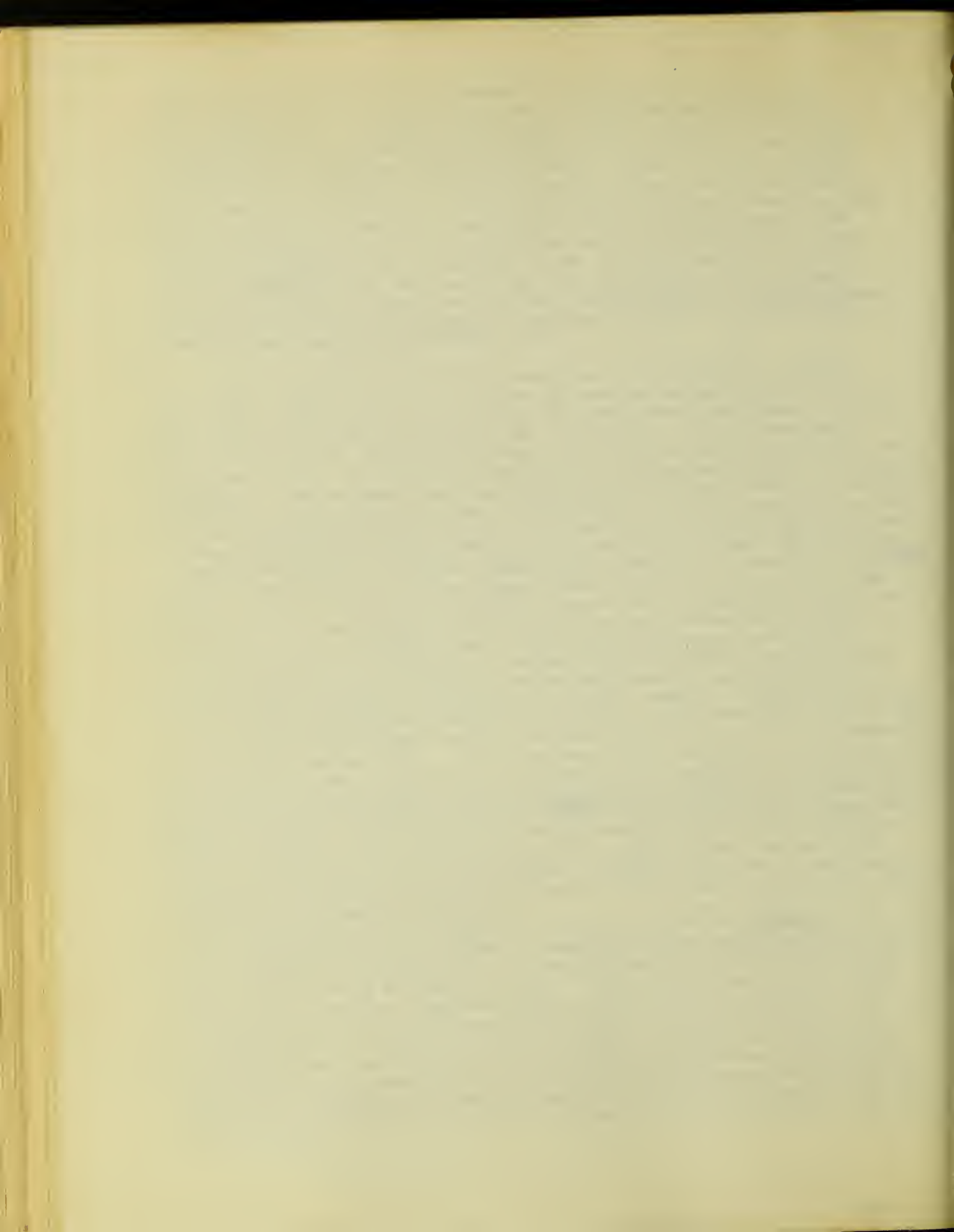
Andover The second tie of the winter came on the 22 of February, when the Blue swimmers met the bulldog Freshman team on home grounds. Yale, whose team was sparked by last year's Captain Don Lazo, had a strong team, and probably could have defeated P. A. if their diver had not been injured and could have competed. As it was, the meet was too close. Swimming in the 50 free event for the first time, was the combination of Thompson

and Farnsworth, a duo which succeeded in pushing Exeter for a loop. Bob Brace, the Andover regular 50 man, was advanced to the 100 and also turned out a brilliant performance in that event. In this meet, Jimmy McLane swam a special 440 yard free race in which he succeeded in lowering the National Preparatory School record for that event by 7 seconds. Art Tobbens, the other fellow who always swims with McLane but never gets any credit, succeeded in garnering third place after the Yale man edged him out in a last minute sprint. This meet had a few bad notes to it, however. A mistake in the dive score gave the event to Hart of Andover, but it turned out in the final tabulation that the Yale ~~diver~~ diver was really on top. Al Schwartz also jumped his mark and thus disqualified the team in the medley relay, but these mistakes are the kind that happen anywhere and must be taken as they come, without regret or bitterness.

By far the best meet of the season was the Exeter one. Andover got off to a good start when the Blue 50 combination surprised Exeter by taking first and third. This team was the Farnsworth-Thompson doublet which swam in its meet with Yale the week before. Bill Farnsworth, a Veteran who was on the Andover team in 1941, did a fast time of 24.6 sec. to garner first. In spite of a bad start, Al Schwartz finished his season undefeated when he took the breaststroke in 1 min 12 and 1/10th of a seconds. Jimmy McLane came through again in the 200 to lower his record by another second or so - doing the distance in exactly two minutes and 2/10ths of a second. Tobbens, the ever faithful, was there all through the race and last second place to Exeter by a hair. Incidentally, by breaking the ~~time~~ time he set earlier this year Jimmy McLane lowered three records: the Andover York Pool record, the School record, and the Andover-Exeter meet record. In the backstroke, Exeter took first and second which tied up the score 18-18. The Exeter man, Hargrave, who swims a beautiful 100 back, came within a second or so of the backstroke record when he swam the distance in 1:06.6. Andover countered, however, and regained the lead by taking one and two in the 100. McLane swam this race, also, but did not lower his record. Bob Brace, however, did a beautiful job, coming in not far behind McLane, and was way ahead of the Exeter man. A commendable swim for the second time. The diving was by far the closest of all the events. After long tabulation and rechecking it turned out that Thorson of Exeter had 55.2 points and that Beatty had 55.1 ~~points~~ points. Unfortunately, Captain Hart of the Andover team was ~~54.5~~ a point behind the others and only took third. The meet really became something then, when the Exeter relay team swept the pool and gained five points making the score 29-29. The 200 relay team of Farnsworth, Thompson, Brace and Carroll came through for the blue, however and clinched the meet for Andover - the final score being Andover-37. Exeter-29.

A report such as this, however, cannot be completed, ~~without~~ without giving credit to those who made it possible. Of course, Jimmy McLane was the outstanding competitor for his record breaking performances - but records and first do not make the meet. Credit should be given to those such as Bill Lovelock, the anchor man of the 550 medley relay, Frank Rutan, who gave up his 50 free berth to Ed Thompson, and Jimmy Carroll who stepped out that Bob Brace might swim in the 100. Hugh Stone, like Art Tobbens, was another man who was always there but never mentioned. He swam the breaststroke with Schwartz and Bucky Clemson, who took Chris Week's place when he got sick. Rod Lancey is another man who was terrible conscientious but never got more than a second in the Backstroke. And there is the Manager.





25 January

SWIMMING

The second swimming meet of the 1947 season ended in a second victory for the Andover team to-day. Taking first place in all the events except the 50 yard freestyle and the dive, the P. A. natators amassed a total of 47 points compared the the 19 of the visiting Dartmouth Freshmen. Pollack of the Green won the 50 Free in the fairly fast time of 24s.9, but the Blue's Schwartz pulled ahead to win the 100 yd. Breast stroke in 1:14.3. Jim McLane didn't push himself in the 200 as he was holding back for the 100 freestyle - he won the former in 2:05.7 but cut loose for the latter, taking it in 55.1, thereby lowering the record set by Pulleyn of Andover in 1939 by 5/10ths of a second. Chris Weeks, who is making quite a name for himself in the 100 backstroke, won that event in 1:11.1. The Dartmouth divers of Hawley and Worthen managed to execute enough fancy dives to take first and third places, the high scorer being awarded 61.08 points. Andover then proceeded to take both the Medley and 200 freestyle relays: the medley in 1:33s and the 200 in 1m 43.8s. Outstanding for Andover were Captain Hart, who took second in the dive, McLane, who took first in both the 100 and 200 freestyle races, and Schwartz and Weeks of the Breast and Backstroke Depts. respectively.

SWIMMING

FEB. 1 Traveling away to-day for the third meet of the season, the

Andover swimming team met the strong Deerfield Academy natators in the beautiful Deerfield pool. The meet resulted in a tie - the first one the Andover team has ever experienced - ~~###~~ and was naturally ~~#####~~ ~~##~~ a nip and tuck battle throughout. Two records were broken at this meet - one by Andover's star swimmer Jimmy McLane and the other by an experienced Deerfield relay team. The first few events were taken by Deerfield consistently with Andover taking close seconds and thirds so that going into the backstroke event the ~~#####~~ score was Andover 13 Deerfield 14. The 100 yard backstroke event was a disputed race as the judges divided over who won - the event was finally awarded to Deerfield, however and Andover dropped behind. By virtue of a first and second in the hundred yard freestyle, however, Andover regained the position and took the lead. Going into the Relays, the P. A. lead was somewhat diminished, but after winning the Medley relay Andover pulled ahead by seven points. In a magnificent two hundred yard relay, though, the Deerfield team won the race in a record-breaking race and tallied just enough points to pull up even with the Andover team. The tie score therefore remained as the official meet score - 33 -33.

SWIMMING

Feb. 15 Traveling away again for the fourth meet of the season, the Andover Swimming Team lost a heart-breaking meet to the Harvard Freshman team. The meet started poorly for the Andover team, when Brace, the R. A. 50 yard man got a bad start but hope returned to the team when Schwartz, the P. A. breaststroker, pulled ahead in the last lap of the 100 yd. Breaststroke to beat the Harvard man. Following this victory, Andover scored again when the team of McLane and Tebbens clinched the 220 yard event. This was a special race which was swum in the hopes that McLane might break the Harvard record, but Jimmy held himself in reserve for the soon-to-come 100 yrd. dash. Chris Weeks, who had run into some illness was unable to ~~#####~~ compete because of his health, and therefore, Andover's Bucky Clemson could only snatch 2nd away from Harvard. There heart ~~#####~~ breaking 150 medley relay was then swum, and Andover lost the meet and the race by inches.; in spite of the large margin with which the Andover 200 relay team beat Harvard.

ANDOVER 32 HARVARD 34

Feb. 22 In the best meet of the season, and so far the most exciting and disappointing, ~~##~~ the Andover Swimming Team, at its best yet, tied with the Yale Freshmen at a score of 33-33. Swimming the new combination of Bill Farnsworth and Ed Thompson in the 50, Coach Dake got his mermen off to an early lead. Al Schwartz, the undefeated Andover Breaststroker, took first in the 100 breast, too, to bolster P. A. The Elis countered, however, when Ex-Andover Captain Don Lazo moved out in the 100 yard backstroke event to win in the fast time of 1:06s. Weeks, of Andover, was still feeling a little under the weather after his recent illness, however, and failed to give his up to par action. In the 100 yard Free event, Andover again swept the pool as Bob Brace, the stellar 50 man, swam his firsts 100 to a brilliant win. A mixup (thanx to the addition of the Managerial staff!) in the dive scores gave the event to Reeves Hart Andover captain - but upon recheck it turned out that the Yale man had

nosed out Capt. Hart by about a point and a half. In the 150 yard medley relay, Schwartz of Andover unfortunately jumped his mark and was therefore disqualified - giving the event to Yale. Andover succeeded in tying the meet up however by garnering the 200 yard medley relay.

By far the most outstanding event of the meet, however, was the 440 yard freestyle swim which the Andover team undertook for the first time in its history. In this event, the national champion of Andover, Jimmy McLane, raced ahead to preform one of the most spectacular races in Andover swimming history. He lapped each of his opponents about twice and lopped seven seconds off the National Preparatory School record, which had been set by Yale star Alan Ford in 1942 while at Mercersburg, when he won the race in 4min. 49 and 3/10 seconds. The disappointing thing about this meet was that ~~Andover's~~ Andover's Art Tebbens, who had held second place all the way was pushed out by six inches.

Numeral Winners in Club Swimming

Season 1946 - 1947

Winning Team

Numerals for Best

Saxons

Performances

Blau

50 yds freestyle - Thompson, D.E.

Cieszynski

100 " " - Witherwax

Clifford

Breaststroke - Ottenheimer, J.

Cooper

Backstroke - Lindsay

Cornell

Medley Relay - Saxon Team

Kidd

200 yds Relay - Greek Team:

Kaines

Blood

Leavitt

Burgess

Leonard

Davis, J.A.K.

Miller

Harris

Miskimin

Ottenheimer, J.

Stewart

Taylor, G.

Wentworth



*S. Witherwax, Member
6 Mar 47*



SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: Winter, 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME William L. Stuckey Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS 1746 Amherst Place, Charlotte, N.C.

MANAGER: NAME: Walter S. Northup
HOME
ADDRESS 116 Sagamore St., North Quincy, Mass.

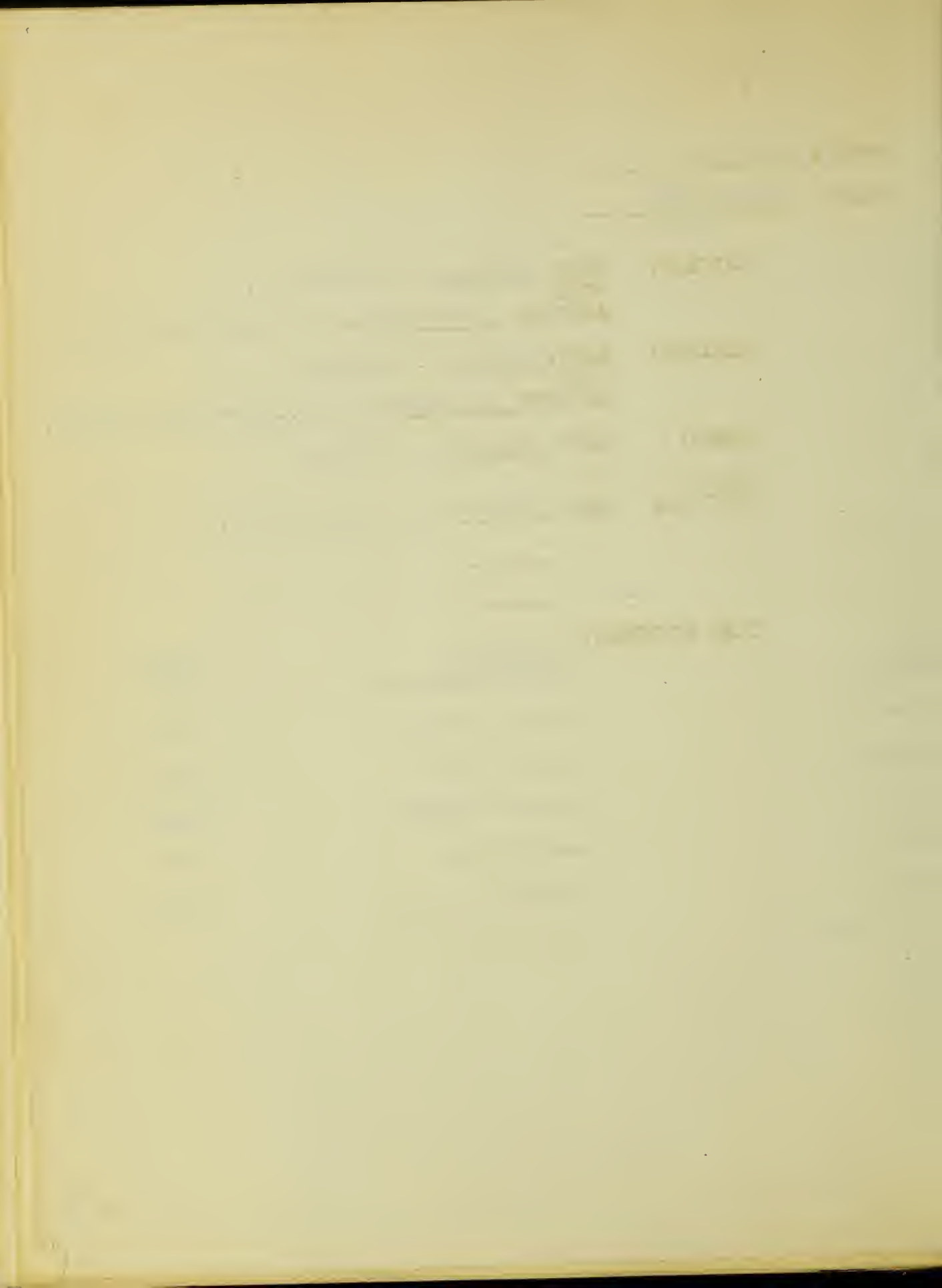
COACH: NAME Richard S. Pieters

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Frederick A. Peterson Jr.

TEAM SCHEDULE:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Score</u>
January 18	Perkins Institute	27-3
*January 25	Milton Academy	9-15
February 7	Roxbury Latin	17-11
February 15	Harvard Freshmen	21-13
February 22	Needham High	28-3
March 1	Exeter	13-20

*-away



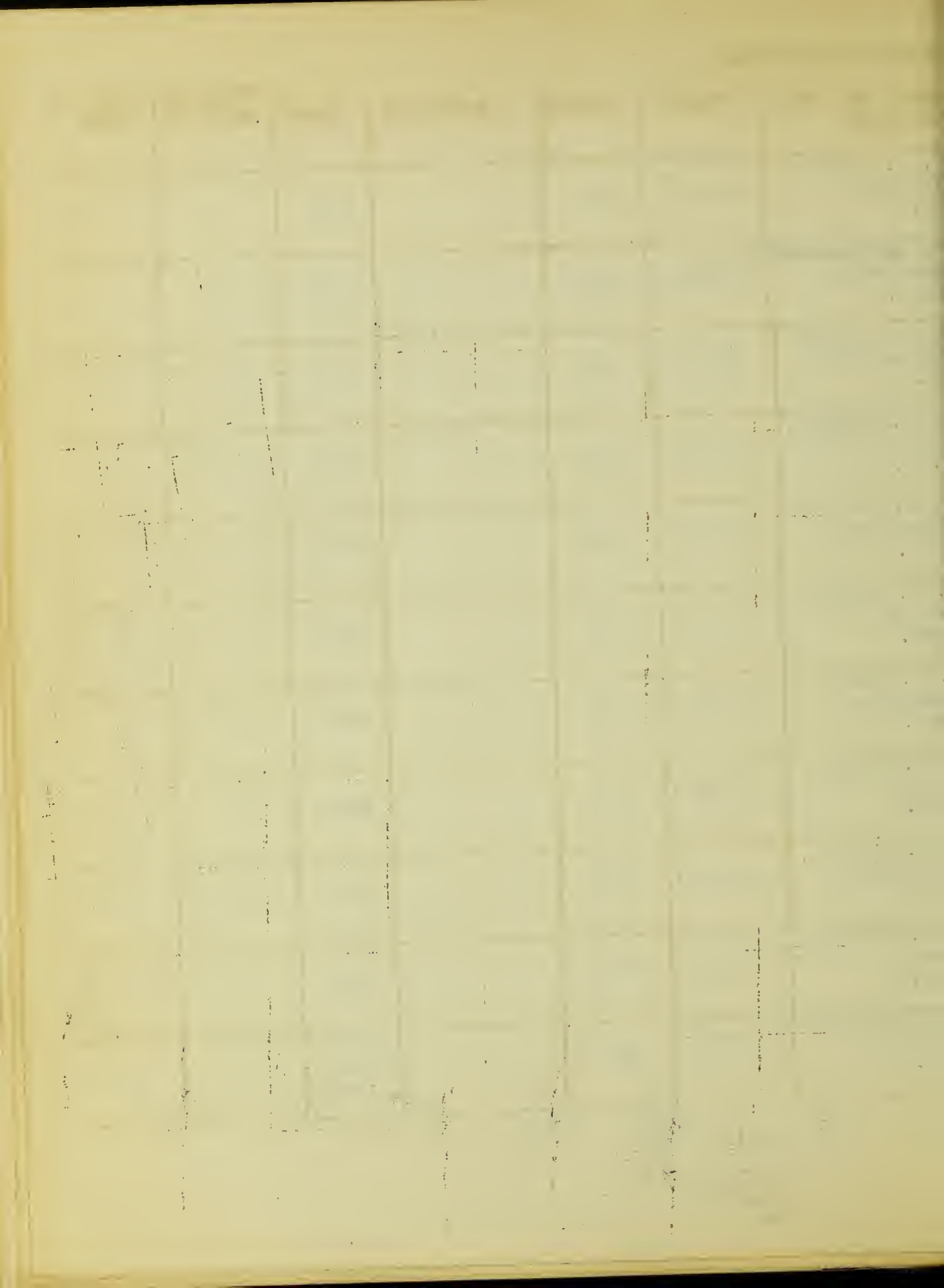
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
W. L. Stuckey Charlotte N. C.	5' 10''	156	Captain	1947	3	3
W. S. Northup North Quincy Mass.	6' 01''	155	Manager	1947	4	2
M. G. Arnold Willimantic Conn.	5' 11''	156		1947	4	2
G. H. Bingham Portland Oregon	6' 00''	180		1948	2	1
L. Conover Mamaroneck N. Y.	5' 05''	129		1949	1	1
J. D. Eastham Andover Mass.	5' 04''	118		1949	2	1
E. G. Esty Pawtucket R. I.	6' 01''	154		1948	1	1
F. J. Fawcett Newton Mass.	5' 05''	136		1949	1	1
J. S. Finney Eccleston Md.	5' 06''	147		1949	1	1
J. R. Fleming Fairmont W. Va.	5' 07''	150		1949	2	1
R. M. Gordon Carnegie Pa.	5' 09''	136		1948	2	2

R. M. Gordon
Carnegie
Pa.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
T. P. Gordon Carnegie Pa.	5' 07''	128		1950	1	1
M. Hardenbergh Bronxville N. Y.	5' 08''	150		1948	3	2
C. A. Hastie Takoma Park Md.	5' 09''	141		1949	2	1
E. F. Hudson Pelham Manor N. Y.	5' 03''	138		1948	3	2
W. D. Jordan Worcester Mass.	5' 08''	144		1949	2	1
W. T. Kelly Darien Conn.	5' 11''	166		1947	4	3
J. A. Kozol Brookline Mass.	5' 04''	111		1947	1	1
K. C. Lemp Dedham Mass.	5' 06''	133		1948	1	1
M. H. Linn Zanesville Ohio	5' 04''	129		1949	2	2
J. H. McCamey Tulsa Okla.	6' 01''	188		1948	1	1
M. Michalovitch Haverhill Mass.	6' 01''	205		1947	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
S. L. Mitchell Flushing N. Y.	5' 09''	166		1947	2	1
J. T. Ordeman Westport Conn.	5' 08''	167		1948	3	2
A. F. Sawyer Saugus Mass.	5' 09''	145		1948	3	2
P. Sourian New York N. Y.	5' 03''	112		1950	1	1
K. F. Stuckey Charlotte N. C.	5' 08''	131		1949	1	1
Vinton Brattleboro Vt.	5' 06''	128		1948	1	1
J. H. Vosseller Patuxent River Md.	5' 07''	119		1949	1	1
B. D. Waring Melrose Mass.	6' 00''	175		1947	2	11
D. E. Wight Frederick Md.	6' 00''	185		1949	2	1
J. P. Wood Wheeling W. Va.	5' 09''	160		1948	3	22

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 22, 1947

OPPONENT: Needham High School

RESULT: Andover 28 - Needham 3

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: Seven eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

A very dull meet. There was an exhibition match
after the meet between McCamey and Bingham both
of Andover. McCamey got a pin in both the second
and third periods. He would be the first string
175 pounder if he wasn't on Pro.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Wrestling

J. V. Matmen Maul Governor Dummer

Jim Wood Racks Up Only Fall Of Meet

Last Wednesday afternoon saw the Andover J. V.'s defeat the Governor Dummer Academy varsity wrestling squad by an overwhelming score of 23-0. Although there were a few close bouts, the second string P. A. men clearly outfought the Governors.

The first match was won by Vinson of Andover, 7-2, in a fight which showed the Andover man's superiority in both skill and condition. The next match was also a decision, in which Hastie beat his opponent, the Governor captain, by a score of 11-1, and received a black eye to boot. The 145-pound match proved to be the closest and most exciting contest of the day. The P. A. wrestler, Finney, fought all through the latter part of the match with a concussion, which, however slight, made the match a close 8-7 for Andover. Esty, weighing in at 155 pounds, beat his man, Palais, in a decisive 8-2 fight. Jim Wood fought the most surprising match of the day, pinning his man in one minute and fifty-five seconds, with hardly a struggle. This was the only fall of the meet. Waring, who lost in the filton meet, made up for it by downing the Governor wrestler, 6 to 4.

By this time Andover had hopes for an all-victory meet. The first period found heavyweight Michalovich and his opponent tied, but in the second period the Governor gained a one-point edge. Finally, with about 25 seconds to wrestle, Mike, using all his strength, gained an advantage amidst a wildly cheering crowd of spectators, the match ending 4-3, and Andover winning, 23-0.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1947

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Andover 23 - Gov. Dummer 0

WHERE PLAYED: Graves Hall, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Zink

LENGTH OF GAME: Seven eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

In the 145 lb. match, Finney beat Cummings of Governor, 8-7 although he was almost knocked unconscious in the second period. He finished the match in a daze, Wood pinned his man in 1:22 of the first period.

WEDNESDAY, 10th
MAY 1894

1894	1st	100
1894	2nd	100
1894	3rd	100
1894	4th	100
1894	5th	100
1894	6th	100
1894	7th	100
1894	8th	100
1894	9th	100
1894	10th	100
1894	11th	100
1894	12th	100
1894	13th	100
1894	14th	100
1894	15th	100
1894	16th	100
1894	17th	100
1894	18th	100
1894	19th	100
1894	20th	100
1894	21st	100
1894	22nd	100
1894	23rd	100
1894	24th	100
1894	25th	100
1894	26th	100
1894	27th	100
1894	28th	100
1894	29th	100
1894	30th	100
1894	31st	100

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26, 1947

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

RESULT: Andover 10 - Tabor 24

WHERE PLAYED: Graves Hall, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. DeFazio

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

128 lb. Ken Stuckey defeated his Tabor opponent
by a fall in 1:12 of the third period when losing
the match 6-4. Dan Wight tallied Andover's other 5
points when he twice pinned his Tabor man.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter J.V.

RESULT: Andover 8 - Exeter 18

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Seabrook

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Hardenbergh of Andover pinned his 155 lb. opponent in 23 seconds of the final period to chalk up the only fall in the meet.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Matmen Beat Perkins 27-3 In First Meet

*Stuckey, Gordon, Linn
Win With Early Falls,
Four Win By Decisions*

With three falls and four decisions, Andover downed the Perkins Institute wrestlers, 27-3, in the gym Saturday, January 18. The second meet of the season will be held at Milton Academy this Saturday, January 25.

Stuckey Wins in 48 Seconds

Registering pins against Perkins Institute for the Blind were Captain Bill Stuckey and Buddy Linn, both in the opening rounds, and Bob Gordon, who pinned his opponent twice in the last two rounds. Dana Eastham, in 118, Karl Lemp, 121, Al Sawyer, 135, and Jack Ordeman, 165, all won on decisions, while Joel Kozel was outpointed by Cordeau of Perkins in the 112-pound class.

Double Overtime Match

The first three Perkins men were not entirely blind, and regulation matches were held, but for the other five contests the grapplers were always placed in neutral contact. In defeating Savage of Perkins in the 118-pound weight, Eastham was in trouble only briefly in the third period, after earlier getting a near fall on his opponent. Karl Lemp and Perkins' Captain Bertrand, grappling at 121 pounds, waged the closest bout of the afternoon, running into two overtime periods before the Andover wrestler broke into a neutral position for the winning fall. In the 128-pound class, Routhell a quick victim to Linn's half-nelson mixture.

Bob Gordon, in 136-pounds, showed Perry a leg nelson with crotch and a body press with leg scissors as he twice pinned the Perkins boy. In a slow match, Sawyer took Kiwi on points in the 145-pound weight. The 155-pound match was decided in 48 seconds as Stuckey took down Salazar of Perkins and promptly applied a half nelson and scissors for the fall. Jack Ordeman of Andover came out on top twice more than Walton to win the fast-moving 165-pound match which saw eight points divided between the wrestlers in a matter of seconds in the second round.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1947

OPPONENT: Perkins Institute

RESULT: Andover 27 - Perkins 3

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

~~Lemp~~ wrestled Bertrand, Capt. of Perkins, in the most exciting match in the meet. The match went into two overtime periods, Lemp winning by a one point margin, 7-6. Capt. Stuckey pinned his man in 48 seconds of the first period, Linn did the same in 1:14.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

WRESTLERS ARE DEFEATED, 15-9, IN CLOSE FIGHT

*Lemp, Linn, and Bob
Gordon Win Matches
At Milton Saturday*

Unable to match Milton's power-house, the wrestling team went down last Saturday under a decisive 15-9 score. Andover's nine points were racked up in the first three matches, leaving Milton scoreless, but the last five heavyweight matches went to the Bostonians,

The best match was fought by Allan Sawyer against Carleton, Milton's captain and winner of the "Best Wrestler in New England" award. Sawyer displayed sportsmanship and real skill, losing the match by a one-point margin.

Andover's wins were chalked up by Lemp, Linn, and Gordon. All of these Andover victories were decided by decisions. Buddy Linn used

a beautiful flipout for one reversal, showing more versatility than last year. Bob Gordon put a repertoire of pinning holds on his opponent who deserves credit for a repertoire of escapes. Karl Lemp could not keep his man off the edge of the mat long enough to pin him.

The four losses, after Sawyer's, were decisive, although Jack Ordeman lost by a one-point margin. Captain Bill Stuckey, wrestling after a week in the infirmary, lost by a large margin, while Dave Waring and Dan Wight, fighting their first matches, were too green for a Milton meet.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 25, 1947

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: Andover 9 - Milton 15

WHERE PLAYED: Milton, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Mahoney

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

In the 145 lb. class, Sawyer of Andover put up a terrific battle before he was beaten by the captain of Milton, Carleton. The score was 8-5. Carleton hasn't been beaten for five years. The match between Ordeman and D. White was also very close. White broke away from Ordeman in the second period to win 1-0. It might also be added that Andover was not accustomed to the cheering which during the matches.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 7, 1947

OPPONENT: Roxbury Latin

RESULT: Andover 17 - Roxbury 11

WHERE PLAYED: Graves Hall, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Zink

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

In the 128 lb. class, Linn defeated Abboud of Roxbury, 8-4. Previous to this match, Abboud was undefeated for two years. Lemp, who had just got out of the infirmary, wrestled against his former teammates and won his match, 2-0. Weighing only 133, Bob Gordon wrestled in the 145 lb. class and
(over)

won his match, 13-6. In the 136 lb. class, Vinton of Andover was awarded a default because the Roxbury man had been called for stalling three times.

MATMEN EDGE ROXBURY AS GORDON, LINN STAR

Decisions Registered in All Matches; Captain Stuckey Injured, Forfeits

The Andover matmen could not have staged a better show for the Prom-goers than their 17-11 win last Friday. During the meet Buddy Linn won over a previously undefeated opponent, Bob Gordon wrestled rings around an Irishman who out-weighed him by fifteen pounds, and Captain Stuckey walked off the mat in the second period with a strained shoulder.

The meet began with the 165-pound match between Connors of Roxbury Latin and Ordeman of Andover. Connors is affectionately known as "Pick-'em-up-and-smash-'em-down," but was unable to smash Ordeman down for a pin. Ordeman showed a lot of fight and excellent training. The next was a clear decision for Karl Lemp, Andover, in the 121-pound class.

Linn, Gordon Spectacular

In the outstanding match of the year, P. A.'s calm Buddy Linn won an 8-2 decision over a previously undefeated Roxbury favorite. Then Joel Kozol defeated his Latin opponent.

Drury Vinton, substituting for Gordon in the 136-pound class, was pitted against an inexperienced Roxbury man who forfeited the match by a technical fall.

Andover's infallible Bob Gordon then defeated his 145-pound Latin opponent.

Stuckey forfeited because of a strained shoulder, and then Dave Waring's fight could not overcome his foe's experience.

ROXBURY LATIN WINS

Wrestling at Providence
Roxbury Latin School 22, Providence
Country Day, 8.
110-pounds—Dimock (RL) won by decision from Grimes (PCD).
118-pounds—Richardson (RL) won by decision from Wells (PCD).
126-pounds—Abboud (RL) defeated Appleby (PCD), best two of three falls.
135-pounds—Coffey (RL) won by decision from Dickson (PCD).
145-pounds—Frazier (PCD) defeated Ormsby (RL), best two of three falls.
153-pounds—Reilly (RL) defeated Eden (PCD), fall, 1:23 of third round.
165-pounds—Farrell (RL) won by decision from Dias (PCD).
175-pounds—Cushing (PCD) won by decision from Wyman (RL).



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: February 15, 1947

MATMEN CRUSH HARVARD, 21-13

*Sawyer, Vinton, Lemp
Pin Men in 3rd Period*

In the Borden Gymnasium last Saturday at 2:15 a crowd of 150 spectators saw a handicapped Andover wrestling team overcome Harvard, 21-13, in what was probably one of the best matches of the year. With Captain Stuckey out because of his shoulder injury and Bob Gordon also on the bench, many members of the team were forced to wrestle in a heavier-than-usual weight class. Drury Vinton took over the 121-pound slot while Karl Lemp and "Scraper" Linn each moved up a position.

Lemp, Al Sayer, and Vinton highlighted the afternoon by pinning their men in the third period. Linn took his match by a close decision of 9-8, and, when Mark Hardenbergh took his match in a similar fashion, four Andover men had already won, and there was no hope left for Harvard.

Harvard's Captain Rogers, however, showing a little more experience than his opponent, pinned Jack Orderman in the third period to win. Even though he was in better condition than his man Dave Waring, lost 7-2, in a bout which was undecided till the very end. In the heavyweight class Huston of Harvard pinned Wight, who was outclassed by the more experienced man.

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 21 - Harvard Fr. 13

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Wentworth

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Since Bob Gordon was sick, Lemp, weighing 121, wrestled in the 128 lb. class, 128 lb. Linn moved up to the 136 lb. division, and Vinton wrestled at 121. Vinton, Lemp, and Sawyer pinned their men in the the third period.

REIGN OF
HIS MAJESTY
GEORGE THE THIRD

IN THE YEAR 1760

BY

JOHN GAY

ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall

1760

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: March 1, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 13 - Exeter 20

WHERE PLAYED: Borden Gym, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Mr. Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: Eight eight-minute matches

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

In the final match of the meet, Cousins of Exeter
pinned Wight in 32 seconds of the second period,
but Wight
but Wight came back to pin Cousins in 1:14 of the
last period. Since Cousins got his pin in less time
than Wight, Exeter got 5 points and Andover got 3
points.



KARL LEMP FLATTENS HIS OPPONENT WITH A BODY PRESS

Wrestlers Beaten By Exeter In Final Bout

Linn, Lemp Get Falls; Wight Gets Pin in Third After Being Pinned

In their final battle of the season, the wrestlers suffered defeat under a stronger Exeter squad by a score of 20-13. Karl Lemp, wrestling at 121 pounds, got the takedown through a leg dive, but his opponent managed to obtain a neutral position. In the second period, Lemp switched and downed Lee of Exeter as he tried to get up — immediately pinning him with a body press in 1 minute, 24 seconds.

Linn Pins Man in Final Period

In the 128-pound class, neither "Scraper" Linn nor Evans of Exeter got the takedown. With Evans taking the advantage in the second period, Linn stood up for a neutral count, but was taken down again by Evans' leg dive. Wrestling with terrific speed, the "Scraper" got away and picked the Exeter man up to throw him for the takedown — attempting a leg scissors as the period ended. Wasting no time in the last period, Linn pinned his man in 19 seconds with a "farther arm and cross arm."

Finney, wrestling in his first varsity match at 136 pounds, was

taken down by Adams of Exeter. In a hard fought struggle, Adams was barely able to hold the advantage throughout the second period. However, Finney was not able to prevent Adams from breaking away in the third period, and the match ended with both men in neutral positions.

Capt. Stuckey Edged in Fast Match

Capt. Bill Stuckey fought one of the fastest matches of the afternoon against White in the 145-pound class. After throwing the Exeter man for a quick takedown, he continued his charge but was flipped over on his back, falling into a pinning hold from which he bridged out. White switched in the second period and again nearly pinned Stuckey after Bill tried a switch. A second switch was com-

EXETER HALTS BLUE'S MATMEN

Continued from Page 4

pleted, and Stuckey forced his opponent into a half nelson and crotch hold. The Exeter man finally managed to slip out of the hold and gain a neutral position as the match ended.

"J. P." Wood, wrestling at 155 pounds, was taken down by Loomis of Exeter and immediately tried a switch which was incompleated as the bell rang. Loomis switched in the second period and held Wood on the mat with a leg scissors. In the last period, Wood tried an assortment of fast inside switches, but was caught in a dangerous pin hold, from which he speedily bridged out.

"Bluebeard" Ordeman Outpointed

"Bluebeard" Ordeman, at 165 pounds, lost his match when Ma-

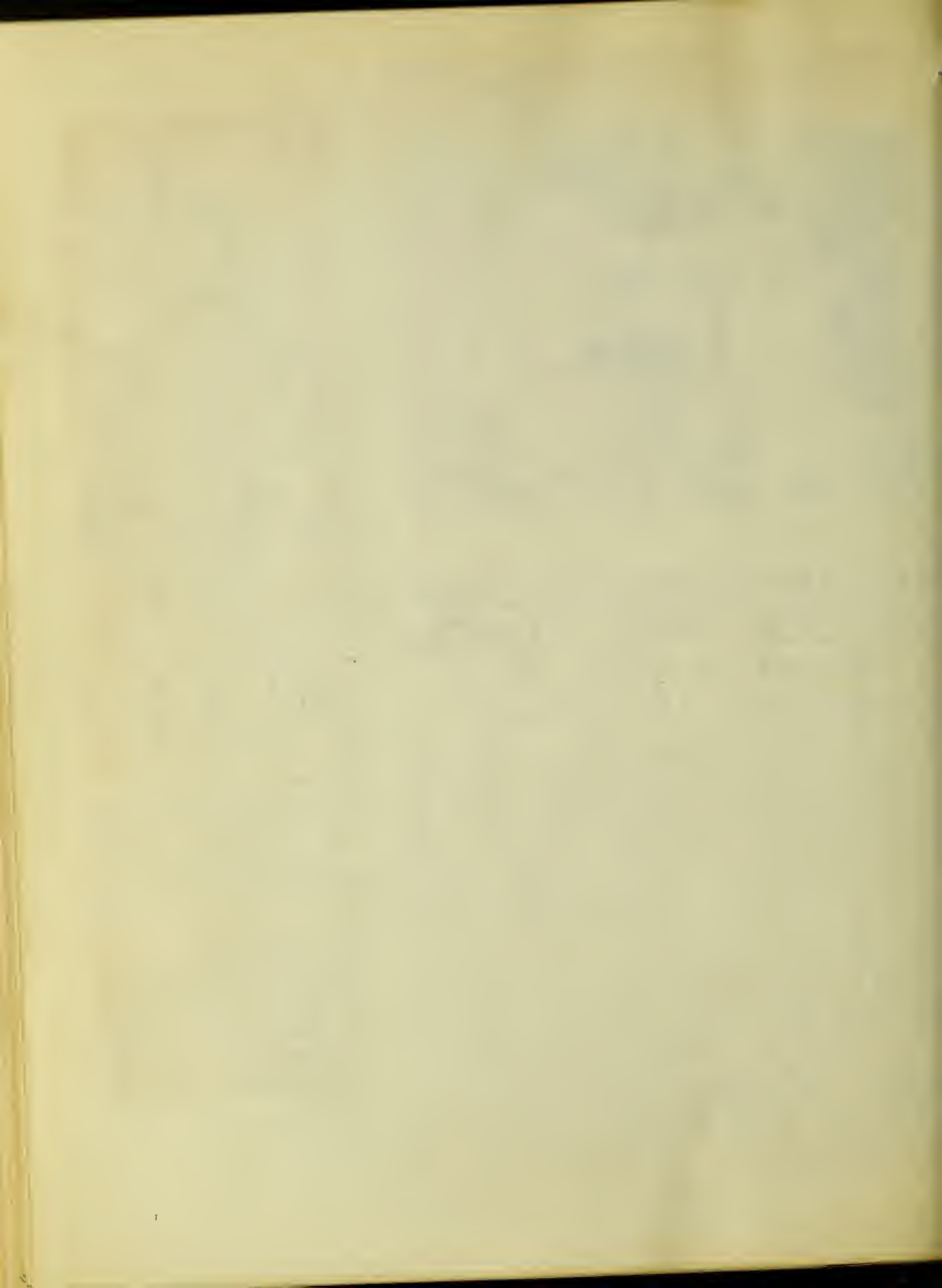
honey of Exeter obtained a neutral position in the third period. With 42 seconds left, Ordeman tried a leg dive which was blocked. Neither man had the energy to overpower the other and the match stood deadlocked.

Dave Waring, opposing Capt. Guido Rahr of the Exeter team, at 175 pounds, fought the best defensive match of the afternoon. Rahr got the takedown and a switch in the second period.

Wight Pinned, Later Pins Man

In the most surprising match of the afternoon, Dan Wight, wrestling Cousins of Exeter in the heavyweight class, was taken down via a leg dive. In the second period, Cousins reached a neutral position and got the takedown, from which he pinned Wight in 32 seconds by a body press with farther arm. The highlight of the match came when Wight reversed in the last period and immediately pinned Cousins with a half nelson and crotch in 1 min., 14 seconds.

Continued on Page 5



SPORT: Winter Track

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME Loyall Edge Gregg Thompson
HOME
ADDRESS Princeton N. J. St. Joseph, Mo.

MANAGER: NAME: Carl Greenburg
HOME
ADDRESS 488 Passaic Ave., Passaic, N. J.

COACH: NAME Mr. Ray A. Shepard

ASST.

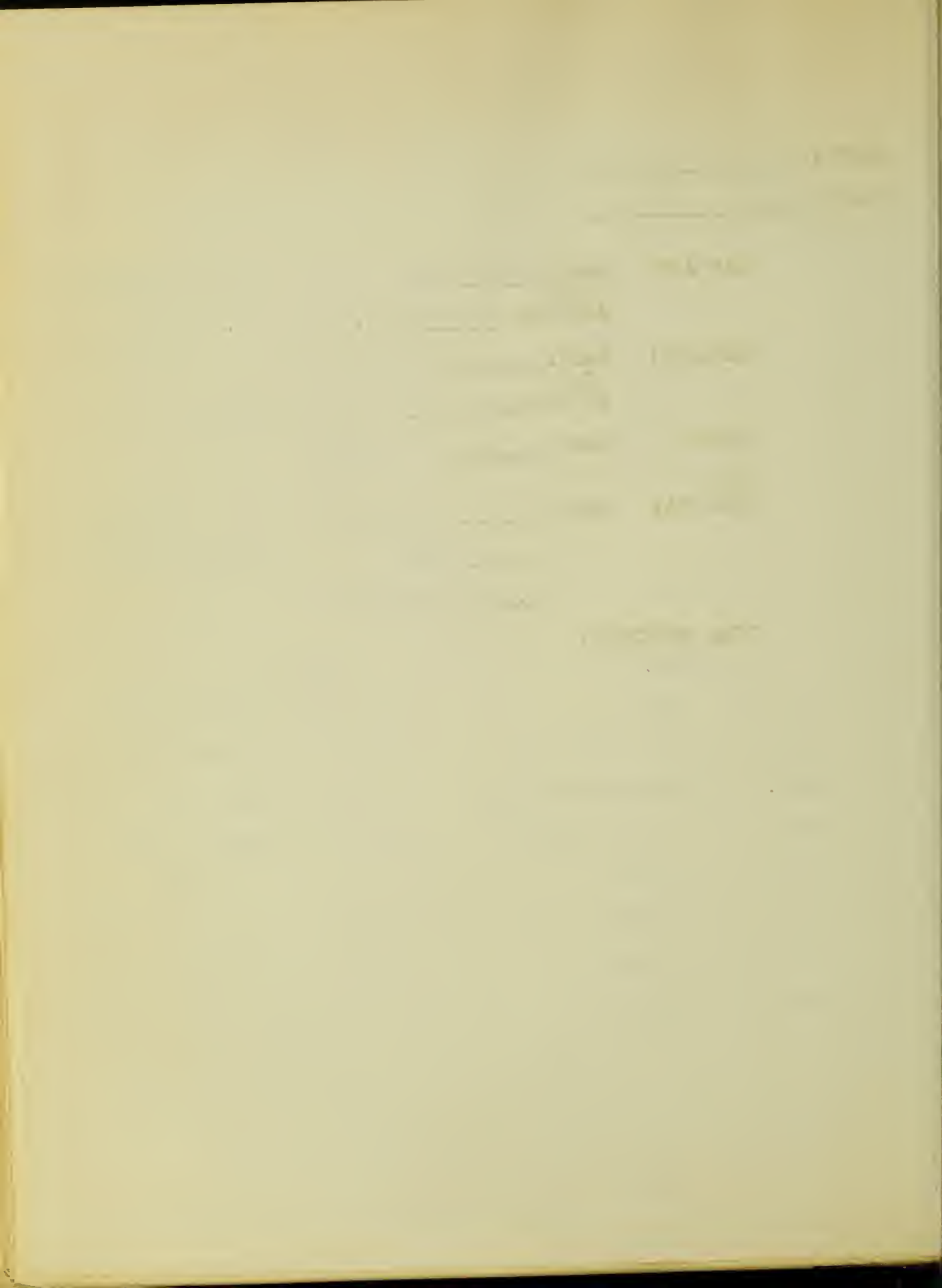
COACHES: NAME Mr. Steve Sorota Mr. Jack Hawes
Mr. Fred Watt Mr. Wm. Harding
Mr. Pen Hallowell

TEAM SCHEDULE:

varsity

J. V.

Jan. 18	Tufts	Jan. 15	Arlington High
Jan. 25	Boston College	Jan. 22	Lawrence High
Feb. 1.	Worcester Academy	Jan. 29	Lowell High
Feb. 8	B. A. A. Relay	Feb. 12	Lawrence High
Feb. 15	Harvard		
Feb. 19	Bowdoin		
Feb. 22	Dartmouth		
March 5	Exeter		



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Charles Aikens Lowbrook Farms State College, Pa.	6'1"	165	Pole vault	S.	4	2
George Appel Kent Rd. Newwood Pa.	5'11"	160	Pole Vault	S.	3	3
Frank Bradley 122 R. R. Porte, Tex.	6'1"	180	Discus Shot Put	U.	3	3
John Chittick Upland Rd. Dan, Mass.	6'	155	1000 600	L.	2	2
Wall Edge Ven Moncton, N. J.	5'10"	175	Discus Shot Put	S.	4	3
William Engstrom 75 Austin St. Newtonville, Mass.	5'10"	155	Broad Jump	S.	3	2
Liam Penn Cuba, Del.	5'11"	155	40 High Hurdles	U.	3	2
Robert Griffin Marrett Rd. Wilmington, Mass.	6'	155	Broad Jump	U.	3	2
Philip Hayes 11 S. W. Military Rd. Astoria, Ore.	6'1"	165	1000	U.	3	3
Ed Hubbard 5 Pine Valley Houston, Tex.	6'3"	172	High Jump	S.	3	3
Clayton Jackson 5 Wabash Ave. Chicago, Ill.	6'1"	160	Broad Jump	S.	4	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ert Lasley 129, R. F. D. #1 nington, N. J.	5'10"	167	Pole Vault	S.	3	2
liam Macomber 20 Brantley Rd. ker Heights, O.	6'1"	190	Shot Put Discus	U.	2	1
es L. Mason 8 Radford Ave. Paso, Tex.	6'1"	176	Weights	U	2	1
rd Mulligan Route as, Pa.	6'1"	150	Hurdles	S.	4	3
Newton Dedham St. on Centre, Mass.	5'8"	135	High Jump	L	2	1
James Ogden 817 South Coll lege Ave. Lakeland, Fla.	6'	215	Weights	S.	1	1
as Parrish Beach, Fla.	5'9"	140	relay 40 300	U	2	2
iam Pugh Overhill Rd. gstown, O.	5'10"	170	40 300	S.	4	2
nt Rockwell st End Ave. York, N. Y.	5'9"	150	Pole Vault	V.	4	3
y Scott Hampton, L. I.	6'	168	High Jump	S.	4	3
d Shapp west 101st Pla go, Ill.	5'8"	138	relay 1000 600	U.	2	2

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVER

YEAR ON
SQUAD

Charles Sumner
26 28th St. N. W.
Washington, D. C.

5'10"

160

hurdles

5.

2

1

Federick Thompson
5 Charles St.
Joseph, Mo.

5' 10"

138

600
relay

5.

4

2

ctor Tyler
arhyn Rd.
ocbridge, Conn.

5'10"

150

Hurdles
relay

U.

2

2

Michael Winer
Buckminster Rd
Dorchester, Mass.

61

150

300

U.

3

1

William Wood
1 Mill Rd.
Greenwich, Conn.

5'9"

155

Broad Jump
40

U.

4

3



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track - winter

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 15, 1947

OPPONENT: Arlington

RESULT: And.- 26 Arl.- 33

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Mr. Hawes, Mr. Harding

Judges: Messrs. Gibson, Baldwin,
Mumphries

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About ten

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Vic Tyler, as anchor man in the relay, ran excep-
tionally well. He closed a gap of about eighteen
feet, and although he lost, made valiant attempts
to pass. He finished about a foot behind.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 18, 1947

OPPONENT: Tufts

RESULT: And.- 36 Tufts- 45

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Mr. Hawes, Harding, Tower
Judges: Mr. Smith, Shields, Humphries

LENGTH OF GAME: Two Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About thirty. An additional
hundred viewed the meet between
Lawrence and Medford held at the
same time.
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Bill Wood comes through on his last jump to win
the broad jump event by a distance of 19'1½".
Sharpe ran a surprisingly good 600. The race
was close, and Thompson made two very excellent
bids, but could not seem to capitalize on them.

FTS J. V.'s 46-35

Track at Andover
ore—Tufts J. V.'s 46. Andover 35.
ard dash—Won by Towne (T); sec-
d. Pugh (A); third, Lindstrom (T).
me—4.7s.
ard hurdles—Won by Wolozin (T);
ond. Goldberg (T); third, Sommers
(A). Time—5.4s.
ard dash—Won by Towne (T); sec-
d. Goldberg (T); third, Winer (A).
me—36.3s.
ard run—Won by Sharpe (A); sec-
d. Brent (T); third, Grant (T).
me—1m. 22.9s.
ard run—Won by McClay (T); sec-
d. Chittick (A); third, Jolley (T).
me—2m. 30.5s.
vault—Won by Appel (A), 12ft. 6in.;
ond. Rockwell (A), 11ft. 6in.; third,
ley (A), 11ft.
ut—Won by Meagher (T), 48ft.
in.; second, Edge (A) 48ft. 1¾in.;
d. Bradley (A), 44ft.
ump—Won by Wood (A), 19ft.
in.; second, Wolozin (T), 19ft.;
d. Towne (T), 18ft. 10in.
ump—Won by Wolozin (T), 5ft.
d. second, Hubbard (A); third, tie
ng Appel, Newton, Jackson, Scott
Kohler, all of Andover.

Herald Jan. 19.

Saturday is another busy day at the suburban school with competition in track, hockey, swimming, basketball and wrestling, all at home. There will be a pair of track meets with Andover facing Tufts and Lawrence meeting Lynn English.

Tribune

RUNNERS LOSE TO TUFTS J. V.

Appel's Vault Excels In Poorly Run Meet

Last Saturday in a poorly run meet the Andover track team lost to the Tufts J. V.'s by a 45-36 score. This Saturday the Boston College J. V.'s will be the varsity track rivals, and today the Lawrence High varsity will meet the Andover J. V.'s.

Nears Record

George Appel was the Blue's top performer, taking first in the pole vault at 12 feet 6 inches, only three inches below the Cage record, Rockwell and Lasley of Andover took second and third respectively. Bill Wood took first for the Blue in the broad-jump at over 19 feet, but second and third went to Tufts.

Andover's other first was gained by Don Sharpe in the 600 yard run, but again Tufts took second and third. Co-captain Gregg Thompson finished fourth in this race, only a few feet out of third place. Co-captain "Gov" Edge missed taking first in the shot-put by 3-4 of an inch at 48 feet 3-4 inch, losing to a Tufts man. Edge's last throw bettered the winning mark, but he fouled minorly on the throw. Frank Bradley of Andover took third.

300 Mix-up

In the hurdle finals Charlie Summerall took third for the Blue. A mix-up on the times in the 300 yard run cost Kirk Parrish and Andover a win. As it was, Mike Winer managed to tie for second, with Tufts men taking the rest of the race.

Bill Pugh snatched a second for the Blue in the 40 yard dash, as did John Chittick in the 1000 yard run.

Phillipian Jan. 22



Trackmen Meet Tufts In '47 Season Opener

Captain Edge Leads Field Events; J. V. Meet With Arlington Taday

This Saturday the Andover track team opens its 1947 season in a meet with Tufts. The Blue has not beaten the Jumbos in the past two years but also P. A. has never lost by more than five points. Also, today, a J. V. squad made up mostly of varsity men meets the Arlington High varsity.

So far the team doesn't measure up to the calibre of the last two years, but there appears to be plenty of material that only needs developing. The 1000 and 600 yard runs took a severe setback last week when Black decided not to return this winter.

Many Distance Runners

In the 1000 and 600 there is a large field topped by Carleton, Hayes, Chittick, Anderson, Thompson, Sharpe, Dart, Whitney and Hodges. The 300 yard run is less stocked, with only Parrish and Brewster sure of starting Saturday.

There are not many stars in the 40 yard dash either, but Parrish and Brewster, supported by Weiner Goodenow and Rivers, should give a good showing. Tyler, Fenn, Mulligan and Summerall are all set to start in the hurdles and should make that a strong event.

Edge In Shot-Put

Captain Edge leads the field events in the usually strong shot-put, supported by Bradley and Byler. Aikens, Hunt, Appel, Lasley and Stowell are all entered in the pole-vault with Appel the outstanding candidate.

Both the broad and high jumps are strong events with numerous candidates and several lettermen. Hubbard, Koehler and Scott lead in the high-jump with Appel, Newton, Henderson and Jackson providing good support. Wood and Griffin are outstanding in the broad-jump, but J. Smith, Jackson, Engstrom and Goodenow should provide good competition.

Meet Today Important

This is only a tentative list of those who will compete on Saturday. Time trials earlier this week and the results of today's J. V. meet with the Arlington varsity will be the determining factors in the final list.

A small group of Parrish, Thompson, Flerlage, Page, Cowley, Brewster and Sharpe has been working out with Mr. Hallowell in preparation for the B. A. A. mile relay against Exeter on Feb. 8 in Boston, but none of the starters has been decided upon yet.

Order Of Events

The order of events Saturday will probably be: shot-put, pole-vault and hurdles at 2:30. 40 yard dash at 2:45. At 3:10 the high-jump, broad-jump and 300 will start. At 3:40 the 600 and at 4:00 the 1,000.

Wood, A.; third—Towne, T. Time 4.7s.

40-yard high hurdles: First heat—Won by Wolozin, T.; second—A. Time—5.6s. Second heat—Won by Goldberg, T.; second—Mulligan, A.; third—Tyler, A. Time—5.5s. Final—Won by Wolozin, T.; second—Goldberg, T.; third—Summers, A. Time—5.4s.

300-yard run (best time): Won by Towne, T.; second—Goldberg, T.; third—Winer, A. Time—36.3s.

600-yard run: Won by Sharpe, A.; second—Brent, T.; third—Grant, T. Time—1m. 22.9s.

1,000-yard run: Won by McLay, T.; second—Chittick, A.; third—Jolley, T. Time—2m. 30.5s.

Broad jump: Won by Wood, A., 19 ft. ½ in.; second—Wolozin, T., 19 ft.; third—Towne, T., 18 ft. 10 in.

High jump: Won by Wolozin, T., 5 ft. 10 in.; second—Hubbard, A.; third (tie)—Appel, Newton, Jackson, Scott and Kohler, A.

Pole vault: Won by Appel, A., 12 ft. 6 in.; second—Rockwell, A., 11 ft. 6 in.; third—Lasley, A., 11 ft.

Shot put: Won by Meagher, T., 48 ft. 2½ in.; second—Edge, A., 48 ft. 1¾ in.; third—Bradley, A., 44 ft.

ack meet:

1 dash: First heat—Won son, T.; second—Parish, 1—Pugh, A. Time—4.7s. Second heat—Won by Wood, A.; Towne, T.; third—Lind— Time—4.9s. Final— Johnson, T.; second—

ribune Jan. 20

Phillipian
Jan. 22

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT winter Track J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 23. 1947

OPPONENT: Lawrence

RESULT: Andover 30 Lawrence 38

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Mr. Hallowell, watt; harding

Judges: Mr. Baldwin, newton

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Chittick ran an excellent 600 foiling at least
_____ one attempted pass.

Local Track Team Defeat Jayvees

Scoring heavily in the dash and high jump and picking up first places in the 1,000 and the 300, Lawrence High's track team defeated the Phillips Academy, Andover, Jayvee outfit, 38 to 28, in a dual track meet at the Case Memorial cage yesterday.

George Veilleux, winner of the dash and the 300, and Foucher, who captured the hurdles and the 1,000 and tied with Roland Trignani in the high jump, were outstanding for the high school boys. The summary:

40-yard dash—Won by Veilleux, L.; second, Matthews, L.; third, Brewster. Time: 4.9.

40-yard low hurdles—Won by Foucher, L.; second, Fenn, A.; third, Kothman, L. Time: 5.3.

300 yard run—Won by Veilleux; second, Reiner A.; third, Pugh, A. Time: 36.8.

600 yard run—Won by Chittick, A.; second, Ryley, L.; third, Beatty, A. Time: 1.23.7.

1,000 yard run—Won by Foucher, L.; second, Whitney, A.; third, Henderson, A. Time: 2.31.4.

High Jump—Tied for first, Foucher and Trignani, L.; third, Newton, A. Height: 5ft. 6in.

Shot Put—Won by Bradley, A.; second, Sanderson, L.; third, Byler, A. Distance: 44ft. 4in.

Relay—Won by Andover (Parish, Pugh, Thompson and Byler; second, Lawrence (Matthews, McGurren, Kothman and Trignani).

Tribune Jan. 24

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT Winter track

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 25, 1947

OPPONENT: Boston College J. V.

RESULT: And.- 51 B. C.- 39

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Judges: Messrs. Benton, Baldwin, Hawes

timers: Messrs. Tower, Staples, Weaver

LENGTH OF GAME: about two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

A new cage record in the high jump was set by
Gilmore of B. C. at a height of 6'2". Two of
three watches clocked Fenn at a 5.4 high hurdles
by those watches, tying the record

Andover Trackmen Outrun BC Freshmen

ANDOVER, Jan. 25—The Phillips Academy track team registered its first victory of the season by defeating the Boston College freshman, 51 to 39, today.

100-yard dash—Won by Kiley (BC); second, Wood (A); third, Moran (BC). Time—4.8s.

200-yard hurdles—Won by Fenn (A); second, Summerall (A); third, Tyler (A). Time—5.4s.

400-yard dash—Won by Taylor (BC); second, Parrish (A); third, Tyler (A). Time—35.5s.

800-yard run—Won by Taylor (BC); second, Thompson (A); third, Dempsey (BC). Time—1m 18.4s.

1000-yard run—Won by Chittick (A); second, McKenna (BC); third, Hayes (A). Time—2m 32.6s.

1 1/2 mile jump—Won by Gilman (BC); 5 ft. 9 in.; tie for second between Hubbard (A) and Kohler (A); 5 ft. 8 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel (A); 12 ft. 6 in.; second, Rockwell (A); 10 ft. 6 in.; third, Cheney (A); 9 ft. 6 in.

Shot put—Won by Morro (BC); 51 ft. 8 1/4 in.; second, Edge (A); 48 ft. 10 1/4 in.; third, Bradley (A); 44 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Broad jump—Won by Wood (A); 19 ft. 8 1/2 in.; second, Tyrell (BC); 18 ft. 3 1/2 in.; third, Jackson (A); 18 ft. 3 in.

Discus—Won by Morro (BC); 132 ft. 1 in.; second, Edge (A); 123 ft. 5 in.; third, Bradley (A); 119 ft. 2 in.

Herald Jan. 26

THE
CITY OF
NEW-YORK
FROM
1624 TO
1784

BY
JOHN B. HENRY

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOLUME I.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED BY

JOHN B. HENRY

AT THE

PRINTING OFFICE

OF

JOHN B. HENRY

AT THE

PRINTING OFFICE

OF

JOHN B. HENRY

AT THE

PRINTING OFFICE

OF

JOHN B. HENRY

B. C. FALLS BY 52-38 TO BLUE IN TRACK MEET

Appel Stars in Pole Vault; Discus Throw Outstanding Event

In an exciting meet last Saturday, the Andover track team beat the Boston College J. V's by 52-38. This Saturday the varsity meets Worcester Academy, headed by the renowned sprinter, Dave Krivitsky, and today the J. V's meet the Lowell varsity.

Andover took all three places in the hurdles, Fenn's winning time being only one-tenth of a second over the Cage record of 5.3 seconds. Summerall and Tyler took second and third. Wood took second in the 40-yard dash and then won the broad-jump, Jackson taking third.

Co-captain Edge took second in the shot-put, followed by Bradley. Co-Captain Thompson took second in a very fast 600. Appel again starred by clearing 12 ft. 6 in. in the pole-vault for the second straight week. Rockwell and Cheney took second and third, but Boston College had no entries.

Morro of B. C. and Edge of Andover both excelled in the discus-throw. First Morro threw the discus onto the Cage gallery, a throw that probably would have gone 150 feet outside. Then Edge threw one into the netting on the Cage roof that would have gone well over 170 feet.

Chittick took first in the 1000-yard run, and Hayes third. Parrish took second in a fast 300, followed by Tyler. Koehler and Hubbard tied for second in the high-jump which was won by Gillmore of B. C. at 6 ft. 2 in., a new Cage record.

Phillipian - Jan. 29.

TRACK

Andover 52, Boston College 38

40 yard dash—Won by Kiley, B; second, Wood, A; third, Moran, B. Time: 4.8s.

40 yard hurdles—Won by Fenn, A; second, Summerall, A; third, Tyler, A. Time: 5.4s.

300 yard run—Won by Taylor, B; second, Parrish, A; third, Tyler, A. Time: 35.5s.

600 yard run—Won by Taylor, B; second, Thompson, A; third, Dempsey, B. Time: 1m.18.4.

1,000 yard run—Won by Chit-tick, A; second, McKenna, B; third, Hayes, A. Time: 2m.32.6s.

High Jump—Won by Gilman, B; second, tie between Hubbard and Koehler, A. Height: 6 ft. 2 in. (new record).

Pole Vault—Won by Appel, A; 12 ft. 6 in.; second, Rockwell, A, 10 ft. 6 in.; third, Cheney, A, 9 ft. 6 in.

Shot Put—Won by Morro, B, 51 ft. 8¾ in.; second, Edge, A, 48 ft. 10¼ in.; third, Bradley, A, 44 ft. 8½ in.

Broad Jump—Won by Wood, A, 19 ft. 8½ in.; second, Tyrell, B, 18 ft. 3½ in.; third, Jackson, A, 18 ft. 3 in.

Discus—Won by Morrow, B, 132 ft. 1 in.; second, Edge, A, 123 ft. 5 in.; third, Bradley, A, 119 ft. 2 in.

Tribune Jan 27

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Tracks winter

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 29, 1947

OPPONENT: Lowell High

RESULT: And.- 41 Lowell-22

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Messrs. Harding, Watt, Hallowell

Judges: Messrs. Humphries, Hawes

LENGTH OF GAME: 60 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1880
TREASURY DEPT
WASHINGTON

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY
WASHINGTON
FROM THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON
SUBJECT: LANDS BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES
IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA
AND THE TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO
AND THE TERRITORY OF COLORADO
AND THE TERRITORY OF ILLINOIS
AND THE TERRITORY OF INDIANA
AND THE TERRITORY OF KENTUCKY
AND THE TERRITORY OF LOUISIANA
AND THE TERRITORY OF MISSISSIPPI
AND THE TERRITORY OF ALABAMA
AND THE TERRITORY OF GEORGIA
AND THE TERRITORY OF FLORIDA
AND THE TERRITORY OF CALIFORNIA
AND THE TERRITORY OF TEXAS
AND THE TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA
AND THE TERRITORY OF NEBRASKA
AND THE TERRITORY OF KANSAS
AND THE TERRITORY OF MINNESOTA
AND THE TERRITORY OF WISCONSIN
AND THE TERRITORY OF IOWA
AND THE TERRITORY OF MISSOURI
AND THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA
AND THE TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO
AND THE TERRITORY OF COLORADO
AND THE TERRITORY OF ILLINOIS
AND THE TERRITORY OF INDIANA
AND THE TERRITORY OF KENTUCKY
AND THE TERRITORY OF LOUISIANA
AND THE TERRITORY OF MISSISSIPPI
AND THE TERRITORY OF ALABAMA
AND THE TERRITORY OF GEORGIA
AND THE TERRITORY OF FLORIDA
AND THE TERRITORY OF CALIFORNIA
AND THE TERRITORY OF TEXAS
AND THE TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA
AND THE TERRITORY OF NEBRASKA
AND THE TERRITORY OF KANSAS
AND THE TERRITORY OF MINNESOTA
AND THE TERRITORY OF WISCONSIN
AND THE TERRITORY OF IOWA
AND THE TERRITORY OF MISSOURI

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Track - Winter

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 1, 1947

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: And.-58 Worcester- 15

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: timers: Messrs. Boyce, Hawes, Tower, Smit
judges: Messrs. Staples, Baldwin, Allis

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Krivitsky of worcester ran a fast 600 as was expected (1:18.1), but co-captain Thompson managed to stay in the race and finish a not-too-far distant second. He finished about seven yards back. Appel cleared 12'6" for the second time this year. Wood defeated Krivitsky in the dash. Edge threw his best shot of the season so far by a 51'2½" toss.

Andover Wins 57-15 Over Worcester

ANDOVER, Feb. 1—Phillips Andover Academy easily defeated Worcester Academy today on the indoor track, 57 to 15. Andover swept all the points in the 40-yard hurdles, the high and broad jumps and the 1000-yard run.

40-yard dash—Won by Wood, A; second, Krivitsky, W; third, Allaire, W. Time—4.8s.

40-yard hurdles—Tie among Fenn, Tyler, Mulligan and Sommerall, all of Andover. No time announced.

300-yard dash—Won by McKenna, W; second, Tyler, A; third, Parrish, A. Time—34.4s.

600-yard run—Won by Krivitsky, W; second, Thompson, A; third, Kelly, W. Time—1m 18.1s.

1000-yard run—Won by Chittick, A; second, Sharpe, A; third, Hayes, A. Time—2m 31.5s.

Shot put—Win by Edge A. 51 ft 2½ in; second, Bradley, A; third, Byler A.

High jump—Won by Hubbard, A. 5 ft 7 in; second, Kohler A; third, tie among Appel A, Scott, and Newton, A.

Broad jump—Won by Wood, A. 19 ft 5 in; second, Engstrom, A; third, Smith, A.

Lawrence

Herald Feb. 2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT winter track

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 8, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter - relay team B.A. A. Games

RESULT: Exeter won

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Garden

TIME PLAYED: 9:50 p.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:39 sec.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 13,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Parrish, running first, on pole, overtakes Exeter
handicap to lead at the end of his 440 by about
20 yds. Thompson, next, widens lead a bit in
a well-run race. Sharp loses a bit, but still
leaves a comfortable lead. Tyler is overtaken
by Hummel in last half-lap.

Preparatory School—Andover (T. K. Parrish, F. G. Thompson 3rd, Don Sharp, Victor Taylor 2nd), vs. Exeter (C. C. Ellis, A. W. Proctor, P. A. Brooke, B. Hummel). Won by Exeter. Time 3:29s.

Herald Feb. 9

A blistering bell lap by Dana Hummel rewarded Exeter Academy with a 10-yard decision over Andover Academy in the prep school mile relay. Hummel inherited a 15-yard deficit going to the anchor leg and his blazing finish caught Vic Thayer, 2d, Andover's fourth man, at the last turn. Hummel added 10 yards more after that.

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

THE END OF THE WORLD

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

✓ Andover Indoor Record

Academy Pole Vaulter, Competing in 58th Annual B.A.A. Games, Clears Bar at 13 Feet 6 Inches--Relay Team Loses to Exeter

George F. B. Appel, competing under the colors of Phillips Andover Academy in the pole vault in the 58th annual B.A.A. games at the Boston Garden Saturday night, set a new Andover indoor mark when he cleared the bar at 13 feet 6 inches. Appel and A. Richmond Morcom of the University of New Hampshire were tied for first place in the pole vault, and Morcom won the jump off for the honor. Appel was the first to clear the bar at 13 feet, and his coach, Bill Harding of Andover Academy, competing unattached, also cleared at this height. Appel then went on to go over at the higher height.

Andover Academy lost to Exeter in the special preparatory school relay event between these two schools. The Andover quartet comprised Tho. K. Parrish, 3rd.; F. G. Thompson, 3rd.; Don E. Sharp and Victor M. Taylor, 2nd., in that order. The Exeter lineup was: G. C. Ellis, A. W. Proctor, P. A. Brooks and D. B. Hummel. Parrish took the lead for Andover on his second lap, and Thompson, Sharp and Taylor all had good leads on their respective laps. However, entering the back stretch on his final lap, Taylor suddenly slowed up and Hummel put on a burst of speed to pass the Andover anchor man on the turn for home and won easily. Exeter's time was 3 minutes, 39 seconds.

William Iggoe, former Lawrence high captain, competed in the

Briggs 50-yard dash, running under the colors of Colby college, but finished last in the fourth heat, which was won by Edward Conwell, running unattached, in 5.5s. Thomas A. Carey of the New York Pioneer Club was the ultimate winner of the dash.

Gilbert H. Dodds, B.A.A., won the Hunter mile, setting a new B.A.A. meet and Boston mark in so doing. Dodd's time was 4 minutes, 8 9-10 seconds, and his time by quarters was 59.2s.; 2m. 2.2s.; and 3m. 6s. Tommy Quinn of the New York A. C. pressed Dodds closely throughout the larger part of the race, Dodds going out front at the start and remaining there. Rune Gustafson of Sweden finished third, and Bill Hulse of the New York A. C., a post entry, was fourth. T. Leslie MacMitchell finished last in the five-man field.

Harrison Dillard of Baldwin-Wallace College won the Hillman 45-yards high hurdles in 5.6 seconds, equalling the meet record. Elmore T. Harris of the Shore A. C., New Jersey, won the Hollis 600-yard run in 1m. 12s., and Joseph Nowicki, Fordham A. A., won the Lapham 1,000-yard run in 2 minutes, 11.8 seconds to set a new meet record and tie the Boston and the Garden mark. Forest Efav of Stillwater, Oklahoma, won the Billings two-mile run in 9 minutes, 15.2 seconds. Joseph Vislocky of the New York A. C. won the Facey running high jump with a height of 6 feet, 7 1-2 inches.

Tribune Feb. 10

16-47

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT winter Track J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 12, 1947

OPPONENT: Lawrence High

RESULT: Andover-27 Lawrence-36

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Judges: Messrs. Hawes, watt

Timers: Messrs. Humphries, Hallowell

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Lawrence Wins Track Meet, 37-26

Lawrence high school beat the Andover Jayvees in track in Case Memorial Cage at Andover yesterday afternoon, 37 to 26. Four boys were tied for first place in the high jump at 5 feet 4 inches, Capt. Trignani (L), Foucher (L), Day (A), and Scffens (A).

Foucher won the low hurdles and the 1000 yard run.

The summary:

40 yard dash — Won by Mathews (L); second, Brewster (A); third, Kothman (L). Time, 4.8 seconds.

40 yard low hurdles — Won by Foucher (L); second, Kothman (A); third, Mulligan (A). Time, 3 seconds.

300 yard run — Won by Pug (A); second, Mathews (L); third, Brewster (A). Time, 36.9 seconds.

600 yard run — Won by Ryley (A); second, Beede (A); third, Miner (A). Time, one minute 5 seconds.

1000 yard run — Won by Foucher (L); second, Sharpe (A); third, Whitney (A). Time, 2 minutes 5 seconds.

Shot put — Won by Macomber (A); 45 feet; second, Sanderson (A), 41 feet; third, Byler (A), 30 feet three inches.

High jump — Tie for first among, Trignani (L), Foucher (A), Day (A), and Scffeno (A), 5 feet 4 inches.

10/10/10

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the
methods used in the investigation. The second part is devoted to a
description of the results of the investigation. The third part is devoted to a
discussion of the results of the investigation. The fourth part is devoted to a
conclusion of the investigation. The fifth part is devoted to a
summary of the results of the investigation. The sixth part is devoted to a
list of references. The seventh part is devoted to a list of figures. The eighth part is devoted to a list of tables. The ninth part is devoted to a list of appendices. The tenth part is devoted to a list of indices. The eleventh part is devoted to a list of footnotes. The twelfth part is devoted to a list of errata. The thirteenth part is devoted to a list of acknowledgments. The fourteenth part is devoted to a list of dedications. The fifteenth part is devoted to a list of prefaces. The sixteenth part is devoted to a list of forewords. The seventeenth part is devoted to a list of introductions. The eighteenth part is devoted to a list of conclusions. The nineteenth part is devoted to a list of summaries. The twentieth part is devoted to a list of abstracts. The twenty-first part is devoted to a list of keywords. The twenty-second part is devoted to a list of subject headings. The twenty-third part is devoted to a list of classification numbers. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a list of call numbers. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a list of accession numbers. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a list of inventory numbers. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a list of location numbers. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a list of identification numbers. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a list of registration numbers. The thirtieth part is devoted to a list of archival numbers. The thirty-first part is devoted to a list of library numbers. The thirty-second part is devoted to a list of collection numbers. The thirty-third part is devoted to a list of series numbers. The thirty-fourth part is devoted to a list of volume numbers. The thirty-fifth part is devoted to a list of issue numbers. The thirty-sixth part is devoted to a list of page numbers. The thirty-seventh part is devoted to a list of line numbers. The thirty-eighth part is devoted to a list of column numbers. The thirty-ninth part is devoted to a list of row numbers. The fortieth part is devoted to a list of cell numbers. The forty-first part is devoted to a list of box numbers. The forty-second part is devoted to a list of folder numbers. The forty-third part is devoted to a list of shelf numbers. The forty-fourth part is devoted to a list of cabinet numbers. The forty-fifth part is devoted to a list of drawer numbers. The forty-sixth part is devoted to a list of compartment numbers. The forty-seventh part is devoted to a list of niche numbers. The forty-eighth part is devoted to a list of alcove numbers. The forty-ninth part is devoted to a list of bay numbers. The fiftieth part is devoted to a list of aisle numbers. The fifty-first part is devoted to a list of stairway numbers. The fifty-second part is devoted to a list of elevator numbers. The fifty-third part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The fifty-fourth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The fifty-fifth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The fifty-sixth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The fifty-seventh part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The fifty-eighth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The fifty-ninth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The sixtieth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The sixty-first part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The sixty-second part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The sixty-third part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The sixty-fourth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The sixty-fifth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The sixty-sixth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The sixty-seventh part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The sixty-eighth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The sixty-ninth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The seventieth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The seventy-first part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The seventy-second part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The seventy-third part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The seventy-fourth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The seventy-fifth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The seventy-sixth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The seventy-seventh part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The seventy-eighth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The seventy-ninth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The eightieth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The eighty-first part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The eighty-second part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The eighty-third part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The eighty-fourth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The eighty-fifth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The eighty-sixth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The eighty-seventh part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The eighty-eighth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The eighty-ninth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The ninetieth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The ninety-first part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The ninety-second part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The ninety-third part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The ninety-fourth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The ninety-fifth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The ninety-sixth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The ninety-seventh part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The ninety-eighth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers. The ninety-ninth part is devoted to a list of entrance numbers. The hundredth part is devoted to a list of exit numbers.

Appel To Shoot For Cage Vault Mark

**Eighteen-year-old Lynnwood, Pa., Youngster
Seeks To Break Record of 12 Feet, 9 Inches,
Held by Dick Sheridan and Made In 1942**

Georgie Appel, 18-year-old pole vaulting star at Phillips Academy, Andover, will be shooting for a new Case Memorial and school record, Saturday, when the Blue varsity track team faces the Harvard freshmen at 2:30 o'clock.

Appel, who unofficially broke the world's Interscholastic indoor and Andover indoor record by vaulting 13 feet, 6 inches, at the B.A.A. games, Boston Garden, last Saturday night, is expected to face stiff opposition on his home runway this coming week end. Harvard, possessing exceptional vault talent, is reported as capable of extending the Andover youth to greater heights with the possibility of breaking the mark held by Dick Sheridan, made at the cage in 1942.

Only the fact that Appel was in open competition and that no tape measurement was made of his vault last Saturday night, kept him from gaining world's title honors. The accredited world's pole vault mark in Interscholastic competition is held by John Wonsowicz, one-time star at Froebel high school, Gary, Ind., whose record of 13 feet, 2 inches, still stands after 16 years. He made this height at the Columbus, Ohio, field house, in 1930.

On two previous occasions this winter while competing at the Case Memorial cage, Appel has won his specialty at 12 feet, 6 inches. However, in practice sessions he has flirted with the 13-foot mark on many occasions and may gain that height before the indoor season ends. There is hardly a chance that Appel will show his wares again during the indoor

season outside of prep school dual meet competition. He will compete Saturday against Harvard; one week from tomorrow against Bowdoin, and Saturday, February 22, against Dartmouth all at the Case Memorial cage building. His final fling indoors will be against Exeter at the latter's cage Wednesday afternoon, March 5.

Under the tutelage of Bill Harding, formerly of Phillips and later at Yale where he became an Ivy League pole vaulting champ, the suburban youngster is rapidly coming to the fore to join such stars as Harding, Keith Brown, Dick Sheridan and many other stars who have vaulted under the colors of the suburban prep school.

In the spring when Andover competes in outdoor meets Appel will go after the outdoor P. A. record held by Keith Brown, who vaulted 13 feet 4 5-8 inches while competing in the Harvard Interscholastic back in 1932, and who later became an Intercollegiate I. C. 4 A champion in his specialty event.

Now when followers of athletics go up to the hill on Saturdays they will have a chance to watch either Jim McLane, holder of three National swimming records compete for the Blue in the pool, or to watch Georgie Appel, potential world record holder, compete for the academy in the pole vault. Undoubtedly, Appel's performance at the Garden last week will go a long way in attracting larger crowds to the cage to watch the academy team in dual competition against the coming invaders from Harvard, Bowdoin and Dartmouth.

Tribune Feb. 14.

Andover 53, Harvard J. V. 37

40-Yard Dash—Won by Wood (A); 2, Bell (H); 3, Estes (H). T—4.8s.

40-Yard Hurdles — Won by Stopes (H); 2, Mulligan (A); 3, Tyler (A). T—5.3s.

300-Yard Dash—Won by Tyler (A); 2, Carter (A); 3, Brown (H). T—35.1s.

600-Yard Run—Won by Chubb (A); 2, Thompson (A); 3, Goldberg (H). T—1m. 20.2s.

1000-Yard Run—Won by Sharp (A); 2, Chittick (A); 3, Baker (H). T—2m. 28.4s.

Shotput—Won by Miller (H), 51 ft. 4½ in.; 2, Edge (A); 3, Capola (A).

Pole Vault—Won by Appel (A), 12 ft. 6 in.; 2, Zockett (H); 3, Rockwell (A).

High Jump—Hubbard, Appel and Newton (all of Andover) 5 ft. 6 in.

Broad Jump—Won by Wood (A), 19 ft. 6 in.; 2, Carter (H); 3, Engstrom (A).

28-Pound Weight Throw—Won by Forsythe (H), 55 ft. 6 in.; 2, Mason (A); 3, Ogden (A).

Tribune Feb. 17

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 15, 1947

ANDOVER 53, HARVARD JV 37

Track at Andover
50-yard dash—Won by Wood, A. second, Bell, H. third, Estes, H. Time—4.8s.
50-yard hurdles—Won by Stope, H. second, Mulligan, A. third, Tyler, A. Time—5.3s.
100-yard dash—Won by Tyler, A. second, Carter, A. third, Brown, H. Time—35.1s.
100-yard run—Won by Chubb, A. second, Thompson, A. third, Goldberg, H. Time—1m. 20.2s.
400-yard run—Won by Sharp, A. second, Chittick, A. third, Baker, H. Time—2m. 28.4s.
100 yd put—Won by Miller, H. 51 ft. 4 1/2 in; second, Edue, A. third, Capola, A.
Pole vault—Won by Appel, A. 12 ft. 6 in second, Zockett, H. third, Rockwell, A.
High jump—Tie among Hubbard, Appel and Newton, all of Andover, 5 ft. 6 in.
Broad jump—Won by Wood, A. 19 ft 6 in second, Carter H. third, Engstrom.
Pound weight throw—Won by Forythe, H. 35 ft. 6 in; second, Mason, A. third, Ogden, A.

OPPONENT:

Harvard

RESULT:

Andover-53 Harvard-37

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

TIME PLAYED:

2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers: Mes srs. Smith, Boyce, Humphries

Judges: Messrs. Taylor, Newton, Hawes

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

Andover Sports

Phillips Andover Academy athletic teams won only one event from Harvard Saturday, the track team defeating the Crimson junior varsity, 53 to 37.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

three

Appel missed ~~two~~ tries on the pole vault at 13'.

Sharp came from fourth place on the last lap

to capture the 1000 with a burst of amazing speed

Thompson, in the 600, tried to pass into first

place, but in doing so, was himself passed on

the inside to net him a second.

Herald Feb. 16

Tribune Feb 17

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 19, 1947

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

RESULT: Andover- 63 1/6 Bowdoin- 26 5/6

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Judges: Messrs. Baldwin, Staples, Hawes

Timers: Messrs. Boyce, Humphries, Tower

LENGTH OF GAME: about 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Appel's jump of 12'10 7/8" broke the cage record
set by Keith Brown in 1931. The former record
was 12'9". Sharp probably ran his fastest of
the year on the 1000 finishing second to Jack-
son of Bowdoin. The winning time was 2:26.3,
with Sharp close behind.

ANDOVER TRACK TEAM WINS

[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

ANDOVER, Feb. 19 — Phillips Andover Academy track team easily defeated Bowdoin freshmen today, 63 1-6 to 26 5-6.

George Appel cleared 12 feet 10 7/8 inches in the pole vault to set a new cage record.

40-yard high hurdles—Won by Lee (B); second, Summerall (A); third, Tyler (A). Time—5.5.

40-yard dash—Won by Wood (A); second, Parish (A); third, Brown (B). Time—4.8.

300-yard run—Won by Tyler (A); second, Brown (B); third, Parish (A). Time—34.9.

600-yard run—Won by Smith (B); second, Beede (A); third, Thompson (A). Time—1:22.5.

1000-yard run—Won by Jackson (B); second, Sharp (A); third, Chittick (A). Time—2:26.3.

Discus—Won by Edge (A); second, Bradley (A); third, Shepard (B). Distance—129 ft. 2 1/2 in.

Shot-put—Won by Edge (A); second, Macomber (A); third, Taussig (B). Distance—50 ft. 2 1/2 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel (A); second, tie between Cross (B) and Aikens and Lasley (A). Height—12 ft. 10 7/8 in.

Broad jump—Won by Wood (A); second, Emerson (B); third, tie among Day, Scott, Newton (A), and Wineland, Cross, Nichols (B). Height—5 ft. 8 in.

Herald, Feb. 20

New Pole Vault Mark in Andover Track Duel

ANDOVER, Feb. 19—A new school and cage pole vault record was made by George Appel who vaulted 12 feet 10 3/4 inches to offset the former mark of 12 feet 9 inches made by Keith Brown in 1931. This high-lighted Andover Academy's victory over Bowdoin Fresh 63 1-6 to 26 5-6 in track here today.

The summary:

40-yard high hurdles—Won by Lee, B. 2. Summerall, A.; 3. Tyler A. Time—5.5.
40-yard dash—Won by Wood A: 2. Parish A: 3. Brown B. Time—4.8.
300-yard run—Won by Tyler A: 2. Brown B: 3. Parrish A. Time—34.9.
600-yard run—Won by Smith B: 2. Beede A: 3. Thompson A. Time—1:22.5.
1000-yard run—Won by Jackson B: 2. Sharp A: 3. Chittick A. Time—2:26.3.
Discus—Won by Edge A: 2. Bradley A: 3. Shepard B. Distance—129ft. 2 1/2 in.
Shotput—Won by Edge A: 2. Macomber A: 3. Taussig B. Distance—50ft. 2 1/2 in.
Pole vault—Won by Appel A: 2. tie between Cross B. and Aikens and Lasley A. Height—12ft. 10 3/4 in.
Broad jump—Won by Wood A: 2. Griffin A: 3. Brown B. Distance—19ft. 5 1/2 in.
High jump—Won by Hubbard A: Emerson B: 3. tie among Day, Scott, Newton A. and Wineland Cross Nichols B. Height—5ft. 5 in.

Boston Post Feb. 20

Andover Star Seeks A Higher Mark

Gold youngster will work out daily, endeavoring to keep his stride and master the art of pole vaulting to a higher degree. Outdoors he may add at least another foot to the effort he made in helping to beat the Bowdoin freshmen yesterday.

Andover and Exeter Set New School Mark Not Accepted



GEORGE F. B. APPEL, JR.

A pole vault record that has stood at the Case Memorial Cage, Phillips Academy, Andover, since 1931, was broken yesterday when George Appel of Wynnewood, Pa., cleared the crossbar at 12 feet, 10 3/4 inches, thereby smashing the old mark of 12 feet, 9 inches, held by Keith Brown.

In setting a new mark Appel aided his mates in scoring a 63 1-6 to 26 5-6 victory over the Bowdoin College freshmen. Three times previous to yesterday Appel cleared the bar at 12 feet, 6 inches, to win his specialty, but Wednesday he had just a little more ability and thereby offset another

16 years ago. Tall Edge, field events captain of the Blue, chalked up a double by scoring first place in the shot put with a toss of 129 feet, 2 1/2 inches, and a throw of 50 feet, 2 1/2 inches, in the shot put. Another winner for the Blue was Billy Tyler, whose 4.8 seconds won the 100 yard dash, 5 1/2 inch topped the 300 yard run in the high jump. Lee, winner of the hurdles, also ran third in the high jump. Tyler of the Blue led the 300 yard run with a good 34.9 seconds. Lee, winner of the hurdles, also ran third in the high jump. Tyler of the Blue led the 300 yard run with a good 34.9 seconds. Lee, winner of the hurdles, also ran third in the high jump.

Summary: 100 yard dash—Won by Wood, second, Parrish, A; third, Wood, B. Time: 4.8.

100 yard high hurdles—Won by Wood, B; second, Summerall, A; third, Tyler, A. Time: 5.5.

200 yard run—Won by Tyler, second, Brown, B.; third, Parrish, A. Time: 34.9.

300 yard run—Won by Smith, second, Beede, A; third, Summerall, A. Time: 1:22.5.

1000 yard run—Won by Jackson, B; second, Sharp, A; third, Summerall, A. Time: 2:26.3.

Shot put—won by Edge, A; second, Bradley, A; third, Shepard, A. Distance: 129 ft. 2 1-2 in.

Shot put—Won by Edge, A; second, Macomber, A; third, Tausig, B. Distance: 50 ft. 2 1-2 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel, A; second, tie between Aikens, Lasley, A. and Cross, B. Height: 12 ft. 10 7-8 in.

Broad jump—Won by Wood, A; second, Griffin, A; third, Brown, B. Distance: 19 ft. 5 1-8 in.

High jump—Won by Hubbard, A; second, Emerson, B; third, tie among Day, Scott, Newton, A; and Wineland, Cross and Nichols, B. Height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Mrs. Mary T. Biscott

The funeral of Mrs. Mary T. Biscott, wife of Frank B. Biscott, died Sunday, was held from the funeral chapel of Julius B. Emerson at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Biscott, 444 Essex street, where Rev. Mr. Adams conducted the funeral services.

The bearers were: Arthur S. Gradual, Edward Keisling, Raymond Walcott, Frederick Keisling and Herbert Walker.

The funeral of Mrs. Frank B. Trainor, wife of Frank B. Trainor, died Sunday, was held from the funeral chapel of Julius B. Emerson at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Trainor, 444 Essex street, where Rev. Mr. Adams conducted the funeral services.

The bearers were: Charles Starva, Jules Dewalle, Edmund Carlan, Louis Deconningh, Jean Veltheim, and Francois Warrelle.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

The funeral of Mrs. Pauline M. Albers, wife of Emile Albers, died Monday, was held at her home, 120 Newton street, on Thursday morning. Burial was in the Bellevue cemetery where Altors delivered the eulogy.

Tribune

Feb. 20

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 22, 1947

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

RESULT: Andover- 72 1/6 Dartmouth- 8 5/6

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Timers: Messrs. Tower, Humphries, Smith

Judges: Messrs. Hawes, Baldwin, Staples

LENGTH OF GAME: about two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 450 - many to watch

the Lowell-Lawrence meet in pro-
gress at the same time

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Chittick defeated Sharp in the 1000 for the ^{2nd} ~~first~~
time this year. Wood jumped one of his best of
the season with a 19'8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " jump. Thompson captured
a first in the 600 with a time of 1:22.5. The times
generally were slower, however.

ANDOVER IN ROMP

Track at Andover
Score—Andover Acad. 72 1-6, Dartmouth Freshmen 8 5-6.
40-yard hurdles—Won by Fenof (A); second, Summerall (A); third, Tyler (A); third, Tyler (A). Time—5.5s.
40-yard dash—Won by Wood (A); second, Parrish (A); third, Rivers (A). Time—5s.
300-yard dash—Won by Tyler (A); second, Parrish (A); third, Mauk (D). Time—35.1s.
600-yard run—Won by Thompson (A); second, Shaver (D); third, Beede (A). Time—1:22.5.
1000-yard run—Won by Chittick (A); second, Sharp (A); third, Hayes (A). Time—2:29.5.
Shotput—Won by Edge (A), 49ft 8in.; second, Macomber (A); third, Cragley (A).
Pole vault—Won by Appel (A), 12ft 6in.; second, Aikins (A), Lasley (A), and Morrissey (D), tied.
Broad jump—Won by Wood (A) 19ft 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; second, Morrissey (D); third, Cowley (A).
High jump—Won by Hubbard (A), 5ft 6in.; second, Coggeswell (D), Morrissey (D), Newton (A), Seffens (A), Scott (A), Appel (A), tied.

Herald Feb. 23

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Winter Track - 3rd team

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 26, 1947

OPPONENT: Lowell

RESULT: Andover - 26 Lowell - 37

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Timers: Messrs. Sarota, Humphries

Judges: Messrs. Hawes

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 45

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

BLUE TRACKSTERS MEET RED NEXT WEDNESDAY

Team Downs Bowdoin, Dartmouth; Appel and Edge Set Cage Records

With the Andover-Exeter track meet at Exeter coming up on Wednesday, March 5, the Blue tracksters last week wound up a successful preliminary season by first beating the Bowdoin J. V.'s 63 1-6 to 25 5-6 and then mauling the Dartmouth Freshmen by 72 1-6 to 8 5-6 on Saturday.

Against Dartmouth, the Blue swept all places in the shot put, the high hurdles, the 1,000-yard run, and the 40-yard dash. Wood again took a double win in the 40-yard dash and the broad jump.

In the discus throw, which was not part of the meet, Co-captain Edge threw 133 feet, 6 inches, which betters what is believed to feet in front of the cage, Fish

tory over the Blue. Renny Farrington a pass from Loring, and O'Connor as circulation manager. O'Connor as circulation manager. Philip Aronson is the new advertising manager.

be the Cage record of 132 feet, 4 inches, although the records are not clear on this point. Edge also took first in the shot put.

Appel once again cleared 12 feet 6 inches in the pole-vault for the sixth straight meet. Co-captain Thompson won the 600 yard run in 1 minute 22.5 seconds, and Tyler took first in a fairly fast 300 yard run at 25.1 seconds.

Appel Sets Mark in Bowdoin Meet

In the Bowdoin meet, Appel performed his long-awaited feat and broke Keith Brown's fifteen year old Cage pole vault record. As he went over, Appel brushed the bar, which almost fell, but the frayed end of the bamboo pole caught and hung at 12 feet 10 7-8 inches, to

Continued on Page 4

TRACKMEN MEET RED WEDNESDAY

Continued from Page 3

beat the old record of 12 feet 9 inches.

Great improvement was shown in the running times. Tyler won a fast 300 in 34.9 seconds, while Jackson of Bowdoin won the 1000 in another fast time of 2 minutes 26.3 seconds with Sharp of Andover following close behind. Wood took another pair of firsts in the 40 and broad-jump.

Co-captain Edge won the shot-put at 50 feet 2 1-2 inches and also the discus-throw at 129 feet 2 1-2 inches. In a fast 600 Co-captain Thompson took third behind two Bowdoin men.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover- 43 Exeter-38

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Appel's pole vault of 12'9 3/4" was enough to in-
sure him the new Andover -Exeter meet record. He
popped Sheridan's 12'6 3/8" mark. Edge tossed his
best of the year with a distance of 51'5 1/2". Sharpy
pounded around the track for a total of about ten
times to place 1st and 3rd in the 1000 and 600,
respectively.

Andover Wins ver Exeter Duel Meet

EXETER, N. H., March 5—An-
r Academy's George Appel es-
shed a new meet mark in the
vault as the Blue trackmen
ated Exeter Academy, 43-38, to-
Appel leaped 12 feet 9 3/4 inches
pple Andover Al Sheridan's
ous mark of 12 feet 6 3/8 inches.
summary:

d high hurdles—Won by Krayer
; second, Fenn (A); third, Tyler (A).
e—8.1s.

ard run—Won by Sharpe (A); sec-
Master (E); third, Hayes (A).
e—2:30.1.

rd run—Won by Chittick (A); sec-
Hummel (E); third, Sharpe (A).
e—1:31.2.

vault—Won by Appel (A); second,
o (E); third, Lasley (A). Height—
feet, 9 3/4 inches.

d dash—Won by Krayer (E); sec-
Wood (A); third, Ellis (E). Time
6s.

rd run—Won by Ellis (E); second,
eller (E); third, Tyler (A). Time
1:5s.

ut—Won by Edge (A); second, Ma-
ber (A); third, Bradley (A). Dis-
e—51 feet, 5 1/4 inches.

ump—Won by Belknap (E); sec-
Hubbard (A); third, Taggart (E).
Mello (E) tie. Height—5 feet, 8
s.

ump—Won by Wood (A); second,
er (E); third, Ellis (E). Distance
feet, 7 1/4 inches.

Herald - March 6

Fencing
1947

DAK-1520

FENCERS FACE SABRE PROBLEM

Squad Members And Meets Not Definite

A definite lack of weapons has limited the amount of progress made by this year's fencing squad. Therefore few real workouts, other than exercising, have taken place.

The team, for instance, has but one sabre with which to practice. Two broken ones, good for demonstration purposes only, have been depended upon to supplement the lone usable one. Mr. Barss has been trying hard to get additional equipment, but the few vague promises that he has received have thus far failed to materialize.

But the problem of equipment is not the only one with which the squad must cope. Since the war other schools have not had an opportunity to start full-scale fencing again. This makes it very difficult to arrange meets and unless a lot of "ifs" become meets the P. A. team will be relatively green when the time comes to face Exeter.

Despite all this there have been several promising performers. Although this list is tentative, the leaders in each group appear to be: Steve Chandler, George Kopperl, Owen Stearns and Bob Steinbach at foil, Ed Biederman, Bill Moffett and Charlie Maslin at sabre and Capt. Bob Johnston, Leroy Latour, Leopoldo French and Angus Laidlaw at epee.

FEB - 1919

HARVARD BEATS FENCERS, 25-2

Johnston and Rhodes Take All P. A. Wins

Last Saturday the P. A. fencing team lost to the Harvard freshman by the overwhelming score of 25-2. This was the Blue team's first contest except for a practice match in foils against Exeter earlier in the year.

Captain Bob Johnston was the only winner for Andover at epee. In foils Chandler, P. A. number one man, was definitely outclassed in his first match but came back to be defeated in his second by a close score. Also at foils Stearns, Kopperl and Lanes were closely edged. R. D. Rhodes, a Lower, lived up to his excellent showings in practice by accounting for Andover's only triumph at saber. Appearing in the Harvard lineup at epee was Giles Constable, P. A. '46, a member of last year's team.

On March 1 Harvard will come to Andover for a return match, and on March 7 P. A. will fence Exeter here. It is hoped that by that time the Blue team will have overcome its present lack of experience.

HARVARD FROSH DOWNS FENCERS

Squad Meets Exeter Here This Afternoon

Last Saturday, the fencing squad met another defeat by the Harvard freshmen. Previously beaten by the Crimson artists by a score of 27-2, the team managed to win eight matches before the afternoon was over, leaving Harvard with 19. This afternoon the improved squad will meet with Exeter in Graves Hall.

In the foil matches, Steve Chandler proved outstanding as he won his first two matches and almost won his third. Steinback also managed to chalk up a victory for Andover. Kopperl fought hard, but was unable to down any of his apponents.

Captain Johnson was the only Andover man able to win in the epee matches. Ffrench and Latour each came close to a victory, but could not score the winning touches.

The sabre matches were the most

outstanding of the meet. Sylvester won two of his matches, while Biederman and Rhodes each scored one victory. The two sabre squads were about even and the Andover men came very close to taking that event.

THE 1947 BASKETBALL SEASON

SPORT: Basketball

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME Louis Edwards Gross
HOME
ADDRESS 1430 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago Ill.

MANAGER: NAME: James Irving Stockwell
HOME
ADDRESS 641 Main St., Hamilton Mass.

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 15	Andover	vs.	Wentworth Institute
" 18	"	vs.	Dean Academy
" 22	"	vs.	New Bedford Textile
" 25	"	vs.	Worcester
February 1	"	vs.	Boston College J.V.
" 5	"	vs.	Mass. Maritime Academy
" 12	"	vs.	New Hampshire J.V.
" 15	"	vs.	Harvard Fresh.
" 19	"	vs.	Tufts J.V.
" 22	"	vs.	Harvard Fresh.(away)
" 26	"	vs.	Lowell Textile J.V.
March 1	"	vs.	Exeter (away)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
E. Gross Lake Shore Dr. ago, Ill.	6'0"	170	Right Guard	Senior	Third	Second
G. Clayton atford Street nsford, Mass.	6'0"	185	Left Guard	Senior	Third	Second
J. Fleming s Highway etown N.J.	6'4"	175	Center	Senior	First	First
el Suisman yard Road rtford Conn.	5'10"	160	Left Forward	Senior	Fourth	Second
t W. Brooks Hickory Place ale, Ill.	5'10"	150	Right Forward	Senior	Second	First
.L. Oliver 3 Chestnut St. ndover Mass.	5'8"	150	Right Guard	Senior	Veteran	First
ampbell Jr. emington Rd. sset, L.I., N.Y.	5'11½"	180	Right Guard	Upper	Second	First
. Mosle Jr. Ave. R ¹ / ₂ ston, Texas	5'11"	185	Left Guard	Senior	Second	First
M. Mead liberty St. Penn.	6'0"	180	Left Guard	Senior	Third	First
Anderson erry Lane ansing, Mich.	6'4"	189	Center	Senior	First	First
H. Koehler J.W. Westover Rd. and IO, Ore.	6'1"	162	Center	Senior	Third	First

SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

New York Tribune article by "Doug" Kennedy

ANDOVER'S HOPES RUN HIGH

Hockey, Basketball and Swimming Teams
at Academy Promise Banner Season

By Doug Kennedy

ANDOVER ACADEMY'S hockey team, generally a power in the New England prep school circuit, suffered a rather sad decline last year, losing to Exeter and St. Paul's among others, but it should retain its former position of eminence if it lives up to the expectations of Hart Leavitt, coach.

Five lettermen return from last winter's team headed by Fred Portmiller, captain. The others are Win Allegaert, Neil Chapin, Bill Freeman and Larry Lewis.

In addition, Leavitt has a number of returning veterans who either played for Andover before the war or who have had considerable hockey experience. Andover veterans include Bill Bidgood, Fred Zonino, Mitch Fish and Jim Zonino, twin brother of Fred, who was on the junior-varsity squad before the war.

Newcomers to the school will also bolster the squad. Prominent among these are Jim Tory, former center from the University of Toronto School; Bill Gregory, a goalie from Minneapolis; Church Leach, Drake Lightner and Lucky Lufkin, former Hotchkiss player.

Frank DiClemente, basketball coach at Andover, also seems to have a good bit of talent. The team is captained by Lou Gross, and on the football team, and let-

termen include Johnny Clayton, ex-quarterback, Mike Suismont and Scotty Wheaton. Bolstering the defense will be other football players from Andover's top team, in Jim Mead, John Mosely and Bill Rosenau. In all, a squad of 120 reported and the roster has been pared down to twenty-two.

Swimming prospects at Andover are also better than fair and Rocky Dake, coach, is cheerful about the return of Jimmy McLane, National A. A. U. distance champion, as well as Bill Lovekin, Jim Carroll, Bob Brace, Frank Rutan and Art Tebbins. The first meet will be with Gardner, whose last year's captain, Clint Underwood, now swims for Andover.

Winter track is sort of a question mark at Andover at this writing, but the answer should be supplied Saturday when the team meets Harvard. Andover will be strongly represented in the pole vault by Dwight Rockwell, a returned veteran, and Moose Appel, letterman, who clears twelve feet consistently.

Gross, Clayton, Other Lettermen Lead Five Individual Drilling Emphasized In Early Blue Basketball Practices

Around Captain Lou Gross, Johnny Clayton, and other returning lettermen, Coach DiClemente is rapidly building a strong Andover basketball team. The squad, which started the year with 120 volunteers, is now narrowed down to about twenty-two, and the final cut will be made shortly, so that only fifteen boys will remain. In order to determine the final team, Mr. DiClemente has been putting the team through extensive drills on passing and shooting, with the accent on individual play. As soon as the final cut has been made, the team will settle down and begin to concentrate more on teamwork.

Probable Final Squad

Although it is too early yet to tell who will remain on the squad, there are some boys who have shown up well in the early practices. Besides Captain Gross and Johnny Clayton, there are lettermen Mike Suisman and Scotty Wheaton, who have the jump in the forward spots, with two from last year's J. V., Bob Brooks and Bill Rosenau, also in the running. At center, it is a toss-up between Bill Moore, another ex-J. V. man, and Ted Anderson and Pete Fleming, preps.

Also excelling in the first few

practices were guards Jim Mead and John Mosle. At forward, Dan Lackey, Ed Ryan, and many others have shown up well so far.

In contrast to last year's schedule, this year's has two open dates. Last year's team played fourteen straight games without a rest, while the 1947 quintet will play twelve, with breathing spaces after the fourth and sixth games. Although this may sound easier than last year's schedule, it really is not, for the teams to be played this year are just as tough, if not tougher than those of last year.

First on the schedule is Wentworth Institute, which last year's Dekemen beat by a 69-47 score. Next comes Dean Academy, another team which the '46 five vanquished, followed by the unknown New Bedford Textiles. Finishing up this four game series will be a game with Worcester, which was one of the six teams to beat Andover last year. In the next two-game series are matches with Boston College J. V.'s and Mass. Maritime, both of which the Blue squad beat last year. In the last series, the team meets the New Hampshire J. V.'s, Harvard "B", Tufts "B", Harvard "B" again, Lowell Textiles, and, finally, Exeter.

Varsity Five To Face Wentworth Institute

Gross, Suisman, Brooks Star As Team Prepares For Opening Game

This afternoon the Andover basketball team will play its opening game with Wentworth Institute. Among those who have starred in the last practices before the opening game are Captain Lou Gross and forwards Suisman and Brooks.

Under the able coaching of Mr. DiClemente, the team has been whipped together, so that it is now a fairly smooth working outfit. Mr. DiClemente has been drilling the team mostly on fast-breaking plays under the baskets on weekdays, while on Wednesdays and Saturdays he has been scrimmaging the first team against the second and third.

First String Players

Lou Gross and Johnny Clayton have the first-string guard positions sewed up, making a tough and capable defense. In the forward slots will probably be letterman Mike Suisman, a steady shot and tricky player, and Bob Brooks, up from last year's J. V., who is a flashy forward, completely unhandicapped by his relatively short stature. At center, it is a struggle between lanky Pete Fleming who seems to have the edge, Bill Moore and Ted Anderson. Also worth mentioning are second-string forwards Scotty Wheaton, Eddie Ryan and Bill Rosenau and guards John Mosle, Jim Mead and Don Campbell.

The team will have last year's 8-6 record to beat when it starts its season this afternoon, and although it plays two games less than last year's squad, it will meet eight of the same teams. Wentworth, with whom we will play the opener, was one of those teams which bowed to the '46 team, to the tune of 69-47. Since most of the teams the P. A. five will face are bolstered by vets, the '47 season promises to offer many tough games. Some of the toughest games will probably be the two with Harvard, for the Blue quintet found them rough going when they scrimmaged them earlier this year. The Harvard five definitely outclassed the embryo Andover team, due to their superior team play and excellent shots. Since that time, however, the Blue squad has improved greatly and should settle down considerably during the course of the season, so they will be in top condition for the Exeter game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1947

ANDOVER WINS OPENER

At Andover

ANDOVER			ACAD. WENTWORTH INST				
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Suisman,rf	8	3	19	Shor,lb	1	0	2
Ryan,rf	0	0	0	S.C'pb'lb	0	0	0
Brooks,lf	6	3	15	H'phrey,lb	0	2	2
Newton,lf	0	0	0	Oldr'ne,rb	2	0	4
Fleming,c	3	3	9	S.C'lins,rb	0	1	1
Moore,c	0	0	0	Holmes,rb	0	0	0
Koehler,c	0	0	0	Hannah,c	7	3	17
Gross,rb	4	3	11	Anderson,c	0	0	0
Clayton,lb	3	2	8	Brunelle,rf	8	0	16
D.C'p'bl,lb	1	0	2	R'penian,rf	0	1	1
				R.C'lins,rf	1	0	2
				Norman,lf	5	1	11
Totals	25	14	64	Totals	24	8	56

OPPONENT: Wentworth Institute

RESULT: Andover 64 - Wentworth 56

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gore

Samborsky

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 30 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 150 - a small

attendance for the first

game

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Mike

Suisman scores 18 points in the opening
game of the season. Louis Gross's fine
playing leads the team on to victory, by
brilliant rebound work. Johny Clayton leaves
game in fourth period on fouls. Team shows up
fairly well in first game.

Lawrence Eagle

Andover Cagers Defeat Wentworth

Stages Successful 1947 Debut with
64-56 Victory---Track Team Loses
32-27 To Arlington High School

Andover Academy's varsity basketball team successfully opened its 1947 cage season Wednesday afternoon by downing the Wentworth Institute cagers, 64 to 56. The game was very close throughout. At half-time, Andover led by two points, 33 to 31.

The Andover Reserves didn't fare as well as the varsity as they dropped a 35 to 28 decision to the Central Catholic high school Reserves.

The Blue Jayvee track team was nosed out in its meet with Arlington high school, 32 to 27. The score was tied, 27 to 27, going into the relay race, but the visiting relayers proved too much for the suburban boys.

The results follow:

1,000-yard run: first, Hardy (Arl.); second, Whitney (And.); third, Griecci (And.). Time: two minutes and 37.1 seconds.

Shot put: first, Barbagello (Arl.), 41 feet, 2 inches; second, Byher (And.), 40 feet, 11 1-2

inches; third, Into (And.), 34 feet, two inches.

High jump: three Andover men tied for first place with jumps of five feet, six inches; Appel, Newton and Scott.

The relay race was won by the Arlington high team, made up of the following men: Hardy, Connolly, Schuman and Lennon. The Andover relay men were: Brewster, Siegel, Page and Tyler.

ANDOVER ACADEMY			WENTWORTH INSTITUTE		
G	F	P	G	F	P
Swisman, lf	8	2 18	Olderelive, lg	2	0 4
Ryan, lf	0	0 0	Homes, rg	0	0 0
Brooks, rf	6	3 15	Shor, rg	0	0 0
Wheaton, rf	0	0 0	Anderson, c	0	1 1
Fleming, c	2	4 8	Hannah, c	6	4 16
Moore, c	0	0 0	Humphry, lf	0	3 3
Koehler, c	1	0 2	Norman, lf	5	1 11
Cross, lg	4	3 11	Collins, rf	1	2 4
Clayton, rg	3	2 8	R'penlan, rf	0	1 1
C'mpbell, rg	1	0 2	Brunelle, rf	8	0 16
Totals	25	14 64	Totals	22	17 56
Referees, Gore and Samborski.	Time, 4-10s.				

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18 1947

OPPONENT: Dean Academy

RESULT: Andover 47 - Dean 46

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Leroy C. Hinchcliffe

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300 large crowd

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

One official did not show up, and since the
game was quite close, a lot of weight fell
on Hin cliffe's shoulders. The game was tied
practically all the way, but Lou's fine board
work determined the win. Wining basket scored
by Gross. 15 of 20 free throws made by Andover.

ANDOVER 47, DEAN 46

At Andover

ANDOVER				DEAN			
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Suisman, lf	2	0	4	Heap, rb	4	0	8
Ryan, lf	0	2	2	Diffendb'h, lb	7	0	14
Brooks, rf	5	1	11	Aumand, c	4	2	10
Fleming, c	5	7	17	Thomas, rf	5	0	10
Koehler, c	0	0	0	Turovets, lf	2	0	4
Moore, c	0	0	0	Hanna, lf	0	0	0
Gross, lb	2	3	7				
Clayton, rb	2	2	6				
Totals	16	15	47	Totals	22	2	46

ANDOVER				DEAN			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Suisman, lf	2	0	4	Heap, rb	4	0	8
Ryan, lf	0	2	2	D'fenbach, lb	7	0	14
Brooks, rf	5	1	11	Aumand, c	4	2	10
Fleming, c	5	7	17	Thomas, rf	5	0	10
Koehler, c	0	0	0	Turovets, lf	2	0	4
Moore, c	0	0	0	Hanna, lf	0	0	0
Gross, lb	2	3	7				
Clayton, lb	2	2	6				
Totals	16	15	47	Totals	22	2	46

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Five Wins 2; Gross, Suisman P. A. Stars

Wentworth Bows, 64-56, in Opener; Dean Beaten by Last-Minute Shot

Starting off its season in promising shape, the Blue basketball team took Wentworth into camp, 64-56, and went on to edge Dean Academy, 47-46, on Saturday. The Dean game, by far the more exciting, featured Captain Lou Gross's beautiful defensive play and last-minute basket, which cinched the game for the Blue.

In the Wentworth game, Lou Gross and forward Bobby Brooks each dropped in nine points. The team had a little trouble getting going, but with Clayton and Gross firing long, hard passes up the court to the forwards, the score began to mount.

The half ended with Andover

leading by one basket, 33-31. When the teams came back on the court, neither team was able to pierce the other's defense, until suddenly the forward wall of Mike Suisman, Bob Brooks, and center Pete Fleming began to click. The Wentworth basket was hit repeatedly, ending in an eight-point lead. High scorer for the day was Mike Suisman, with nineteen, closely followed by Brunelle and Collins of the visitors, each with sixteen.

Dean Game

Saturday's game with Dean was one of the tightest seen at Andover in past years. The slow-starting Blue had three baskets slipped past them before they began to warm up. Soon, however, Andover's offense clicked, with the whole team dropping them through the hoop. The score stood 15-6, when a confused Dean called time out. From

then on Dean kept only a basket or so behind the Blue. At the end of the half the count was knotted.

The second half was marked by see-saw scoring and also by the great defense work of Lou Gross, both on rebound shots and in breaking up plays. Pete Fleming, Andover center, then began to score, making nine points, mostly foul shots. Fleming missed only two fouls out of nine tries. Added to the ten other points he threw in, it gave him 17 points, to make him the afternoon's high scorer. About one minute before the final gun, with the score at 44-41, Lou Gross' foul made it 45-41. Thirty seconds later, however, Dean scored a shot, putting them ahead, 45-46. Then Captain Gross came through again to sink a shot from the middle of the floor, after which the whistle blew, clinching the game.

PLAYER OF THE WEEK. Last Wednesday saw high scorer Mike Suisman turn in a terrific performance against Wentworth, racking up eighteen points, with assistance that helped swish through many other P. A. tallies. But Saturday came along and saw something celestial, and it really was, for it was largely from two or three feet off the Gym floor that Louie Gross led his hard fighting quintet to the one-point victory over Dean Academy. Anyone who saw modest Lou's game need never have read this paragraph, because words can't describe his feats. We're proud and grateful to award P. A. Player of the Week to Captain Lou Gross of the basketball team.

1871

1871

1871

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1947

OPPONENT: New Bedford Textile

RESULT: New Bedford 76 Andover 75

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS: Gentile,

Tufts

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Game closely contested, highlighted by 2
overtime periods of 5 minutes each.

67 personal fouls called in game, (41 against
New Bedford, 26 against Andover) Seven men leave
game on fouls. Brooks makes 22 points.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE, 76-75

At Andover

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE				ANDOVER			
	gls	fls	pts		gls	fls	pts
Flanagan.rf	2	1	5	Gross.lg	4	7	15
Leto'rneau.rf	7	6	20	Mosle.lg	0	0	0
Dunnan.rf	1	0	2	Clayton.rg	4	2	10
Vanasse.lf	2	1	5	Ryan.rg	2	1	5
Alves.lf	1	0	2	Campbell.rg	1	2	4
Fox.c	14	1	29	Fleming.c	1	0	2
Horowitz.rg	0	0	0	Koeller.c	2	2	6
Sylvia.rg	2	1	5	Brooks.rf	9	4	22
Riley.lg	3	2	8	Suisman.lf	4	3	11
				Roseman.lf	0	0	0
Totals	32	12	76	Totals	27	21	75

Sixty-Six Fouls Called As Andover Loses To New Bedford, 76 To 75 In Two Overtimes

Two overtime periods of five minutes each were needed yesterday afternoon before New Bedford Textile's basketeers squeezed out with their tenth win of the season, beating Phillips Academy, Andover, 76 to 75.

A wild, excited crowd that rocked the rafters of the old Borden gymnasium, watching with intense interest every move made by either team as first one and then the other would surge into the lead as the game wore on.

The tilt was deadlocked at 58-all when the gun barked for the end of regulation time. In the first five-minute extra session each registered 12 points, but in the second extra chapter Textile whipped in a total of seven points to six for the Blue and thereby hung the slim margin of victory. It was another game similar to that in which Andover eked out with a one-point, 46 to 45, triumph over Dean last Saturday and the academy boys earned the applause of all by the valiant fight they gave in a losing cause.

It wasn't just an ordinary basketball game. In fact, it was one that had even the officials tooting and hopping around like Mexican jumping beans. In fact, it was a game that Referee Tony Gentile and his assistant, "Sonny" Tufts, had to mark down as the wildest one they have ever officiated in. One in which no less than 66 personal and a couple of technical fouls were inflicted. This, incidentally, set a new gymnasium record in this respect, as 40 were

called against the invaders and 26 against the home team.

No less than seven players left the game as the result of personal fouls with Textile losing Flanagan, Horowitz, Riley, Letourneau and Dunnan and Andover being without Fleming and Clayton, while Suisman and Koehler each had four and were, along with Vanasse and Sylvia of New Bedford, on the verge of leaving the game.

Baskets by Sylvia, Foy and Vanasse in order equalized the count at 58-all at the end of the regulation time, and it was a floor basket by Brooks of Andover that tied the count at 70-all at the end of the first overtime to force the players into another extra chapter. Textile went out front at the start of this stanza to take a 76 to 70 lead, but successive baskets by Koehler, Brooks and Ryan brought the Blue within one point of the invaders.

Foy with 29 points and Letourneau with 18, led the attack of the winners with Brooks, Capt. Gross and Suisman excelling for the Blue.

The summary:

ANDOVER				NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Flanagan, f	2	1	5	Gross, g	4	7	15
Vanasse, f	3	1	7	Clayton, g	4	2	10
Let'rneau, f	6	6	18	Mosle, g	0	0	0
Dunnan, f	1	0	2	Campbell, g	1	2	4
Alves, f	1	0	2	Fleming, c	1	0	2
Davidian, f	0	0	0	Koehler, c	2	2	6
Roy, c	14	1	29	Moore, c	0	0	0
Horowitz, g	0	0	0	Suisman, f	4	3	11
Riley, g	3	2	8	Brooks, f	9	4	22
Sylvia, g	2	1	5	Ryan, f	2	1	5
				Rosenau, f	0	0	0
Totals	32	12	76	Totals	27	21	75
Referees, Stockwell.				Gentile and Tufts.			
Timer.				Farrington.			
4-10 (two 5m. overtime).							
				Scorer.			
				Time.			



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 25, 1947

ANDOVER 60, WORCESTER 40

At Andover

ANDOVER ACADEMY				WORCESTER ACADEMY			
gls	fls	pts		gls	fls	pts	
Salsman, rf	4	0	8	Sh'll'w'th, lg	0	2	2
Ryan, rf	3	0	6	Cosono, lg	0	0	0
Rosenau, rf	1	0	2	Goodwin, rg	1	0	2
Brooks, lf	6	4	16	Rowe, c	3	5	11
Lackey, rf	0	2	2	Judge, lf	0	0	0
Wheaton, lf	0	0	0	Murphy, lf	2	1	5
Fleming, c	6	2	14	Wickens, lf	4	0	8
Mosle, c	0	0	0	B'rmunex lf	1	1	3
Koehler, c	0	0	0	Colollo, lf	1	0	2
Moore, c	0	0	0	Couture, rf	3	1	7
Anderson, c	1	0	2				
Gross, rg	4	0	8				
Campbell, rg	0	0	0				
Oliver, rg	0	0	0				
Clayton, lg	1	0	2				
Nead, lg	0	0	0				
Totals	26	8	60	Totals	15	10	40

OPPONENT: Worcester

RESULT: Andover 60 - Worcester 40

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy

Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: All

members of our team play as Worcester offers
little oposition to the strong offensive work
of Louis Gross and Johnny Clayton.

Mr. Frank DiClemente will take over the soccer coach's duties next year, to put it in the proverbial nutshell. Something we didn't know before illumination via Mr. Peck: Deke had an impressive record in college soccer. Congratulations, Mr. Deke.

Brooks, Gross Lead Scoring as Blue Loses to N. B. Textiles, 76-75

Having split its last two games, the Blue basketball team will face Boston College J. V.'s in their fifth game next Saturday. Last Wednesday they were edged by a New Bedford Textiles squad, 76-75, and on Saturday Worcester was swamped by a twenty-point margin, 60-40.

ANDOVER				WORCESTER			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Suisman, f	4	0	8	Goodwin, g	4	0	8
Brooks, f	6	4	16	Shut'worth, g	0	0	0
Ryan, f	3	0	6	Consoni, g	0	0	0
Rosenau, f	1	0	2	Rowe, c	3	3	2
Lackey, f	0	2	2	Couture, f	3	0	0
Wilton, f	0	0	0	Judge, f	0	1	0
Fleming, g	0	0	14	Murphy, f	2	0	1
Koeherl, c	0	0	0	Wicknes, f	4	0	8
Moore, c	0	0	0	Bermunez, f	1	1	2
Anderson, c	1	0	2	Colloli, f	1	0	2
Gross, g	4	0	8				
Clayton, g	1	0	2				
Mosie, g	0	0	0				
Campbell, g	0	0	0				
Oliver, g	0	0	0				
Mead, g	0	0	0				
Totals	26	8	60	Totals	15		
Referees,	Murphy			and Gentile.			
Stockwell,	Timier,			Farrington.			

In last Wednesday's Textile game, the Blue five took the court to meet comparatively slow opposition, and managed to keep a good bit ahead of their opponents until the half, when they led, 30-22. Andover easily outpaced the New Bedford crew, which did not seem to be in very good condition, and the only thing which marked the half was the expulsion of big center Pete Fleming on five fouls. In the second half however, the story was different, for New Bedford suddenly began to hit the hoops, until the score was knotted at the final gun. Through two overtimes a seesaw battle was fought, with New Bedford finally

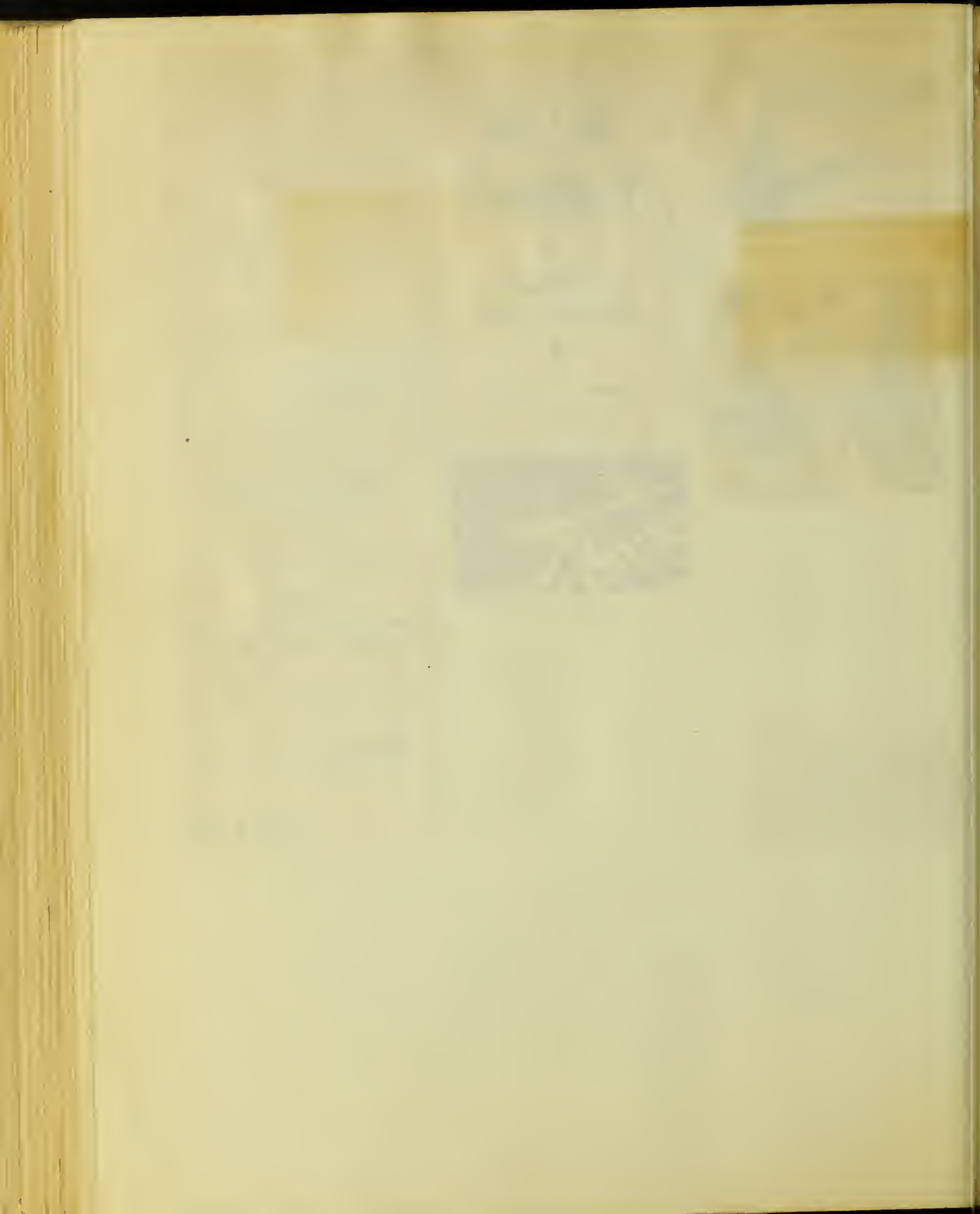


Johnny Clayton sinking one.

coming out on top by one point,

The decision was never much in doubt in last Saturday's Worcester rout. Forward Bobby Brooks and Center Pete Fleming dumped in thirteen points between them in the first half, before Worcester realized what was happening.

The P. A. quintet made a mac-
rut, or even a canyon: turned
its four games so far t-
have run into overtime, he ret-
and the Dean game saw a big
snatch the lead thanks, of his
Gross's last-minute swish, lover
n ex



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1 , 1947

OPPONENT: Boston College J.V.

RESULT: Andover 51 - Boston College 56

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gentile

Gore

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 30 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Andover

plays third overtime game, loses second. Captain
Louis Gross has a bad foot and consequently the
whole team's playing is thrown off.

EAGLE JAYVEES WIN

At Andover

BOSTON COLLEGE ANDOVER ACAD.						
JAYVEES						
gls fts pts			gls fts pts			
Strug. lf	3	1 7	Cross. rb	3	0 6	
Ryan. rf	3	1 7	Clayton. lb	3	2 8	
Scho'thair. rfl	0	2 4	Roseman. lb	0	0 0	
Michal'vitz. ca	0	2 4	Fleming. c	7	0 14	
Wolf. lb	3	0 6	Anderson. c	0	0 0	
Harr'ton. rbl	2	24 4	Koehler. c	2	0 4	
Bidwell. rb	1	0 2	Sulsman. lf	1	1 3	
			Ryan. lf	4	0 8	
			Brooks. rf	3	2 8	
Totals 26 4 56			Totals 23 5 51			

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general
discussion of the problem. It is shown that the
problem is of great importance and that it
has not been completely solved. The author
then proceeds to a detailed analysis of the
problem. He shows that the problem can be
reduced to a set of equations. These equations
are then solved by the method of successive
approximations. The author then discusses the
results of his calculations. He shows that the
results are in good agreement with the
experimental data. The author then discusses
the implications of his results. He shows that
the results have important consequences for
the theory of the problem. The author then
concludes his paper by stating that the
problem has been solved and that the results
are of great importance.

BOSTON BEATS P. A. QUINTET IN OVERTIME, 56-51

*Blue Keeps Lead Until
Final Period; Fleming
High Scorer With 14*

In one of the most exciting, yet most heartbreaking games seen on the hill this season, the Blue basketball team lost last Saturday to Boston College J. V.'s, 56-51. Andover retained a slight lead up until the last quarter, when Boston put on the pressure and tied up the game. In the overtime period the Blue was overtaken by a fast-breaking B. C. attack, which racked up enough points to win. High scorer for Andover was Center Pete Fleming, with fourteen points.

In the opening frame, Boston was definitely outplayed, for their forwards did not seem to be able to hit the baskets, and Andover quickly acquired a ten-point lead. Throughout the rest of the period, Andover retained a margin of five baskets or so, although the Boston squad seemed to be getting their shooting eye. The chief trouble with the Blue five was a tendency to throw away the ball, for Andover passes were constantly being intercepted by Boston, and what good passes there were, were being bobbled out of bounds. However, despite these passes, the Blue finished up the half on the long end of a 25-16 count.

In the final half, both teams seemed to gain their footing, and Boston began to press hard, sometimes coming as close as three points from the lead. However, Guards Lou Gross and Johnny Clayton did some terrific breaking-up of plays, and the ball soon went down the court to the forward wall of Brooks, Fleming and Suisman, who managed to dump in enough to keep the Blue score five points ahead of the Boston Jayvees. During the last frame, the tired Andover crew slowly lost its precious lead, and the more experienced Boston team crept up. Suddenly the horn blew, just as Boston captured the lead, but it was only a false alarm, for the clock had stopped, and as soon as it began to tick again play resumed, and the Andover quintet, fighting hard, tied up the game before the gun went off. The overtime was a see-saw battle, with B. C. boosting up the count to win, 56-51.

BASKETBALL

B. C. Jayvees 56, Andover 51

B. C. JAYVEES				ANDOVER			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Strug, lf	3	1	7	Gross, rg	3	0	6
Ryan, rf	3	1	7	Clayton, lg	3	2	8
Schot'ler, rf	1	0	2	Roseman, lg	0	0	0
Mich'wicz, c	11	2	24	Fleming, c	7	0	14
Woolf, lg	3	0	6	Anderson, c	0	0	0
H'ington, rg	4	0	8	Koehler, c	2	0	4
Bidwell, rg	1	0	2	Suisman, lf	1	1	3
				Ryan, rf	4	0	8
				Brooks, rf	3	2	8
Totals	26	4	56	Totals	23	5	51

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1947

OPPONENT: Mass. Maratime Academy

RESULT: Andover 85 - Maratime 24

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Murphy

Gore

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Andover

swamps Maratime in a free scoring game for the Blue. Everyone on the team scores at least two points. The second and third teams played most of the second half, scoring about 50 points to Maratime's 14.

ANDOVER ROMPS, 85-24

At Andover

ANDOVER			MARITIME		
	gls	fts pts		gls	fts pts
Sisman.c.lf	3	0 6	Dorsey.rb	0	1 1
Ryan.lf	3	2 8	Rammel.rb	1	0 2
Lackey.lf	4	0 8	R'dsville.lb	1	0 2
Brooks.rf	3	1 7	MacGr'h.lb	0	1 1
Wheaton.rf	1	0 2	Lawry.c	4	2 10
Fleming.c	7	2 16	Ehnes.rf	1	1 3
Anderson.c	1	0 2	Macbeth.rf	2	1 5
Koehler.c	1	0 2	Johnson.lf	0	0 0
Clayton.lb	3	0 6			
Rosenau.lb	1	0 2			
C'pbell.lb	1	1 3			
Oliver.lb	2	3 7			
Gross.rb	3	0 6			
Mead.rb	1	0 2			
Moore.rb	1	0 2			
Mosle.rb	3	0 6			
Totals	38	9 85	Totals	9	6 24

Blue Quintet Mangles Mass. Maritime, 85-24

Entire Squad Scores in Complete Rout of Sailors; Fleming Hoops 16

Last Wednesday's game with Massachusetts Maritime was one of the highest-scoring brawls ever seen in the Borden gym, with Andover winning by a sixty-point margin, 85-24. In a game which saw the second and third strings playing most of the second half, Center Pete Fleming was high scorer with 16 points, with everyone else on the squad of sixteen managing to dump in at least two.

In the first half, the Sailors played a fast but sloppy game, and were easily outmatched by the more careful Blue squad, who intercepted many bad passes to set up scoring plays. Handicapped by the late arrival of their first-string players, Maritime could not keep up with the Blue, which steadily built its lead up to a twenty-point margin. An interesting part of the half was Johnny Clayton's sinking, from midcourt, of three set shots in a row, without touching the backboard.

After starting off the second half with his first team men, Coach DiClemente soon sent in the second and third stringers, who did almost as good a job. As the half wore on, the last of the third-stringers left his seat on the bench, and when Anderson, the last man to score, sunk one, a tremendous cheer arose from the gallery. The Sailors, obviously unable to cope with the steady stream of fresh replacements, fought valiantly none-

theless, and tried almost everything in a vain attempt to score, but the untired Blue squad took the ball away from them time and time again.

As is usual in a game of this sort, the Blue did not show up very well, because of the little opposition given it. Forwards were missing simple lay-up shots, and guards were passing over their forwards' heads to the opposing team, but this was to be expected. Despite its comparatively poor

Continued on Page 4

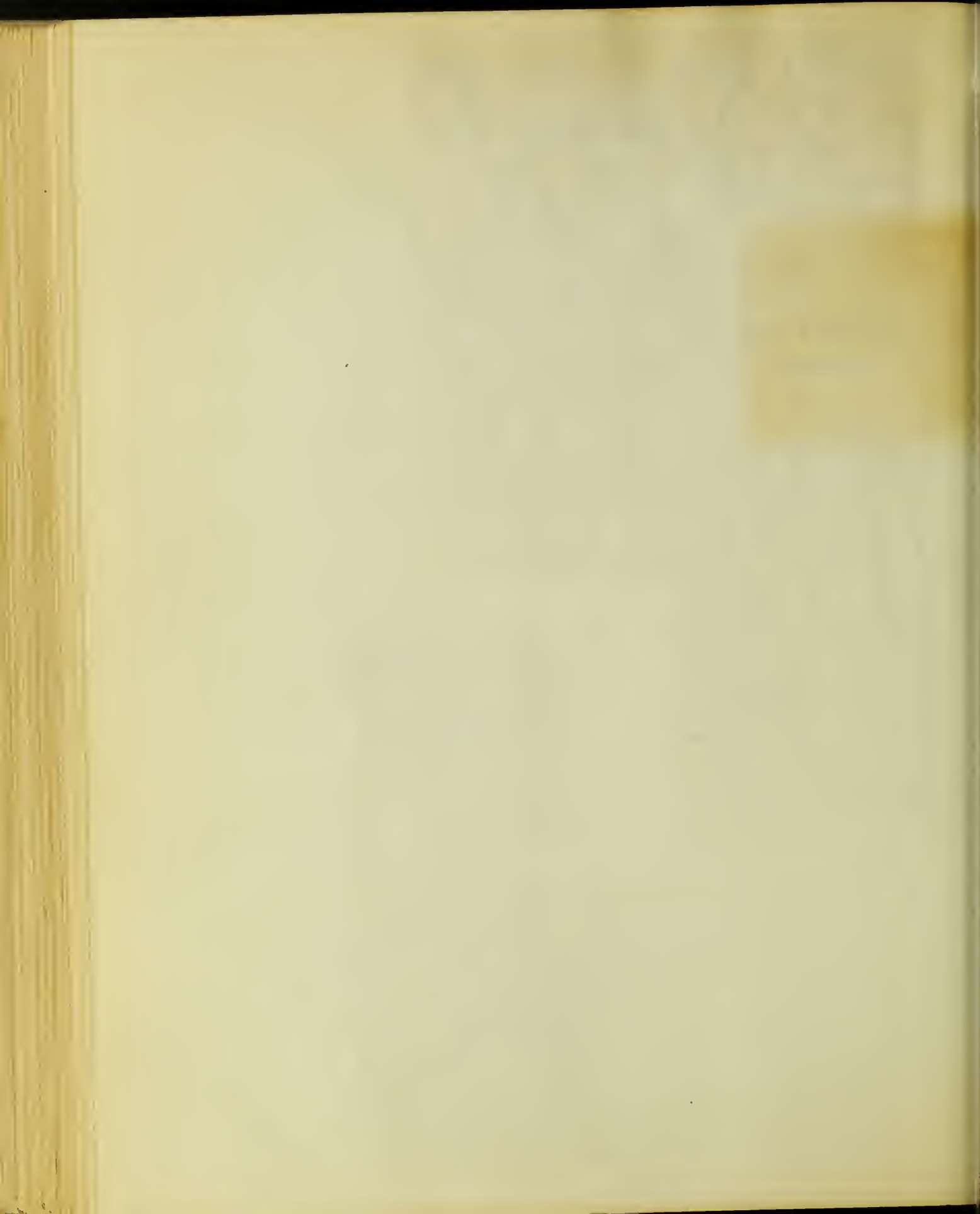
Quintet Mangles Mass. Maritime

Continued from Page 3

showing last Wednesday, Andover has consistently improved throughout the season, and if it continues to do so, a successful year is assured.

Summary

	g	f	pts.
ANDOVER			
Suisman, lf, c	3	0	6
Ryan, lf	3	2	8
Lackey, lf	4	0	8
Brooks, rf	3	1	7
Wheaton, rf	1	0	2
Fleming, c	7	2	16
Anderson, c	1	0	2
Koehler, c	1	0	2
Moore, c	1	0	2
Clayton, lg	2	0	6
Rosenau, lg	-	0	2
Campbell, lg	1	1	3
Oliver, lg	2	3	7
Gross, rg	3	0	6
Mead, rg	1	0	2
Mosle, rg	3	0	6
Totals	38	9	85



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 12, 1947

OPPONENT: New Hampshire J.V.

RESULT: Andover 67 - New Hampshire 41

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Hincliffe

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About a normal attendance
totaling 250 or so.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Captain Lou Gross makes many spectacular
breaks and plays his usual, superlative
game. For the first time of the season
he is high scorer, with 16 points to his
credit. Every member of our team engaged
in this contest, as N.H. fell easily to us.

ANDOVER ROMPS, 67-41

at Andover				NEW HAMPSHIRE J. V.			
ANDOVER ACADEMY							
	gls	fls	pts		gls	fls	pts
Suisman,lf	1	0	2	Barnes,lf	2	4	8
Ryan,lf	4	0	8	Kazanan,lf	0	1	1
Wheaton,lf	0	0	0	Charron,lf	3	1	7
Brooks,rf	5	2	12	Long,rf	1	0	2
Lackey,rf	0	1	1	Olson,rf	2	0	4
Fleming,c	5	1	11	Wolcott,rf	0	0	0
Anderson,c	3	0	6	Wilmarth,c	2	0	4
Moore,c	1	0	2	Fleit,c	0	2	2
Koehler,c	1	1	3	Watson,c	1	1	3
Gross,lg	8	0	16	Lehmert,lg	1	0	2
Mosic,lg	0	0	0	Szalucha,lg	1	0	2
Oliver,lg	1	0	2	Libbares,lg	1	0	2
Clayton,rg	0	4	4	Sheldon,rg	1	0	2
Rosenau,rg	0	0	0	Ranarzaso,rg	0	0	0
Campbell,rg	0	0	0	McFaden,rg	1	0	2
Mead,rg	0	0	0				
Totals	29	9	67	Totals	16	9	41

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 15, 1947

OPPONENT: Harvard Fresh

RESULT: Andover 42 - Harvard 49

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Art Gore

Tufts

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 20 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: A little larger than the
last game - about 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Only

six of our players score, as Harvard's
experienced team keeps ahead of us most of
the game. Rockwell is held to five points
in the first half, but scores 13 points in
the second half

HARVARD FRESHMEN SCORE

At Andover

HARVARD FRESH ANDOVER				ACAD.			
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Lionette,rf	1	3	5	Clayton,lb	1	3	5
Bryntes'n,lf	3	1	7	Gross,rb	2	1	5
Altrocchi,lf	0	0	0	Fleming,c	1	1	3
Rockwell,c	7	4	18	Suisman,lf	3	0	6
Dalley,c	1	1	3	Brooks,rf	6	3	15
Crosby,rb	0	0	0	Ryan,rf	3	2	8
Covey,lb	2	2	6				
G'dsmith,lb	3	0	6				
Mob'cher,lb	2	0	4				
Totals	19	11	49	Totals	16	10	42

OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR OF THE
BUREAU OF REVENUE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
20540

TO: _____

FROM: _____

SUBJECT: _____

DATE: _____

REFERENCE: _____

REMARKS: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, 1947

OPPONENT: Tufts J.V.

RESULT: Andover 51 - Tufts 42

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Wetmore

Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: For

the second game in a row only six men score.
Pete Fleming is high scorer with 15 points.
The game is an easy one for us, even though
only six men score.

ANDOVER 51, TUFTS JV'S 42			
A Andover			
ANDOVER			TUFTS JV'S
	gls	fls	pts
Sulsman.f	3	0	6
Brooks.f	3	1	7
Ryan.f	4	2	10
Fleming.c	7	1	15
Anderson.c	0	0	0
Moore.c	0	0	0
Gross.g	4	2	10
Clayton.g	1	1	3
Rosenau.g	0	0	0
Totals	22	7	51
Lucas.g	2	1	5
Allen.g	0	0	0
McGrath.g	4	1	9
Niles.g	0	0	0
Talmage.c	1	2	4
Pellet.c	0	0	0
Rosen.f	5	0	10
Epstein.f	1	3	5
Rattick.f	4	0	8
Coffey.f	0	1	1
Totals	17	8	42

Tufts Loses, Harvard Wins In Fast Game

Split in Basketball

As P. A Drops One

58-52; Wins 51-54

For the second week in a row, the Blue five split their two games, this time by beating Tufts J. V., 51-42, and by losing to Harvard Freshmen, 58-52. The latter game was the first one played away this season, and took place in the giant Harvard Indoor Athletic Building.

The Tufts game was not a very exciting one, for neither team seemed to be able to gain its feet. The first half went definitely against the Blue, for passes were going wild and set-up shots were being missed, so that Andover ended the half trailing Tufts, 25 to 22. In the second frame, however, the team recovered, and began to build up a slow lead, so that by the end of the game, Tufts was hopelessly behind on a 51-42 count. High scorer for the day was Pete Fleming with 15, who was closely followed by Lou Gross and Eddie Ryan, each with ten.

Crimson Catch Blue Off Guard

The Harvard game was far from unexciting, however, for the Blue five staged a magnificent comeback in the second half which left the crowd cheering and which came within an ace of tying the game. The first two frames saw

Andover reeling as it tried to gain a foothold in the scoring column. It seemed that Harvard was too speedy for the Blue, for the Crimson fast-breaking plays had racked up 35 points to Andover's 11 at the half.

When the Blue came on the floor for the second half of the game, none of the crowd expected to see much of a game. They were greatly surprised, however, for Andover began to hit the baskets. Mike Suisman was the star of the moment, because he slipped through thirteen points, to bring the Blue back into the game. From then on it was a real battle, with Harvard barely managing to stay ahead by a few points, with which they finally won the game, 58-52.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 26, 1947

OPPONENT: Lowell Textile J.V.

RESULT: Andover 62 - Lowell Textile 45

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Gentile

Murphy

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: All

members of the team play, as Andover takes an
easy victory, incidentally the last victory of
the season. Captain Lou Gross and Bobby Brooks
tie for top scorers, with 12 apiece.

ANDOVER WINS, 62-45

At Andover

ANDOVER			LOWELL			TEX. JV		
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts	
Suisman,rf	4	0	8	Ledy,lg	3	3	9	
Ryan,rf	3	1	7	Bardzik,lg	0	0	0	
Wheaton,rf	1	0	2	Bowden,rg	1	1	3	
Brooks,lf	6	0	12	Shiback,rg	0	0	0	
Lackey,lf	1	1	3	Leitch,c	5	3	13	
Fleming,c	4	1	9	Kaplan,c	0	1	1	
Anderson,c	2	1	5	Rhodes,lf	1	1	3	
Koehle,c	0	0	0	Conova,lf	3	0	6	
Moore,c	0	0	0	Koffman,rf	4	1	9	
Gross,rf	6	0	12	Beso,rf	0	1	1	
Rosenau,rg	0	0	0					
Clayton,lg	0	0	0					
Campbell,lg	1	0	2					
Oliver,lg	1	0	2					
Morie,lg	0	0	0					
Totals	29	4	62	Totals	17	11	45	

March 1st 1872
To the Hon. Secy of the Interior
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hunt

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Washington D.C.

Enclosed for the Secretary of the Interior are two copies of a report

of the Surveyor General of the Territory of Colorado.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hunt

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Washington D.C.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hunt

Commissioner of the General Land Office

Washington D.C.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 1, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 42 - Exeter 48

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Stillman

Thomas

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour, 30 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Inside (gray for the "BLUE")

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 1500 (unusually large crowd, even for an Andover-Exeter contest.)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: In its

final contest of the season, Andover stands up fairly well, but can not break Exeter's defence. Andover ends the season with seven wins and five loses.

Exeter's Five Victor, 48-42, Over Andover

EXETER, N. H., March 1—Exeter's basketball team scored an upset by vanquishing Andover today, 48 to 42, before 1500 persons. The Exonians led from the start, except for a brief time in the first period when Peter Fleming, Andover center, scored a basket to put the Blue in the lead, but at the end of the period Exeter was in front, 12-10.

Mainly by virtue of the scoring of Laurence Luce and Jim Mahoney, Exeter still was in the van, 25-23, at half time. Going into the final period Exeter was in front, 12-10, of 39-33.

EXETER				ANDOVER			
	gls	fls	pts		gls	fls	pts
Craig,rf	0	0	0	Brooks,rg	2	3	7
Mahoney,rf	4	0	8	Wheaton,rg	0	0	0
Hickey,rf	0	0	0	Koehler,rg	0	0	0
Gabler,lf	2	2	6	Suisman,lg	0	0	0
Luce,c	7	2	16	Ryan,lg	1	3	5
Butler,c	3	1	7	Lackey,lg	0	0	0
Beaulieu,rg	2	2	6	Fleming,c	6	3	15
Leonard,rg	0	0	0	Anderson,c	0	0	0
A.C.b'n,urg	0	0	0	Moore,c	0	0	0
L.C.b'n,au,lg	2	1	5	Gross,rf	3	2	8
Rohrer,lg	0	0	0	Oliver,rf	0	0	0
				Mosle,rf	0	0	0
				Clayton,lf	2	3	7
				Rosenau,lf	0	0	0
Totals	20	8	48	Totals	14	14	42

ANDOVER LOSES TO EXETER FIVE, 48-42

Blue, Easy Victor Over Lowell,
Only Once Holds Lead Over Red

Clinging to a slight lead for three quarters, Exeter beat Andover, 48-42, last Saturday at Exeter. The Red's accurate set shots and fast breaks helped them win a well-deserved victory. When Fleming dropped in a hook shot, Andover took the lead in the first quarter, but Exeter soon forged ahead, and the Blue never again found Luce, Exeter's center, was high themselves on the long end of the scoring.

The Lowell Textile game, played last Wednesday, was an entirely different story, however, for Andover completely crushed Lowell, 62-45. High scorer for the day was Captain Lou Gross, who also displayed some marvelous defensive work.

Exeter Unable To Penetrate Close Blue Defense

In the first half of the Exeter game, Andover employed a tight defense. Finding that she could get few lay-ups, Exeter resorted to set shots, an amazing percentage of which she sank, and these shots were sufficient to preserve a small lead in the first half.

In the third quarter the Andover defense bogged down, and Exeter made full use of her speed. With a series of fast-breaking plays, she established a more secure lead, which she held throughout the game.

Centers Lead Scoring

For both teams, the opposing centers were the high point men.

scorer for both sides with 16 points, and Fleming was close behind with 15.

Gross, the high scorer in the Lowell contest with 12 points, racked up eight against Exeter. He played his usual brilliant game, both on defense and offense. Clayton, too, played in his usual form, making seven points. Brooks, held to one point in the first half, came back with six badly-needed markers in the second half.

42 Personal Fouls, 1 Technical

Fouls were continually being called throughout the game. Besides the technical foul on Exeter's Mahoney, there were 15 personals called against Exeter, many of which were called when an Andover man was in the act of shooting. Most of the 27 fouls against Andover were results of attempts to break up Exeter's freezing offense in the last quarter. Clayton and Gross both left the game on personals in this quarter, while Brooks and Fleming were only one foul short.

The 1947 Andover Basketball Review

This year's Andover basketball team wound up an interesting season of seven wins and five defeats by losing a close game to Exeter, 48-42. The year's playing was highlighted by the undying spirit and fight of Captain Lou Gross.

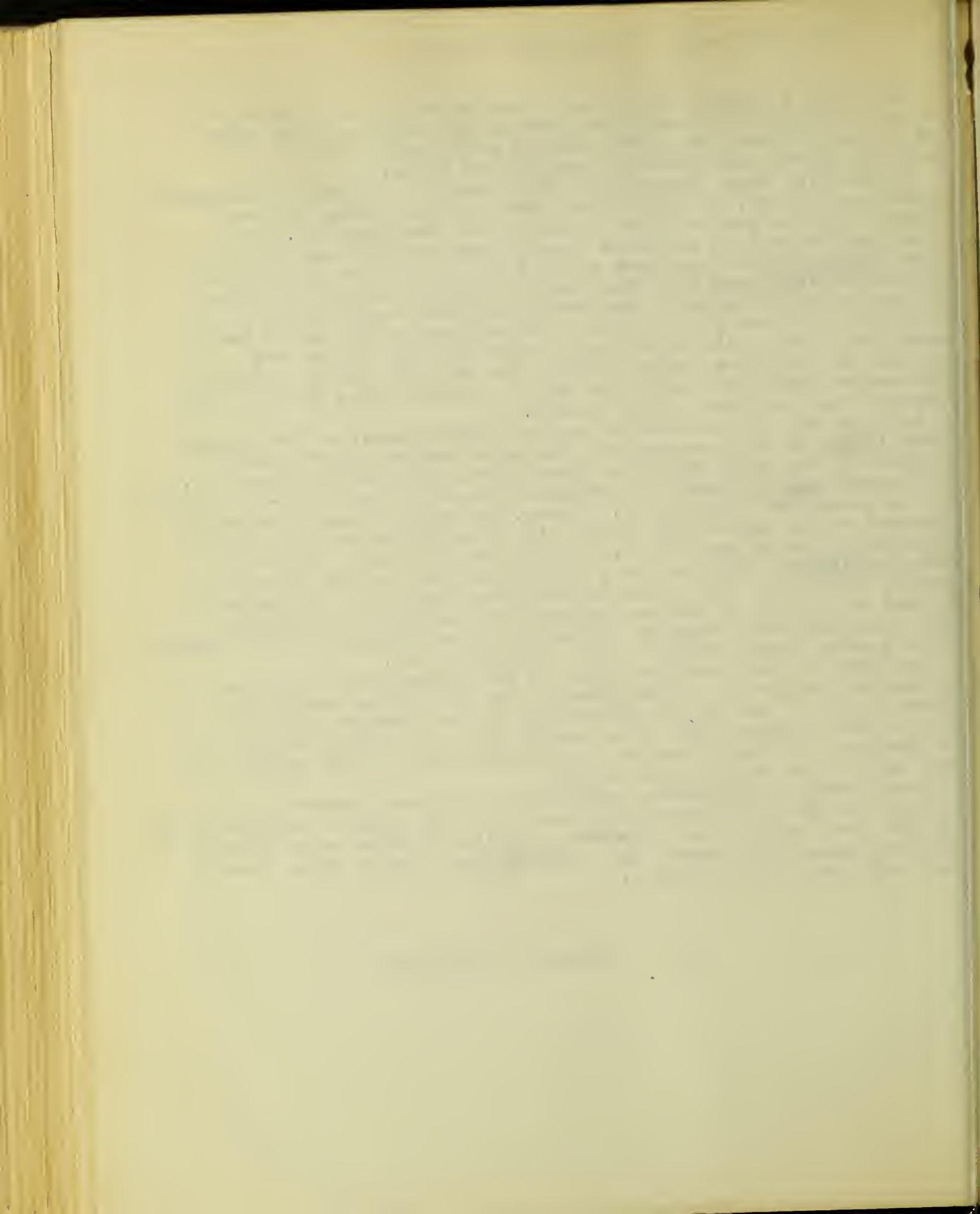
The Andover team opened the 1947 season by defeating Wentworth Institute, 64-56. In its second game of the season, Andover fought hard to gain a 47-46 victory over Dean Academy. This game was brought to a climax seconds before the final whistle, when Captain Lou Gross sunk a field goal from the mid-stripe. Andover's third game with New Bedford Textile was highlighted by two overtime periods. Andover lost this game 76-75, but the game was so closely contested, that another second would have meant an Andover victory. Sixty-seven personal fouls were called in this game. Andover split its next two games, defeating Worcester 60-40 and losing to Boston College J.V.s 56-51 in the second overtime game of the season.

Andover had little trouble in its sixth contest of the season when it defeated Massachusetts Maritime Academy 85-24. Every member of the squad scored at least two points in this contest. This game was followed by another Andover victory, a 67-41 decision over a green New Hampshire J.V. team. To offset these victories, Harvard Frosh handed the "Blue" its third defeat of the season winning the next game 49-42. A 51-47 decision over Tuft's J.V. was immediately followed by a second defeat from the Harvard Fresh, 58-52. In this game, Andover trailing 35-11 at the half, scored 41 points in the second half and seriously threatened the Cambridge men. Andover scored its final victory of the season over a weak Lowell Textile team, winning 62-45.

On March 1, the team travelled to New Hampshire to face an underrated Exeter five. 1500 people saw the Andover and Exeter fives fight it out in the first half in what seemed to be a very close contest. THE score was 23-25 at the half, in favor of Exeter. The "Red" then took the lead early in the second half and went on to win the game 48-42.

Coach Frank F. DiClemente and Captain Lou Gross deserve much credit for what the basketball team did this season. Outstanding on the court this season besides Captain Lou Gross were forwards Mike Suisman, Bob Brooks, and "Texas" Ryan, center Pete Fleming, and left guard John Clayton.

James I. Stockwell



The 1947 Andover Basketball Review

January	15	Andover	64--	Wentworth Institute	56
"	18	"	47--	Dean Academy	46
"	22	"	75--	New Bedford Textiles	76
"	25	"	60--	Worcester	40
February	I	"	51--	Boston College J.V.	56
"	5	"	85--	Massachusetts Maratime Academy	24
"	12	"	67--	New Hampshire J.V.	41
"	15	"	42--	Harvard Fresh	49
"	19	"	51--	Tufts J.V.	47
"	22	"	52--	Harvard Fresh	58 (away)
"	26	"	62--	Lowell Textile J.V.	45
March	I	"	42--	Exeter	48 (away)

Totals: Andover 694-- Oponents 584

Andover 7 Victories

5 Defeats

The 1947 Andover Basketball Review

<u>Player</u>	<u>Games Played</u>	<u>Points Scored</u>
Robert Brooks	12	138
Peter Fleming	12	132
Louis E. Gross	12	110
Michael Suisman	12	91
Edwin Ryan	12	72
John Clayton	12	66
Peter Koehler	11	18
Ted Anderson	9	17
Frank D. Lackey III	6	14
William Oliver	6	11
Glendon M. Campbell Jr.	6	11
Bill Moore	10	4
W.W. Rosenau	10	4
Jon Mosle	6	4
Scott Wheaton	6	4
James Mead	4	2

Total Points Scored 698

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME Henry Scott
HOME
ADDRESS East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME: Peter Boehler
HOME
ADDRESS Portland, Oregon

COACH: NAME Mr. Earl Littleton

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Saturday, April 19,	Boston Lacrosse Club	here
Wednesday, April 23,	Tufts Freshman	here
Saturday, April 26,	Harvard Freshman	here
Saturday, May 3,	Deerfield Academy	here
Saturday, May 10,	University of New Hampshire J.V.s	here
Wednesday, May 14,	Dartmouth Freshman	here
Saturday, May 17,	Mt. Vernon	away
Wednesday, May 21,	Governor Dummer	here
Saturday, May 24,	Boston Lacrosse Club	here
Wednesday, May 28,	Exeter	away

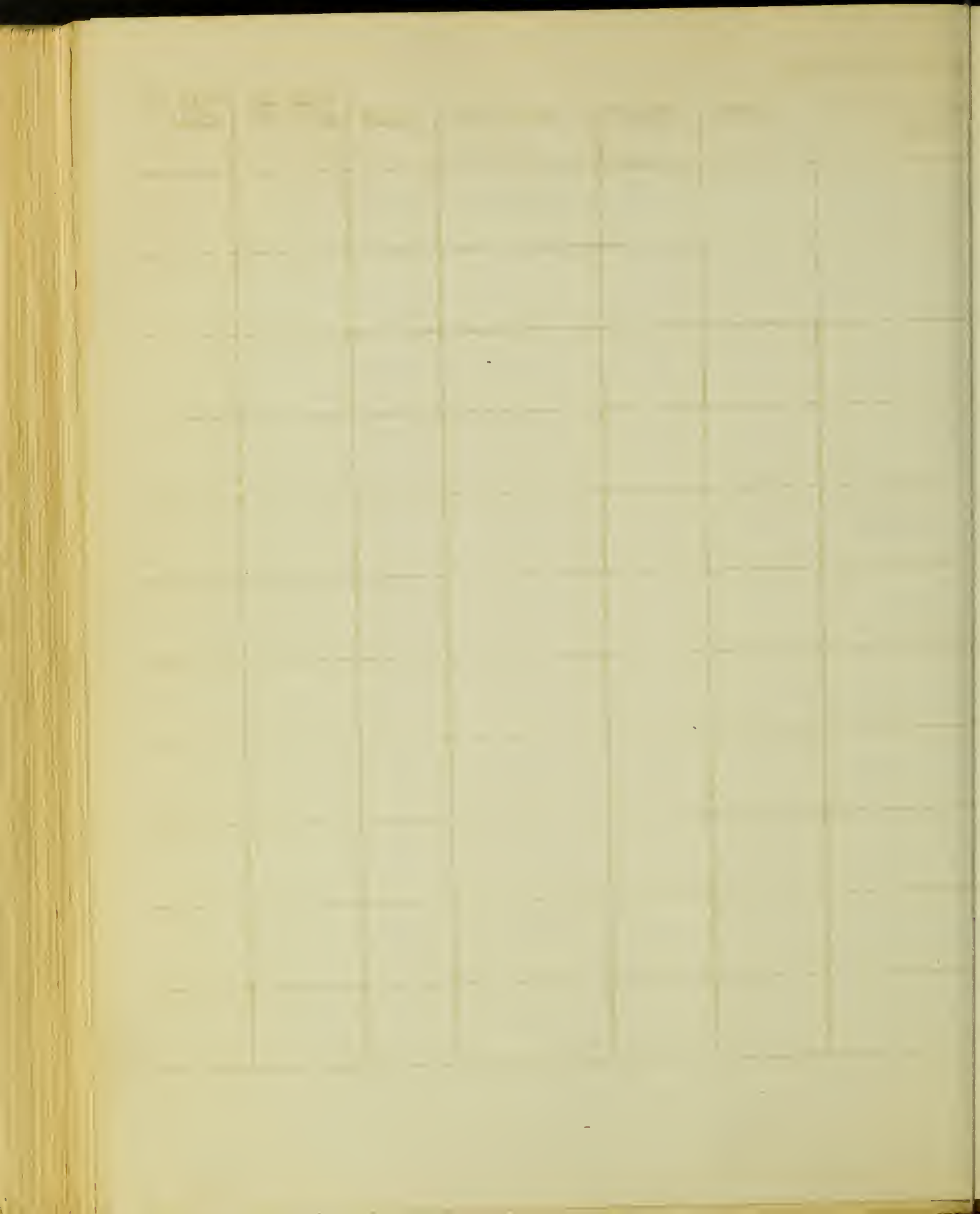
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Paul Cornell Washington, Conn.	5'9"	150	Goalie	Upper	2	1
Lyle Hall Bridgeport, Pa.	5'10"	155	Goalie	Upper	3	2
William Tyler Chicago, Ill.	5'10"	170	Defense	Lower	2	1
James Read Brie, Pa.	6'	168	Defense	Senior	3	2
Allan Lynn Port Washington L. I., N. Y.	5'10"	160	Defense	Lower	2	1
Stephen Goodhue Hewlett, L.I., N. Y.	5'11"	170	Defense	Senior	4	2
Frank Parker Concord, Mass.	6'	170	Defense	Senior	1	1
Morton Collins Sound Brooks, N.Y.	5'9"	160	Defense	Lower	2	1
Henry Scott Easthampton, L.I. N.Y.	5'11"	170	Defense	Senior	4	3
Reeves Hart Stanford, Conn.	5'9"	155	Infield	Senior	4	2
John Cowley Clairton, Pa.	5'10"	165	Infield	Senior	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Mitchell Fish Greenwich, Conn.	5'11"	174	Midfield	Senior	2	1
Frederick Donahiller Auburn 16, Mass.	5'8"	145	Midfield	Senior	4	2
Bayard Waring Melrose, Mass.	5'10"	175	Midfield	Senior	2	1
Byron Clark Larchmont, N.Y.	5'9"	160	Midfield	Senior	4	1
John McDonald Dubuque, Ohio	5'	160	Midfield	Lower	2	1
John Houk Dayton, Ohio	5'8"	135	Midfield	Lower	2	1
Henry Wood Chestnut Hill, Mass.	5'	150	Midfield	Lower	2	1
Samuel Stowell Larchmont, N.Y.	5'6"	142	Attack	Senior	4	3
Edward Post Lakewood, Ohio	6'	175	Attack	Senior	2	2
Scott Weston Stroudsburg, Penn.	5'11"	160	Attack	Senior	3	2
Alden Warner	5'10"	155	Attack	Upper	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



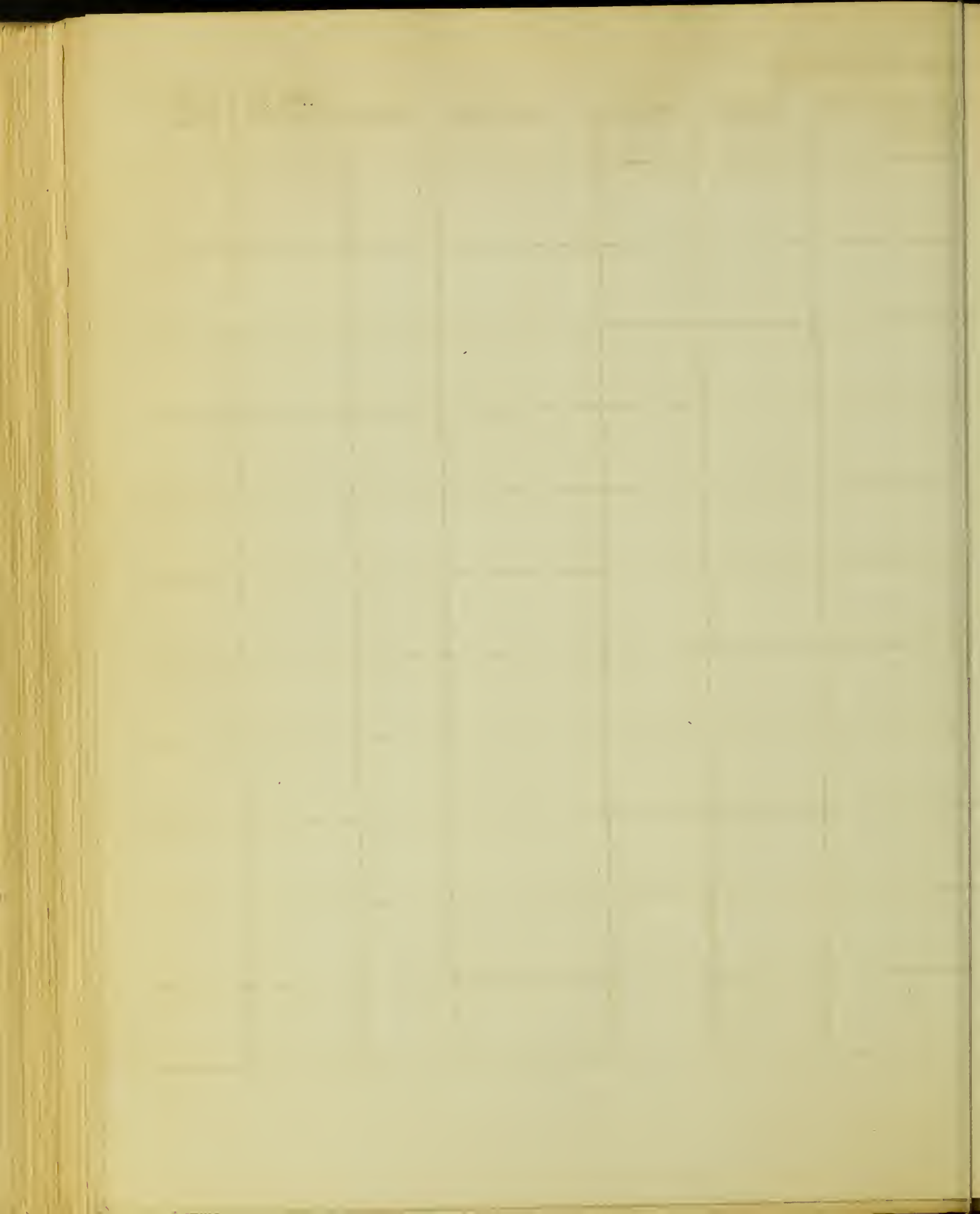
SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

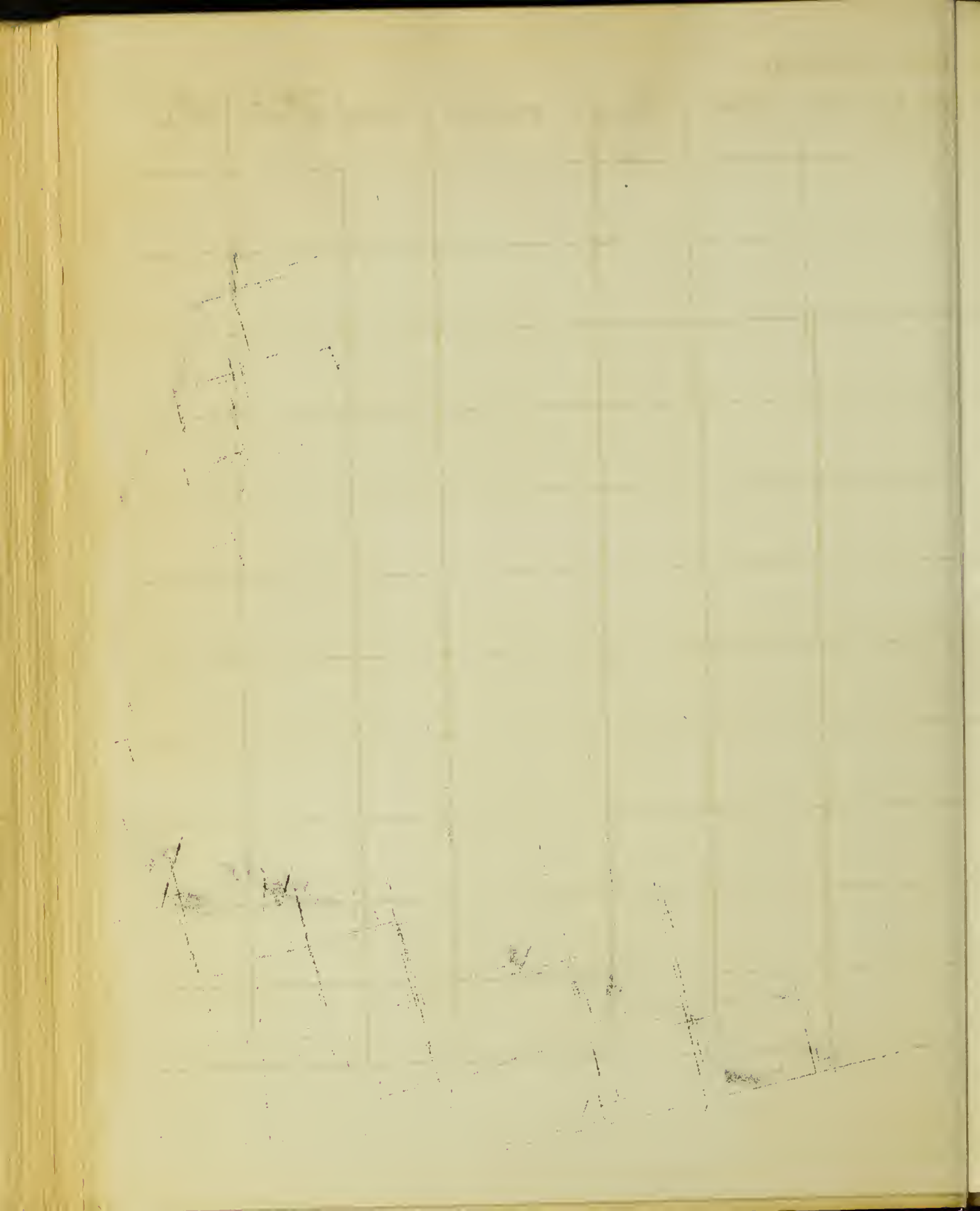
WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVER

YEAR ON
SQUAD



Eleven Lettermen Lead Strong Lacrosse Team

Large Turnout Seen in Practice; Mead, Goodhue, Stowell, Adams Star

The lacrosse season got under way last week with a group of 50 reporting for varsity practice. The squad, however, has been cut down by Coach Littleton to a more workable size of about 30 players. The standing varsity squad has numerous talented players, among them 11 returning lettermen from last year's team. Naturally these

returning players will make a more powerful squad than usual.

At present the number one defense positions are held by Steve Goodhue, Jim Mead, and John Meader, with Lyle Hall at goal backing them up. Captain Hank Scott, Reeves Hart, and Dave Adams are at the midfield positions. Numerous plays will very likely be built around Adams, who is a spinning midfielder like last

year's captain, Rick Hudner. This midfield combination is said to be especially strong and will probably prove its worth in the coming season.

Finally, at the attack positions are Ned Yost, Sam Stowell, and Scotty Wheaton. Judging from previous performances, they are well taken care of. There is also considerable ability displayed by several other members of the team. Outstanding are Warner and Fortmiller, both attack men, who doubtless will see much action. Collins and Byler, defense men, Cowley, Clark, and Waring, midfielders, R. Gifford and Vosseler, attack men, and Cornell, a substitute goalie, are also notable.

The varsity lacrosse team will play its first game on April 19, with the Boston Lacrosse Club here at Andover. In addition to this game, there are nine others scheduled. The final game, with Exeter, will be played at Exeter on May 28.

Blue Meets Boston Club In Lacrosse

Hank Scott Switches To Defense; Twelve Lettermen On Squad

Rounding into shape for its first game with the Boston Lacrosse Club Saturday, the lacrosse team will begin a schedule of eight games, among them Dartmouth, Harvard and Deerfield. With twelve returning lettermen, Coach Littleton has only the problem of where to place them. With various combinations being tried during practice, the team will probably go on the field with the following lineup: Stowell, Wheaton, and Yost, attack; Hart, Fisher, and Fortmiller, midfield; and Mead, Scott, and Goodhue at defense. An alternate defense will be the trio of Wood, Waring, and Cowley. The switching of Hank Scott from his former midfield position to defense

will help goalie Lyle Hall out of some tough spots this season.

Starting for the Boston Lacrosse Club will probably be Weisheit of the championship Princeton '42 team, and Muraghan, a Johns Hopkins All-American. Although last year was a 14-7 rout for Boston, the Blue is stronger this year, and shouldn't let them get away with a large lead. Scores which should be reversed this year are Deerfield's, last year 25-5 in favor of Deerfield, and Exeter's who took a 13-8 lead in last year's game.

The Jayvees will have three games this year, and will be made up of picked Club men, and some Varsity cuts which will be made in the next few days. A few promising Lowers, Kennedy, Flynn, Collins, Sutherland, and Houk will probably be retained on the varsity to get practice for future seasons, although they may make up the bulk of the Jayvee squad.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LAKEVIEW

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 12, 1947

Amador

OPPONENT: Boston Redskins Club

alie: Cornell
t Defense: Scott

RESULT: 1-11

ver Point: Lead

int: Tyler

d Defense: Hart

nter: Fish

d Attack: Fortmiller

t Attack: West

re: Wheaton

ome: Stowell

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field (Amador)

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Phillip A. Burleigh

Mr. Walter Licker

E.L.C.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour fifteen in.

alie: Campbell

t Defense: Foot

Cover point: Ashford

Point: Thomas

d Defense: Fulburd

nter: Macomber

d Attack: Donahue

t Attack: Cochrane

re: Anderson

ome: Lurnaghan

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Field was dry and sky clear.

Temperature was about 55

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 75, most of which came to the

Second half

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____ At a whole the team played well. Captain Scott's
_____ shift to Defense is going to be a big help
_____ in giving us fast breaks down the field. The
_____ second stringers showed that they needed a lot of
_____ work with their stick handling. Coach Littleton
_____ pointed out that our main weaknesses were that we
_____ didn't take our shots, didn't take advantage of
_____ an extra man play, our stick handling was bad,
_____ and the need for quicker sticks was apparent.
_____ Stowell, Hart, Lead, and Cornell all showed
_____ up very well.

Blue Threatens Boston Goalie



Boston Lacrosse Club Crushes Andover, 11-1 Stowell Scores Lone Blue Goal; Sloppy Playing Evident in Opener

Completely outclassed by a polished Boston Lacrosse Club team, Andover's stickmen were crushed last Saturday by an 11-1 margin. Starring for the Blue were Sam Stowell, who scored the only Andover goal, and Link Cornell, who stopped many Boston shots in front of his goalie's cage. The first goal

was scored by B. L. C. at about five minutes of the first quarter, but Andover soon came back to tie the score. Taking a pass from Scotty Wheaton, Sam Stowell ran from behind the cage and flicked what was to be Andover's only goal of the afternoon past the Boston goalie. **Boston Scores Five in 12 Minutes**

B. L. C., obviously incensed, came bouncing back in the next twelve minutes to ram five shots into the nets. Despite the aggressive playing of the Blue, Boston could not be stopped, and their shots, results of clever stickwork, were almost invariably accurate. Even though Captain Hank Scott, plus Jim Mead and "Punchy" Byler, showed terrific defensive playing, Boston continued to break through to within a few feet of the crease, so that Goalie Cornell was almost powerless to stop their shots.

Andover's main trouble obviously lay in their sloppy stickwork. Time and again, clearing passes would go over the receiver's head, and Boston's attack was far superior to that of the Blue. There are eight more games left in the season, however, and improvement is bound to be shown.

Line-ups

The story in lacrosse is not quite so cheerful, however, since Andover was swamped, 11-1, by the experienced Boston Lacrosse Club last Saturday. Noticeably lacking was skill in stick-handling, al-

though a great deal of fight was shown. Best player of the afternoon was obviously Sam Stowell, who accounted for the lone Blue tally, and who threw, as one enterprising heeler called them, "several bone-crushing blocks." Prospects for the Deerfield game definitely look dim, since one of my scouts has told me that all but two of the lettermen of the Deerfield team which mauled us last year, 25-5, are returning. The other games should not be viewed so pessimistically, however, since eleven of our own lettermen are back, making the backbone of a potentially great squad.

* * *

Speaking of lacrosse, I picked up a copy of the "Daily Princetonian" the other day, to find a picture of Myrt Gaines, P. A. '45, under an article on Princeton's lacrosse team. Myrt, it seems, is high scorer for the Tigers so far this year, and he also made All-American last year. The only cloud in the proverbial sky is "The Princetonian's reference to him as a "former Exeter flash." Myrt, as some may remember, was far from being an "Exeter flash," having captained the only Andover lacrosse team to ever beat Exeter.

THE
NEW YORK
LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 23, 1947

Andover
Goalie: Cornell
Pt. Byler
Cp: Mead
ld: Scott
2d: Fish
C: Hart
2a: Fortmiller
la: Yost
OH: Stowell
IH: Cheaton

OPPONENT: Tufts Varsity

RESULT: 12 - 2 (Andover)

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

Tufts
Goalie: Schmidt
Pt: Waldman
Cp: Overton
ld: Boyd
2d: Werhinney
C: Robertson
2a: Roberts
la: Donegan
OH: Duryea
IH: Walker

OFFICIALS: Thomas assistant

Reisheit referee

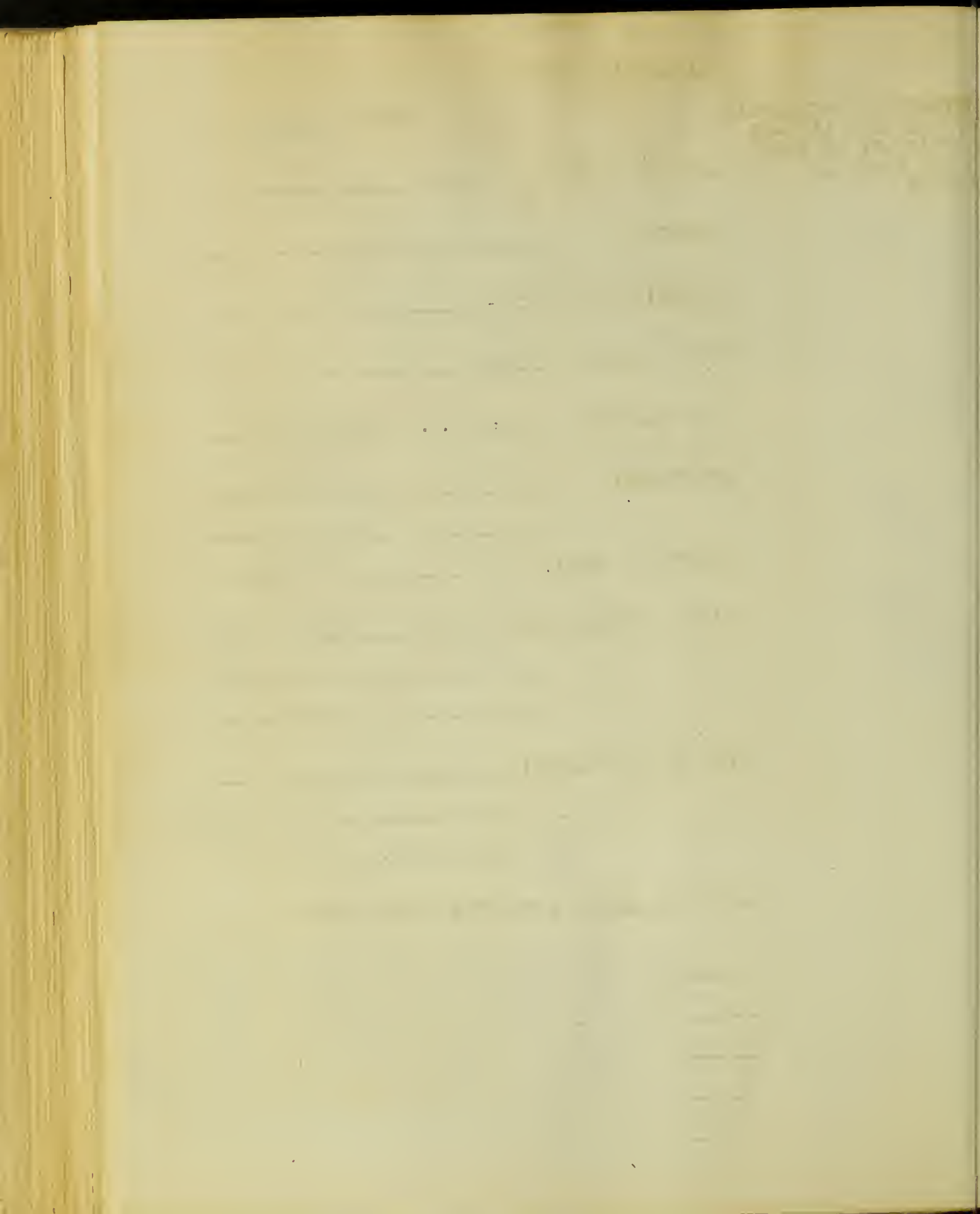
LENGTH OF GAME: two hours and ten minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sun was shining but there was
quite a strong wind. The field
was dry and in quite good condition

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about seventy five
most of which left when the baseball
game started.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The team showed a great deal of improvement over the opening game, but it still has a lot of work to do. Tufts was a very poor team and nothing by which to judge the blue's merits. Stowell and Mead played very well and Yost's shot began to click the second half which, if it keeps up, will be a big asset to the team. Scott has a lot to learn about playing defense as he was committing himself too much. The midfield seemed to be loafing most of the time. The fight was good except for a few exceptions such as Cheaton.



A Powerful Club



FRED ZONINO WITH HIS SIGHTS SET ON THE CAGE

inent on this year's Deerfield squad is an attack trio of six-footers, the whole of last year's first string defense. Attackmen Snively, son of William's football coach, and Rockefeller are individual standouts on this squad coached by Swathmorite Benny Haviland.

This past week has brought two victories for the Blue, 12-2 over Tufts Varsity, and 10-3 over the Harvard Freshmen. Traveling to Tufts on April 23 to avoid snow-covered Andover, the squad found dodging stray baseballs more difficult than the Tufts' defensemen as Stowell and Yost slipped in five and four goals respectively, Fish and

second period, five in the third, and two more in the last.

Against the Harvard Freshmen here on Saturday, the team played well for three periods, although becoming sloppy near the end when many of the experienced men stepped aside for substitutes and new combinations. Stowell again starred, flinging six goals past the Harvard goalie. Yost, Wheaton, and Vosseller each scored one, while Kennedy flicked in one of Fortmiller's four assists for the tenth goal. Cowley, up to first string over Fish, played an aggressive game at mid-field, while Cornell performed nicely in the crease for most of the contest. Hank Scott did a beautiful job guarding Davis, a tough man from last year's Exeter team.

Stowell Top Scorer With 12

Fast and tricky, Sam Stowell has accounted for 12 of Andover's 23 goals this spring, while Ned Yost has counted 5. The third of this attack trio is Wheaton, who has one score to his credit. Hart, Cowley, and Fortmiller are the first mid-field, with Fish, McDonald, and Waring for relief. At defense with fast-developing Byler, Mead and Scott have played very good, very aggressive ball.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT cross

DATE OF CONTEST: April 7, 1947

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: 10 - 2 (Andover)

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. .

OFFICIALS: Line

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sun was shining but there

was quite a stiff breeze

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about fifty

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The team is really becoming the well-rounded organization that 'Tiny' has been trying to get together. Sam Stowell again starred pouring in six out of our ten goals. Hank Scott is catching on to the tricks of being a defencemen. We showed this by doing a wonderful job of guarding Harvard's best attack man Davidson. The game was highlighted by many penalties, most of which Andover gathered.

ANDOVER

G Cornell
Ft Mead
Op Tyler
ld Scott
ad Fish
C Hart
aa Fortniller
la Yost
OH Wheaton
IH Stowell

HARVARD

G Chamberlan
lt MacDonald
Op Lawrence
ld Claflin
ad Regg
C Birdsall
aa Schulst
la Fortepeter
OH Cassidy
IH Davidson

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1907

OPPONENT: Confield

RESULT: 4 - 1 (away)

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cochrane

Umpire

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours and ten minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: The field was not covered
middle and towards the latter
part of the game it rained.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About two hundred and fifty

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

This was the game that every body really wanted
to win because of the terrible drubbing we took
last year. Both teams were hampered by the
weather. The defence worked beautifully with
Captain Scott and Jim Head doing a very good
job. Sam Stowell led the scoring as well as
the offensive play by throwing in two goals.
Merton played his usual stalling type of game
which in this case was very good. If the team
keeps up at its present pace it has a very good
chance for the pro school title.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 10

OPPONENT: W. H. S. J. V.

RESULT: A. - 3 W. H. - 2

WHERE PLAYED: Rehoboth Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Dr. Tucker

Robert Thomas

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 10 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: very good

dry field and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: approximately 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

This game, played after the night of the prom, found the team in poor playing condition. In the first quarter Sam Stovell suffered a back injury which put him out for the entire year. Jim McD, who sprained an ankle on Friday, sprained the other during the game, which prevented his playing till the Exeter game. Hank Scott also suffered a leg injury, which, although he finished the game, kept him out for two weeks.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: D. - 0 A. - 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Reisheit

R. Thomas

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair and dry field

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Dartmouth built up her lead early in the game,
but in the second half, Andover came back and showed
that she had the fight, but still was unable to over-
come the larger team.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17

OPPONENT: Mount Herman

RESULT: H. H. - 9 H. - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Mount Herman

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Boettrich

Barley

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 5 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: hot and dry

Field hard and dusty

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

This game was the most exciting one of the season. The score remained close throughout the entire game, and it was not until the final whistle blew that the game was decided. On the attack Ned West sunk four goals to the lead the scoring. The need for more clearing practice was apparent

Lacrossemen Struggle At Exeter Wednesday

Injury-Jinxed Squad Loses Twice Before Edging Dummer in Mud

Facing a strong Exeter ten on Wednesday, May 28, will be a suddenly-underdog Andover lacrosse team. Playing away, Coach Littleton will still be without the services of Sammy Stowell as he goes after his second Exeter win in three years, but Mead, Goodhue, and McDonald will be ready for action after periods of injuries. The Exeter team, led by attackman Smith, has scattered eleven lettermen among an experienced midfield and attack, a good goalie, and an improving defense, to compile an impressive record which includes an 8 to 6 win over Deerfield last Saturday.

Besides Stowell, injuries to five defensemen, necessitating hurried shifts and experimentation, has brought havoc to the Blue squad last week, and games were lost to Dartmouth Frosh and Mt. Hermon on May 14 and 17, but on Wednesday, May 21, Governor Dummer was downed in the mud, 9-8. Against Dartmouth, Andover, without Stowell, Scott, and Mead for the first time, could not settle down, losing 8-6, but in the away game fought at Mt. Hermon, the score was tied four times before the Hermonites forged ahead in the last period to win 9-8. Ned Yost led the attack in this game with four goals, with Waring adding two, Sutherland and Wheaton one apiece. With Goodhue added to the list of in-first midfield, and "Suds" Sutherland filling in nicely at inside jured defencemen, Cowley played in his stead, Hank Wood playing home for Stowell.

In the Dummer game, Dummer started off fast, was caught in the second peaiod, and Andover led until the last stanza, when two fast goals put Dummer ahead with minutes left, but Hart and Waring drove two shots into the nets to to squeeze home a victory. Scott was back at defence, Cowely alternating with Flynn to fill in for McDonald, who was kicked in the head in the Hermon tilt. Waring played part of the game at attack, where he may stick. In the Boston Lacrosse Club game tomorrow, Goodhue will probably be back, as might McDonald, but Mead will not report until Monday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

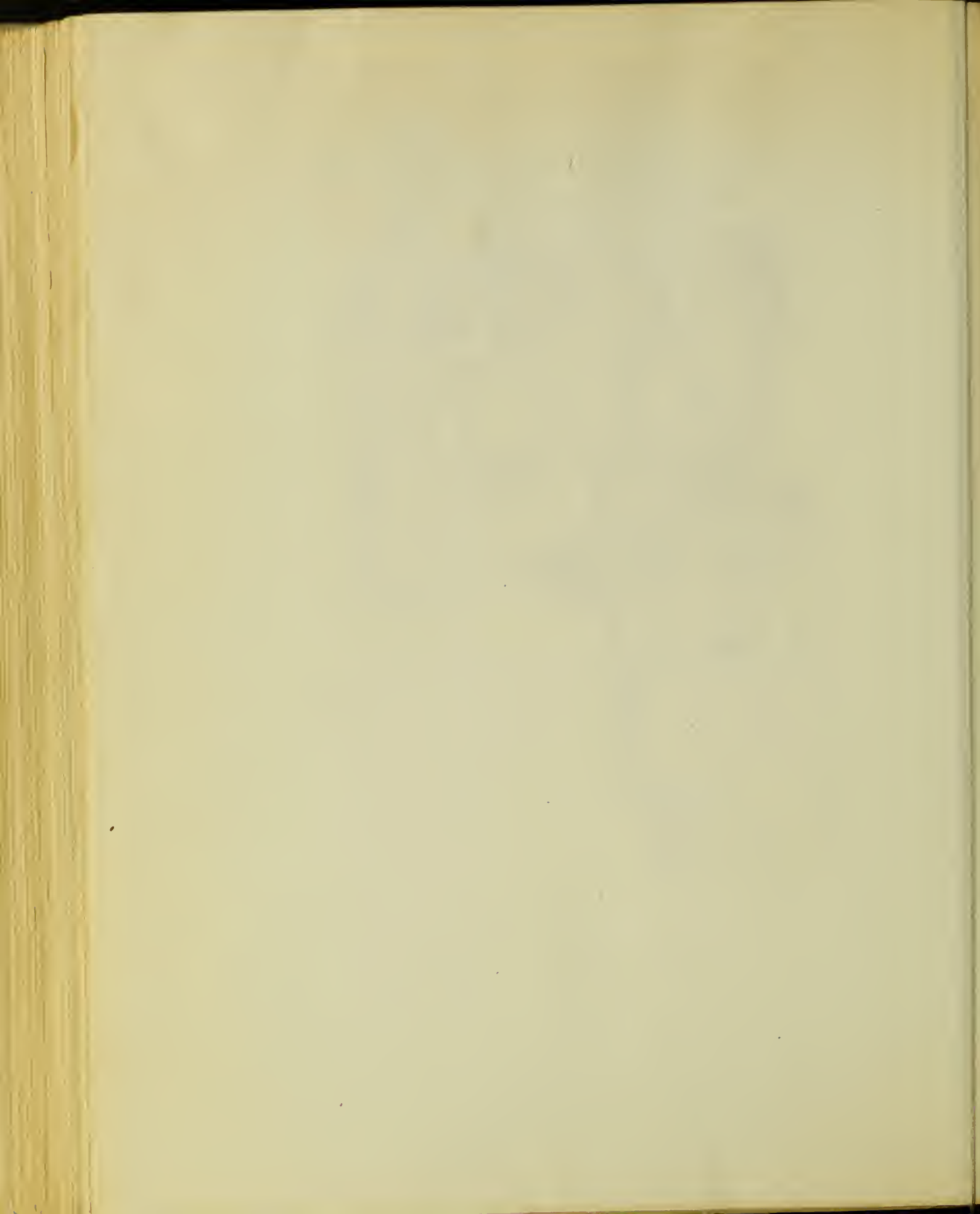
LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

_____ This game was won largely through the scoring
_____ of the mid field, Spring, Hart, and Fortmiller
_____ each scoring two. The team went into the game
_____ overconfident, and at one point Summer took the
_____ lead, to be disappointed in the end.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25

OPPONENT: Boston Lacrosse Club

RESULT: 13 - 1, L. C. - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Brooklyn Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:40

OFFICIALS: James

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 2 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot, sunny, and humid

dry field

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Due to a lack of reserves, and the fact that F. L. C. also did not have the condition to play a continuous game, unlimited time outs were allowed, which did not help the Andover team to get in condition for the Dexter game. Hank Scott was back, but still favoring a game leg. Don Kennedy played in the attack came through with four goals, followed by Post with three.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT LAKEWOOD

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov 16

OPPONENT: Water

RESULT: L. - 16 A. - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Home

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Cochrane

Wright

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

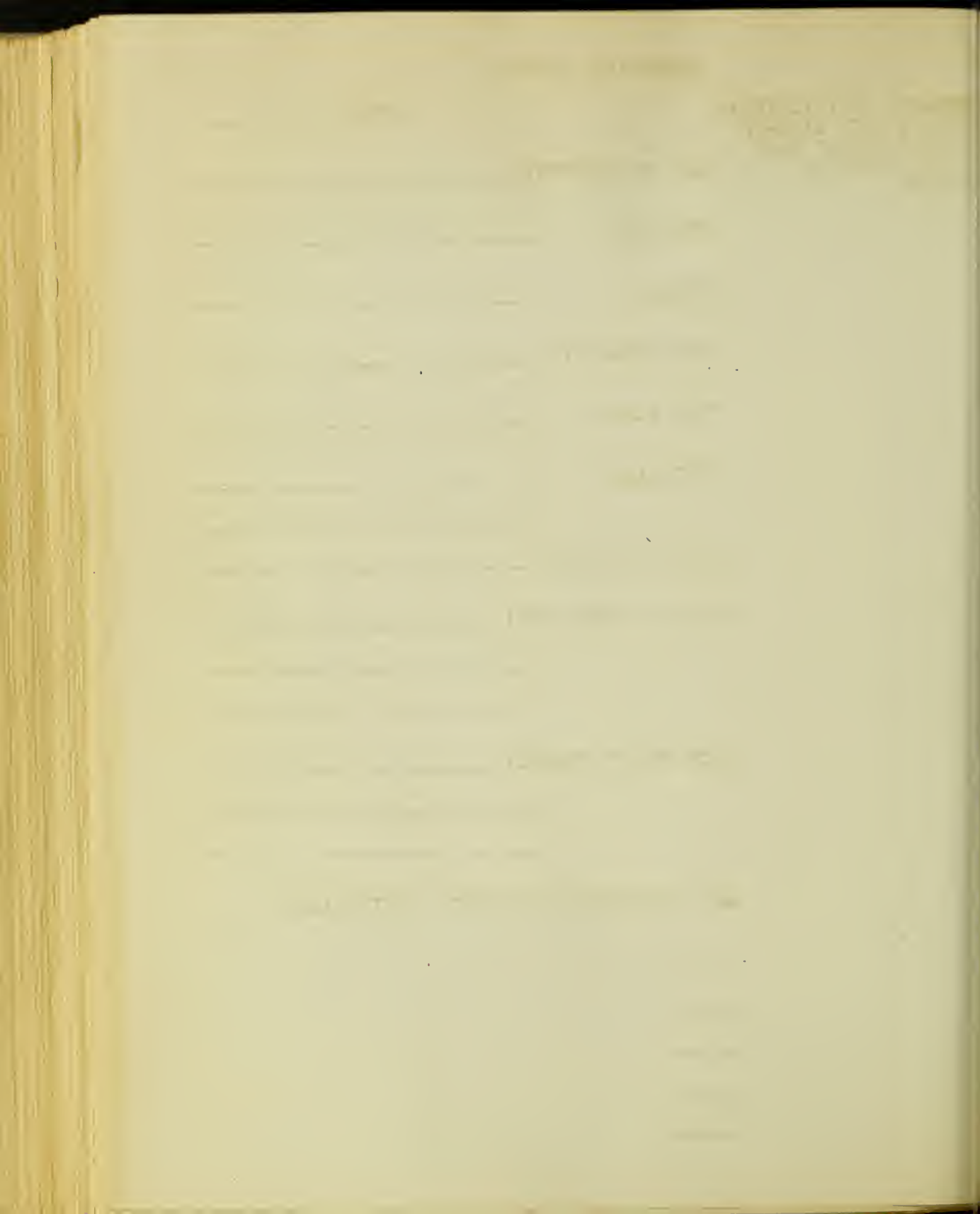
WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny and windy

field dry no dust

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Water

Water got off to an early lead and Anderson
was unable to stop the steady stream of goals which
went into the net. Cornell, the starting goalie
and only goalie throughout the whole year was
replaced at the half by Vossler. Watson scored
two goals at attack.



Trans
1947

APR. 19

CAPTAIN GROSS LEADS NETMEN

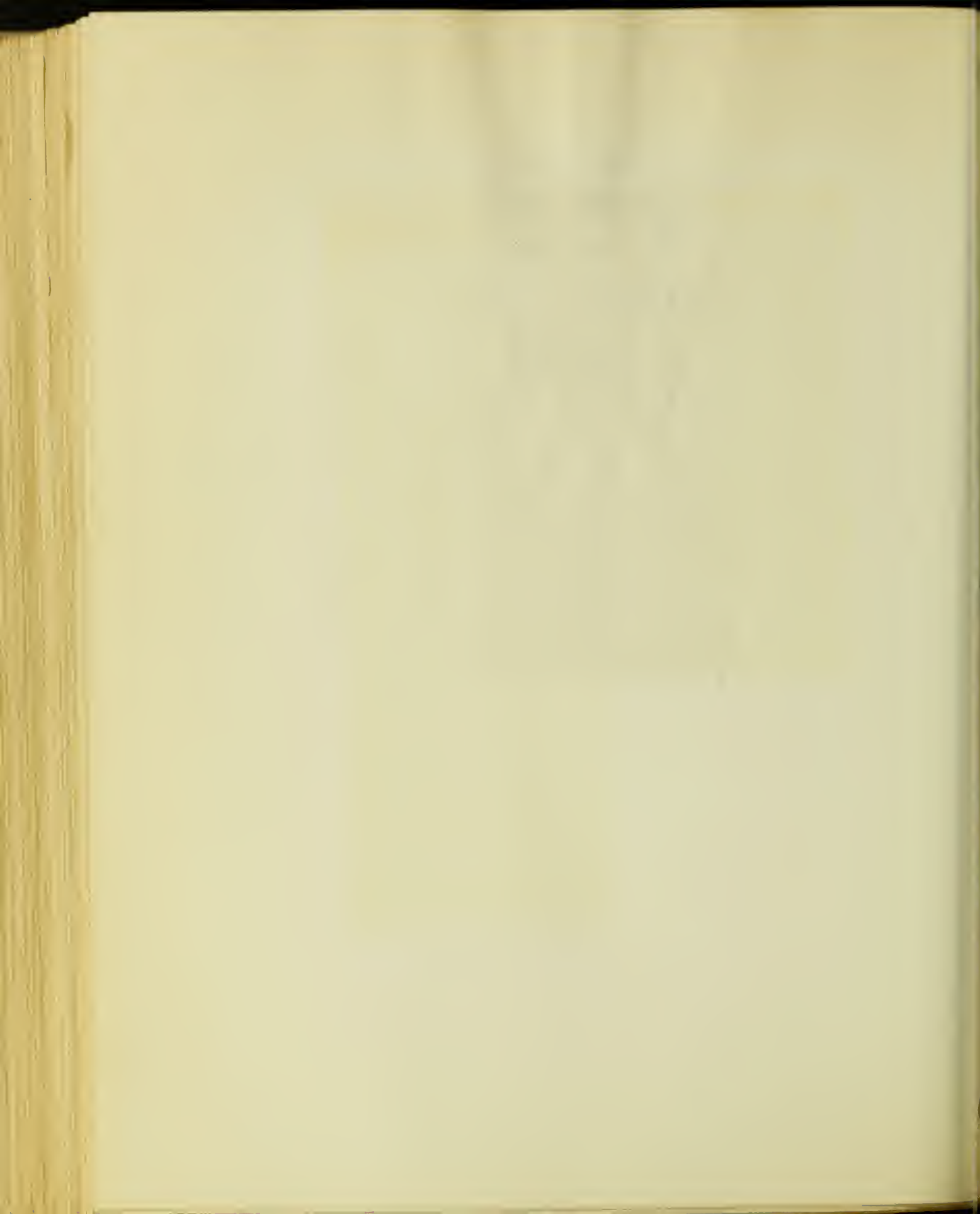
135 Try for Squad;

Ten Meets Scheduled

One of the most crowded sports this spring is tennis, with 135 boys trying to make the Varsity and J. V. squads, which have places for only twenty. Of these twenty, six will comprise the Varsity team. Due to captain Lou Gross' ineligibility, the first two positions are in doubt, although Neil Chapin will undoubtedly play in either of these sports.

The next three places will probably be filled by returning letterman Don Blackmer, plus Al Schwartz and Si Spengler. Leading contestants for the sixth spot are Wally Anderson, Bruce Brumbaugh and Rod Gander.

To solve the problem of overcrowding, Coach Con Banta is dividing the boys into a 3:30 group of 76 boys who have no four-o'clock classes, and a 2:30 group of the remainder.



Tennis Year Starts With Tufts Game

*Returning Lettermen
Blackmer and Chapin
Lead Team in Opener*

Because of weather conditions, the Andover tennis team will be unable to play their match with Tufts this afternoon. This was to have been the first match of a ten-game schedule, which terminates with the Exeter meet on May 28. The two returning lettermen, Neil Chapin and Don Blackmer, form the backbone of the team. Chapin, who was undefeated last year, will play in the number one position, while Blackmer will fill the number three spot. Playing between these two lettermen will be Alan Schwartz, who is up from last year's J.V. team.

The remaining three positions will be filled by Wally Anderson, Si Spengler, and George Beatty. Beatty is only a Junior, but he seems likely to play in the number six spot. The first doubles team will consist of the number one and two men, Chapin and Schwartz. Anderson and Spengler will pair up to form the second combination, and Blackmer and Beatty will play as the third pair.

The ten-meet schedule will provide tough competition for the netmen. The two matches with the Harvard Graduates will probably prove the most difficult, since this is almost always an outstanding team. It was one of the two to top our strong squad last year. The schedule also includes St. Paul's, Winchester, and Milton, all of whom were beaten by our last year's team.

On May 16 and 17, Andover will play host to the New England Interscholastic tournament. This annual affair was won by Andover last year. Providing the climax to the season, the Exeter meet should be a hard-fought one. Andover will be fighting to continue its record of two straight victories, while Exeter will be out to avenge their defeats.

Following the first six men on the varsity, there are thirteen or fourteen who will make up the J. V. teams and perhaps win a berth on the varsity. Because of the ladder system, there is ample opportunity for anyone not on this list to win a position.

Netmen Lose To Harvard, Tufts Teams

*Desire for Beanery
Meal Causes Default
To Tufts in Doubles*

On Saturday the tennis team was completely outclassed by the Harvard Grads to the tune of 9-0. Last Wednesday the team lost its first match to Tufts by the close score of 5-4, and only lost by default because of the anxiety expressed by both the tennis and lacrosse teams for getting back to Andover for a Commons dinner. At the time the match was called it was tied at 4-all. In the remaining doubles match, Spengler and Anderson had one set to their opponents' one set, and each side had five games in the remaining deciding set. This Saturday the team clashes with St. Paul's at Concord.

In the Tufts match, good tennis was generally played, and George Beatty and Sy Spengler in the fifth and sixth places respectively did especially well, both delivering decisive victories. Neil Chapin at No.

1 also played well, beating Rosen of Tufts, 6-2, 2-6, 7-5. The doubles saw Brumbaugh and Schwartz take their opponents easily.

Harvard Grads Once-Beaten

It was no insult to the Andover squad to be trounced so heartily last Saturday. The Harvard Grads have only been beaten once in the last 14 years — by the '45 Ray-Upjohn Andover squad. The members all have distinguished records in competition. The team that was here on Saturday was composed of three former Harvard captains, a former Duke captain, and holders of innumerable distinctions.

Andover Tufts Varsity

1. Chapin (6-2, 2-6, 7-5) Rosen
2. Blackmer (2-6, 7-9) Matthews
3. Schwartz (5-7, 4-6) Morris
4. Anderson (4-6, 1-6) McKinley
5. Spengler (6-4, 6-4) Meany
6. Beatty (6-3, 6-2) Marchant

1. Blackmer, Beatty
(6-4, 4-6, 1-6)
McKinley, Matthews
2. Brumbaugh, Schwartz
(6-4, 6-2)
Ogilvie, Morris
3. Spengler, Anderson
(6-2, 0-6, 5-5) (lost, forfeit)
Rosen, Young

The Summaries

Andover Harvard Grads

1. Chapin (1-6, 2-6) Rodman
 2. Blackmer (2-6, 3-6) Sorlien
 3. Schwartz (2-6, 3-6) Hunter
 4. Anderson (2-6, 2-6) Sulloway
 5. Spengler (2-6, 1-6) Ingalls
 6. Beatty (1-6, 1-6) Paige
-
1. Chapin, Anderson
(1-6, 2-6)
Corish, Rodman
 2. Blackmer, Beatty
(2-6, 0-6)
Hunter, Sorlien
 3. Schwartz, Spengler
(0-6, 1-6)
Ingalls, Paige

Harvard Grads Offer Valuable Tennis Hints

Rain Cancels St. Paul's Match;
Harvard, Dartmouth Frosh Next

Last Saturday, by adding one more week-end to the Saturday-Wednesday, rainy-day schedule, the weather man once more halted actual tennis play. However, on Wednesday, the rain did give the team a chance to receive a lecture on the fundamentals of the game by two Harvard Grads: Captain Corish, and Ted Sorlien.

Officially, the session was a tennis clinic. The purpose of such a clinic is to further the interests of young men in tennis. Although it is nothing new, and many of the 30 boys had attended a similar one last year, it was worthwhile listening to again. It was with this idea of constant repetition that Mr. Corish started out. The basis of his talk was "Tennis Tactics",

and his stock expression was, "be a relentless, stroke-producing machine, knowing where you are in respect to the court, sensing where your opponent is, and looking to see where the ball is." Other ideas such as locking the wrist when hitting a ball, developing a big serve, keeping in motion, and running sideways, were also discussed.

The outstanding quality of the lecture was the graphic manner in



Harvard Grad Demonstrates

which it was presented. Further benefits were derived after the weather cleared up somewhat, and the boys were given personal instructions on the court. At the end, Mr. Corish expressed the hope that in our return match with the Harvard Grads he would see some markedly improved tennis.

Weather Permitting

Because of water-soaked courts last Saturday, the team was unable to travel to Concord, N. H. and meet St. Paul's. This vacancy, however, has been made up for by the addition of Deerfield to the schedule on May 31.

With hopes of success the team looks forward to the Wednesday and Saturday matches with the Harvard and Dartmouth Freshmen. The big event of the year, aside from the Exeter meet, will be the New England Interscholastics, held here in Andover May 16th and 17th. All schools are allowed four singles entries and one doubles team. According to present standings, this would mean Gross, Chapin, Blackmer and Schwartz in the singles with the first two teaming up in the doubles. It is interesting to note that both Gross and Chapin were members of last year's winning Andover team that swept the tournament.

Tennis Team Drops Match To Dartmouth

*Gross, Chapin Shine;
N. E. School Tennis
To Be Played Here*

The Blue tennis team bowed to the Dartmouth Freshmen last Saturday, rather decisively. Captain Lou Gross scored the only single's win for Andover, and, together with Neil Chapin, scored the only doubles' win. The final meet score was Dartmouth 7, Andover 2. The Blue meets Winchester High here today, and will take part in the New England School Tournaments to be held here on Friday and Saturday.

Gross, playing for the first time this season, seemed to have the situation pretty well in hand throughout his match. He was quick, and did not hesitate to go to the net, where he was deadly. Lou's opponent put up a good fight, but Lou just seemed too good for him. Neil Chapin faced a very tough opponent, and showed up quite well. His game was quite erratic, though, and not up to his last year's best. Blackmer, at No. three, tired early. He did not go to the net often enough, and when he did, his net game was not up to par, but, on the other hand, his serve in the first set showed great improvement since the early matches of the season.

Schwartz and Anderson both lost by wide margins to competent opponents. Sy Spengler at No. six nearly won his first set, but was unable to make many important overhead shots, and was often too slow.

Gross-Chapin Take Only Doubles

In the doubles, Gross and Chapin completely outclassed their opponents, 6-1, 6-0. Blackmer and Beatty lost to a strong combination 0-6, 2-6, and Schwartz and Brumbaugh lost a fairly close match 3-6, 5-7.

EXETER TAKES VARSITY, JAYVEE TENNIS MATCHES

Gross Easily Defeats Opponent;

J. V. Netmen Edged by Red, 6-3

Wednesday both the Varsity and the J. V. tennis squads played Exeter here, the Red winning both contests. The final score of the Varsity meet was 7-2, and the final J. V. score was 6-3. Tomorrow the Varsity team rounds out its season against a very strong Deerfield squad here at Andover

Captain Louis Gross scored the only Andover singles victory in the varsity match Wednesday, taking Bliss of Exeter rather easily 6-2, 6-3. Gross played a very cool and skillful game as he always does. Although Neil Chapin played well in his first set, Hooe of Exeter overcame him 7-5, and went on to win the second set. Hooe's serve was very fast and tricky. Shaughnessy of Exeter seemed to have more control than Blackmer, and took him 6-1, 7-5, in a match distinguished by long exchanges of drives. Blackmer's power shots definitely kept him in the match, however, during the second set. In a very evenly matched contest Schwartz lost to his man 3-6, 7-5, 5-7. Heyer of Exeter took out Wally Anderson, and George Beatty lost to his man 4-6, 4-6, after some very tough breaks.

Gross-Chapin Take the Red

The doubles matches were all very close. In the No. 1 doubles Gross and Chapin repeated their thrilling match against Bliss and Hooe in the Prep School meet two weeks ago. But this time Andover

won. After dropping the first and taking the second set, Lou and Neil finally went ahead to win a hard-fought third set 7-5. It was Gross' beautiful retrieves and some spectacular drives by Chapin right past the Redman that spelled the difference between victory and defeat. After splitting sets, Blackmer and Beatty lost their match. Schwartz and Brumbaugh at No. 3 doubles lost 7-5, 6-4 in a very hotly-contested match.

In the J. V. meet Bruce Brumbaugh, Andover's No. 1 singles man took a very fine match 2-6, 6-2, 6-3. Ehrlich at No. 4 also beat his man decisively 6-1, 6-4. Spengler and Willard at No. 1 doubles, lost, while Ed Chapin and Addison at No. 3 doubles won their match after having dropped their first set.

SPORT: Golf

Manager's Report

TO: Mr. Frank F. Diclemente

In early April the first call to the fairways was announced and some thirty-odd members of the student body responded. The team, under the capable and friendly guidance of Mr. Brown, boasted three returning letter-men, in Wyman, Ingram, and Merchant, plus a few more fellows, such as Aikens, Buchanan, Buckley and Lancaster, who definitely appeared to be top-flight material. Despite the rain and one heavy snowfall the team was prepared for its approaching opponents.

On Wednesday, May 7th, playing over our home course, the Andover Country Club, the team defeated the Harvard Freshmen 5-4. Though it rained steadily during the first 9 holes of play, leaving the course in difficult shape, Ingram, Buchanan, and Merchant shot steady golf and won their singles matches. Ingram-Wyman, and Merchant-Remis picked up the other two points by copping their best ball matches. Wyman's 81 was low score for Andover.

The following Wednesday, we played host to Swampscott High. Though under normal conditions we might have won by a rather wide margin, on this particular day the team lacked its one-two punch. Tom Wyman was hospitalized and Fritz Ingram was hobbling around with an infected foot. Playing on a clear day on our home course must have been the deciding factors, for the Blue managed to eke out a 5-4 decision over the boys from down-state. Lindsay, Merchant and Buchanan, our trio of uppers all were victorious in individual matches, while Buchana-Lancaster, and Merchant-Lindsay won their best ball matches. Tom Aikens

shot a beautiful 83 but Swampscotts' Captain was just a bit too strong on his woods and irons, and Tom lost the match on the 18th hole, when a daring approach shot of his opponent's caught the green and stopped inches from the pin.

The following Saturday we were invaded from Wallingford, Connecticut by the Choate team. For the first, and only time during the season, we were at full strength, but that was hardly enough. Choate Captain Jim Heely went around in 80, trimming Captain Wyman, who put up a great fight considering he had just left the infirmary a few hours before the match. Fritz Ingram in scoring an 82 was the only individual winner for the Blue, and Ingram-Wyman defeated Heely-Raglund on the best ball. The boys from Connecticut spent a one day holiday in Andover after their close 7-2 victory. Note: Hard-luck Dave Buckley lost another on the 18th green.

On Saturday the 24th, the Blue journeyed to Hanover, to take on the Dartmouth Freshmen. The match was played over the picturesque Hanover Country Club course affording a noble view of the mountains and the upper reaches of the Connecticut River. Being unfamiliar with the course, the Blue team naturally had some difficulty, but they found more than their share in the persons of Tom MacMahon and Scotty Probasco, both of whom toured the course in less than 78 strokes. Tom Aikens won his match and Dave Buckley earned an even split in his, Lancaster-Merchant picked up the final half point when they tied on best ball. The Green Key provided for the needs of the team, and though not victorious on the links, the day was still a pleasant one in that all hands were well fed.

On Wednesday, the 28th, the big game was upon us. 'Uncle Bob' Leete was exceptionally generous and gave out with steaks for breakfast. The match was played over the well-kept Haverhill Country Club course, with both varsity and junior varsity teams participating in the day's activities. The junior varsity match was won by Exeter 7-2, Remis and Nicholson being the sole winners for the Blue. The varsity match was ^ahorse of another shade of blue however. With the three foursomes having completed the regulation 18 holes deadlocked, a playoff became necessary. Our $4\frac{1}{2}$ points were won by Aikens, Wyman, Buchanan in single matches, while Wyman-Aikens, and Merchant-Lancaster picked up a full point and a half point respectively in the best balls. The playoff was between Wyman-Aikens of Andover and Briggs and Craig of Exeter. Sudden death it would be and sudden death it was! Wyman was the only member of the foursome on the green in two. Craig was in a trap to the left and Briggs and Aikens were on the back edge of the green. Craig blasted out to within 3 feet of the pin, and Aikens was 18 inches short on his chip. Then came the death blow! Exeter Captain George Briggs, 19 feet away and using a putter holed out for a birdie three, and the match, when Wyman missed his long and tricky uphill putt. It was a tough match to lose but Exeter held the winning card when the chips were down. Andover did walk away with one honor though: medalists for the day were Wyman and Buchanan at 83 strokes.

The following day the team played the faculty on the North Andover Course. Dr. Fuess playing Number I for the profs beat Wyman (with the aid of a 14 stroke handicap), but in spite of Jack's victory, after the smoke had cleared, and all clubs had

been lost, broken, or returned to their rightful owners, everything was all knotted at $4\frac{1}{2}$ - $4\frac{1}{2}$. Oh, no. There was no playoff on this day. Tom Wyman won the golf cup for the second year in succession when he posted the low score among the students.

The curtain was rung down on Sunday June 1st with a banquet in the commons. When everybody had had their little say about the past season the election of next year's captain took place. Terry Buchanan, the smiling boy from Lima, Ohio, was the victor. Mr. Brown was justly rewarded for his enduring patience and kindness, with a dozen new balls, this to help make up for the many that bit the dust as the result of those too-frequent boomerang wood shots on the narrow fairways.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger J. Murphy
Manager

[Illegible text block containing several lines of faded handwriting]

[Illegible text line]

[Illegible text block, possibly a signature or date]

SPORT: Spring Track

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME F. G. Thompson Loyall Edge
HOME
ADDRESS St. Joseph, Mo. Princeton, N. J.

MANAGER: NAME: Carl Greenburg
HOME
ADDRESS Rassaic N. J.

COACH: NAME R. A. Shepard

ASST.

COACHES: NAME S. S. Sorota F. E. Watt
N. P. Hallowell W. H. Harding
J. B. Hawes

TEAM SCHEDULE:

varsity

J. V.

April 19 Mass. State College
of Fort Devens

**April 16 Methuen High

April 26 Brown U. J. V.'s

**April 23 Lawrence High

May 3 Harvard Freshmen

April 30 Lowell High

May 7 Bowdoin J. V.'s

May 7 Haverhill High

May 10 Dartmouth*

May 21 Lawrence High

May 17 New England Prep
School Meet

May 14 Central Catholic

May 24 Exeter

*Game away

**Rained out

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
pel, George 1 Kent Road Annewood, Penn.	6'	160	Pole vault	S.	3	3
igood, Berkeley Westwood Rd. St Hartford, Conn	5'11"	180	Javelin Discus	v.	4	3
adley, Frank 122 R. R. Porte, Texas	5'11"	180	Shot Put Discus	U.	3	2
ewster, Donald Cney, Montana	5'9"	140	100, 220 Broad Jump	U	3	1
leton, Nathaniel 11 S. Columbus St. lington, Va.	6'	157	mile	S.	2	2
heney, Richard 90 Haverford St. Hamden, Conn.	5'11"	150	Pole vault	U.	2	1
ittick, John 0 Updand Rd. can, Mass.	6'	157	880c	L.	2	1
ements, Charles 70 Pinetree Dr. ami Beach, Fla.	5'11"	150	Broad Jump	S.	2	1
7, Lee oble Mt. Farm St Cornwall, Conn.	6'3"	170	High Jump	S.	3	2
arry, Ralph 50 Oak Knoll Dr. Angstown, U.	6'	172	hammer	S.	3	1
ge, Loyall Incton, N. J.	5'11"	180	Discus Shot Put	S.	3	3



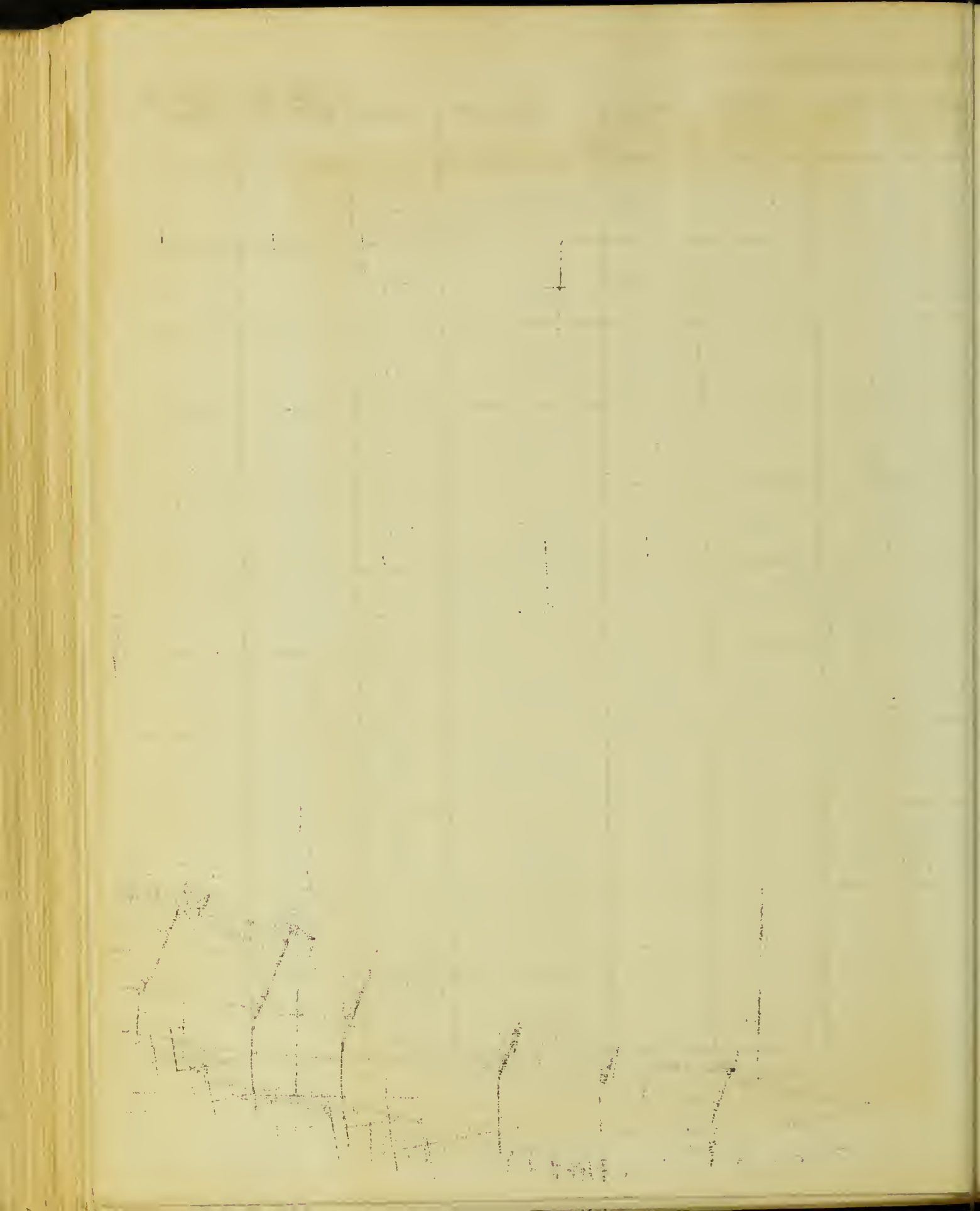
SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
n, William Cuba, Del.	5'11"	155	Hurdles	S.	3	2
Clage, Stuart 10 North Sterling Way Binnati, O.	5'11"	163	440	S.	1	1
Prin, Robert Morrett Rd. ington, Mass.	6'	155	broad jump	U.	3	2
es, Philip 11 S. W. Military Rd. land, Ore.	6'	160	Mile	U.	3	2
oard, Ford 5 Pine Valley ston, Texas	6'3"	175	High Jump	S.	3	3
Jackson, Winslow 5535 Wabash Ave. Chicago, Ill.	6'1"	155	Broad Jump	S.	4	3
ler, Conrad nwood" ler, Wis.	5'10"	155	High Jump	U.	3	2
ley, Robert nintgton, N. J.	6'	175	Pole Vault	S.	3	3
omber, William 20 Brantley Rd. veland, O.	6'1"	193	Shot Put Discus	U.	2	1
on, James 8 Radford Ave. Paso, Texas	6'1"	180	Hammer	U.	2	1
ligan, Edward Route las, Penn.	6'1"	152	Hurdles	S.	4	3



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
len, Peter 7 South College Ave. Keland, Fla.	6'	215	Hammer	S.	1	1
rish, Thomas e Villas m Beach, Fla.	5'9"	140	100 220	U.	2	2
an, Frank Kent Rd. more, Penn,	5'10"	150	440	U.	3	1
fens, William lor Hall 3 Summer Ave. phis, Tenn.	6'	175	Javelin	U.	3	2
rp, Donald 8 West 101st Pl. cago, Ill.	5'9"	150	880 Mile	U.	2	2
Thompson, Frederick 825 Charles St. St. Joseph, Mo.	5'10"	140	440	S.	4	3
ker, Dan 3 E. 82nd St. veland, O.	5'9"	160	Hammer	U.	2	1
er, victor lbridge, Conn.	5'11"	155	Hurdles	S.	2	2
er, Michael uckminster Rd. okline, Mass.	6'	155	100 220	S.	3	1



TRACK TEAM OPENS SEASON SATURDAY

Edge, Thompson Lead Team Against Mass. State; Six Meets To Follow

With thirteen lettermen returning from last year's Spring track team, plus two more from the Winter track squad, the varsity trackmen will officially open their outdoor season when they meet a team from Massachusetts State College of Fort Devens here at P. A., this Saturday. Although the team led by Co-Captains Edge and Thompson will have a tough job on its hands to equal the performance of last year's team, nevertheless there are several events in which it is particularly strong.

In the shot put, returning lettermen Edge and Bradley will undoubtedly compete regularly along with Macomber, who competed on varsity during the winter. Throwing the hammer will probably be Ogden, Mason, Drury, and Johnson in another well-stocked event. Edge, Bradley, and Bidgood are slated to throw the discus also.

Expected to perform in the pole vault besides Appel, holder of the school indoor pole vault record of

run, while Carleton, Chittick, Topping the large field out for the sprints are Pugh and Goode now in the 100-yard dash, together with Brewster and Parrish, who are also leading contestants for the 220-yard dash. Sharp and Co-Captain Thompson are expected to take care of the 440. Among those out for the distances, Hayes and Beede will start in the 880-yard

Brawn and Speed



Reading left to right: Loyall Edge and Gregg Thompson, co-captains of track.

Phillipian Apr. 16

TRACKMEN SWAMP FT. DEVENS, 88-37

Blue Sweeps Every Weight Event; To Face Brown J. V. in Next Meet

Last Saturday afternoon's varsity track meet saw Andover easily defeat Massachusetts State College of Fort Devens, 88 1/5 to 37 4/5. The exceptional strength shown in the field events plus the large number of events in which Andover swept all three places were the main factors in the victory. The trackmen will face Brown J. V.'s next Saturday. In the weight events, the Blue took every place, with Co-Captain Gov Edge winning two firsts, in the shot put and discus.

Parrish and Tyler of Andover were other double winners, Parrish taking firsts in the 100 and 220, while Tyler won both the 120 and 220-yard hurdles. Starring for Fort Devens was Mahoney, who won both the 880 and the mile, swamping all opposition.

Summary

100-yard dash—1st, Parrish (A); 2nd, Davison (D); 3rd, Killilea (D). Time: 10.4 sec.

220-yard dash—1st, Parrish (A); 2nd, Brewster (A); 3rd, Davison (D). Time: 22.6 sec.

220-yard low hurdles—1st, Tyler (A); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Selivochik (D). Time: 26.2 sec.

120-yard high hurdles—1st, Tyler (A); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Moynihan (D). Time: 16.4 sec.

440-yard run — 1st, Thompson (A); 2nd, Flerlage (A); 3rd, Rutan (A). Time: 55 sec.

880-yard run—1st, Mahoney (D); 2nd, Channel (D); 3rd, Beede (A). Time: 2:05.

Mile run — 1st, Mahoney (D); 2nd, Channel (D); 3rd, Hayes (A). Time: 4:41.

Hammer throw—1st, Ogden (A); 2nd, Johnson (A); 3rd, Tucker (A). Distance: 139 ft. 4 in.

Discus throw — 1st, Edge (A); 2nd, Bradley (A); 3rd, Bidgood (A). Distance: 125 ft. 7 in.

Javelin throw—1st, Seffens (A); 2nd, Bidgood (A); 3rd, E. Mulligan (A). Distance: 164 ft. 5 in.

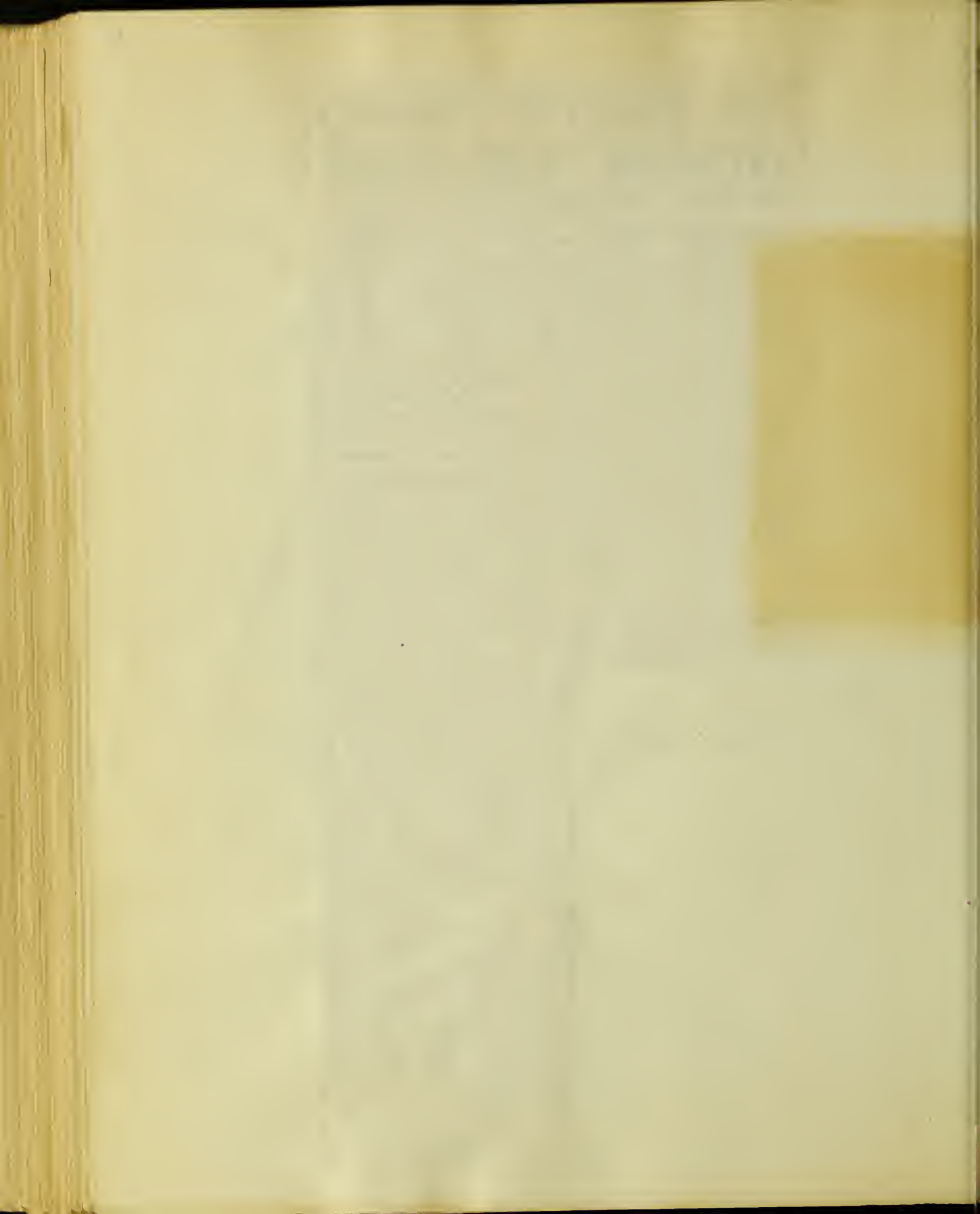
Broad jump—1st, Callahan (D); 2nd, Davison (D); 3rd, Wallace (A). Distance: 19 ft. 5 in.

High jump — 1st, Tukna (D); 2nd, tie among Boyle (D), Hubbard (A), Day (A), Henderson (A), and Bildstein (A). Height: 5 ft. 9 in.

Pole vault—1st, Appel (A); 2nd, Lasley (A); 3rd, tie between Luti (D) and Cheney (A). Height: 12 ft. 6 in.

Shot put—1st, Edge (A); 2nd, Macomber (A); 3rd, Bradley (A). Distance: 47 ft. 8 in.

Phillipian Apr. 23



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Spring Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 19

OPPONENT: Mass. State College of Fort Devens

RESULT: And.- 88 1/5 Fort Dev.- 37 4/5

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair skies, but quite windy-

track good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Mahoney of Devens ran a noteworthy mile in 4:41.

ANDOVER OUTFRONS DEVENS
Track at Andover
Score—Andover Academy 88 1/5,
Devens College 37 4/5.
Pole vault—Won by Appel. A; second,
Lasley, A; third, Lull, Devens. Height
—12 ft. 6 in.
Shot put—Won by Edge. A; second,
Macomber, A; third, Bradley, A. Dis-
tance—47 ft. 8 in.
Hammer throw—Won by Ogien, A; sec-
ond, Johnson, A; third, Tucker, A. Dis-
tance—139 ft. 4 in.
Javelin—Won by Seffers, A; second, Bid-
good, A; third, Mulligan, A. Distance—
164 ft. 5 in.
Broad jump—Won by Callahan, D; sec-
ond, Davison, D; third, Wallace, A.
Distance—19 ft. 5 in.
High jump—Won by Tuhna, D; tie for sec-
ond among Boyle, D, Bildstein, A, Hub-
bard, A, Day, A, Henderson, A. Height
—5 ft. 9 in.
Discus—Won by Edge, A; second, Brad-
ley, A; third, Bidgood, A. Distance—
123 ft. 7 in.
220-yard dash—Won by Parrish, A; sec-
ond, Brewster, A; third, Davison, D.
Time—22.6s.
110-yard hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; sec-
ond, Fenn, A; third, Moynihan, D.
Time—16.4s.
100-yard dash—Won by Parrish, A; sec-
ond, Davison, D; third, Killilea, D.
Time—10.4s.
Mile—Won by Mahoney, D; second, Chan-
nell, D; third, Hayes, A. Time—4m. 41s.
440-yard dash—Won by Thompson, A; sec-
ond, Fierlage, A; third, Rutan, A.
Time—55s.
220-yard hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; sec-
ond, Fenn, A; third, Selivonchik, D.
Time—26.2s.
880-yard run—Won by Mahoney, D; sec-
ond, Channell, D; third, Beede, D.
Time—2m 5s.

Boston Herald Apr. 20

1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Spring track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 26, 1947

OPPONENT: Brown J. V.

RESULT: And.- 70 3/4 Brown- 55 1/4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers field

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Timers; Boyce, Smith, Humphries

Judges; Baldwin, Benton, Gibson

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair but a slight wind.

track soft from previous rains

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Ogden threw the hammer 158'2" on a close foul.

Parrish, duplicating lastweek's feat, was again

a double winner, taking firsts in both the 100

and the 220. Edge placed first in both the dis-

cus and the shot.

ANDOVER PREVAILS

Score—Andover 70%, Brown J. U. 55%.
220-yard run—Won by Parrish, A.; second, Clark, B; third, Hallett, B. Time—23.3s.
220-yard low hurdles—Won by Tyler, A.; second, Allen, B; third, Fenn, A. Time—26.3s.
440-yard run—Won by Scanlan, B; second, Murphy, B; third, Thompson, A. Time—53.2s.
Mile run—Won by Thompson, B; second, Welch, B; third, Carleton, A. Time—4:48.8.
100-yard dash—Won by Parrish, A.; second, Hallett, B; third, Clark, B. Time—10.5s.
120-yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler, A.; second, Allen, B; third, Fenn, A. Time—15.8s.
880-yard run—Won by Thompson, B; second, Bos, B; third, Beede, A. Time—2:07.5.
Javelin throw—Won by Granieri, B; second, Bidgood, A; third, Mulligan, A. Distance—153 ft. 5 in.
Hammer throw—Won by Ogden, A; second, Mason, A; third, Bearer, B. Distance—148 ft. 3 in.
Shot put—Won by Edge, A; second, Macomber, A; third, Bradley, A. Distance—47 ft. 4 in.
High jump—Won by Day, A; second, Dana, B; third, Blstein, A and Newton, A. Height—5 ft. 8 in.
Broad jump—Won by Clark, B; second, Griffin, A; third, Petrucci, B. Distance—20 ft. 1 in.
Discus—Won by Edge, A; second, Bradley, A; third, Bearer, B. Distance—133 ft. 7.5 in.
Pole vault—Won by Appel, A; second, Lesley, A; third, Allen, B. Height—11 ft. 1 in.

Herald Apr. 27

Track Squad Defeats Brown Jayvees, 70-55

Edge, Tyler, Parrish Score Twice; Team Faces Harvard Frosh Next

Last Saturday afternoon, the Varsity track team defeated the Brown J. V.'s by a score of 70 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 55 $\frac{1}{4}$. Actually the meet was closer than the score suggests. Throughout the field events, Andover never led by more than four or five points, but it was in the weight events that the margin grew, due to the Blue's winning most of the places. Andover's next meet will be with the Harvard Freshmen. Co-Captain Edge won his two events, the shot put and the discus, while the other double winners were Parrish, who took his usual first in the 100 and 220, and Tyler, who copped firsts in the 120 and 220 hurdles.

In the 440, Scanlon of Brown took first, the only Andover man to place being Co-Captain Thompson who came in third. In this event, as in the 880 and the mile, Brown won both first and second places. Thompson of Brown took the mile in 4:48.1, while Carleton came in third for Andover. In a crowded 880, Thompson of Brown took first again.

Day of Andover won the high jump, while Clark of Brown took the honors in the broad jump. Griffin, who came in second, was the only Andover man to place in this event. Appel won the pole vault with a jump of 11 ft. 6 in., a somewhat lower jump than his usual.

Ogden won the hammer throw, with Mason second. In the javelin event, Granieri of Brown won with a heave of 153 ft. 5 in., while Bidgood took second. It was in this event that someone became a trifle too accurate and threw a javelin through one of the steel marker flags.

Philtipian Apr. 30



Andover chalked up its second track victory of the outdoor season whipping Brown Jayvees, 70 3-4 to 55 1-4, Saturday.

Co-Captain Edge, holder of the Cage indoor discus throw, made a brilliant heave of 133 feet, 7 1-2 inches, to win this event last Saturday. He also captured first place in the shot put. Parrish of Andover won the 100 and 220 yard dashes and Tyley of the Blue picked up two first places in the hurdles. The summary:

100 yard dash—Won by Parrish, A; second, Hallett, B; third, Clark, B. Time: 10.5.

220 yard dash—Won by Parrish, A; second, Clark, B; third, Hallett, B. Time: 23.3.

440 yard run—Won by Scanlon, B; second, Murphy, B; third, Thompson, A. Time: 53.2.

880 yard run—Won by Thompson, B; second, Bos, B; third, Beebe, A. Time: 2:07.5.

Mile run—Won by Thompson, B; second, Welch, B; third, Carleton, A. Time: 4:48.8.

120 yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; second, Allen, B; third, Fenn, A. Time: 15.8.

220 yard low hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; second, Allen, B; third, Fenn, A. Time: 26.3.

Javelin throw—Won by Granieri, B; second, Bidgood, A; third, Mulligan, A. Distance: 153 feet, 5 in.

Hammer throw—Won by Ogden, A; second, Mason, A; third, Bearer, B. Distance: 148 feet 3 inches.

Shot put—Won by Edge, A; second, Macomber, A; third, Bradley, A. Distance: 47 feet 4 in.

High jump—Won by Day, A; second, Dana, B; third, tie between Bilstein, A; and Newon, A. Height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Broad jump—Won by Clark, B; second, Griffin, A; third, Petrucci, B. Distance: 20 ft. 1 in.

Discus—Won by Edge, A; second, Bradley, A; third, Bearer, B. Distance: 133 ft. 7 1-2 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel, A; second, Laslet, A; third, Allen, B. Height: 11 ft. 6 in.

Tribune Apr. 28



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. v. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1947

OPPONENT: Lowell High

RESULT: Andover- 59 Lowell- 22

WHERE PLAYED: And ver

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 60 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair, bit winy.

track good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 5

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Conzelman ran a 1st 220 in 24.6 seconds. Brew-
ster, in his first meet as a broad jumper, tied
for first with a distance of 17'9".

J. V. TRACKMEN DOWN LOWELL

Team Meets Haverhill High This Afternoon

After overwhelming the Lowell High team by the score of 50 to 22 last Wednesday, the Blue J. V. trackmen will face Haverhill High today with confidence. The team is expected to have a decided advantage throughout the contest, particularly in the broad jump and the 100 yard dash, for last week Andover made clean sweeps in these events.

In the 880 yard run Pawlowski of Lowell edged out George Henderson and Geoff Pond to win in two minutes and 15.5 seconds. Andover did better in the 440 yard run, however, with Bill Pugh and Ken Ganem taking first and third respectively. Pete Conzelman and Bob Segal then ran away with the 220 in 24.5 seconds. In one of the outstanding events of the afternoon the spectators saw Mike Winer, Buddy Goodenow, and Al Rivers sweep the 100 yard dash in 11.1 seconds.

Phillipian May 7

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
JAN 10 1900
RECEIVED
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Spring track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 3, 1947

OPPONENT: Harvard Fresh

RESULT: Andover 57 Harvard 60

WHERE PLAYED: Hammer, javelin outdoors; all other events indoors

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Smith, Tower, Hawes-timers

Baldwin, Staples, - Judges

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: pouring- track filled with water

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 30 in the Cage

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Chittick, with an amazing burst of speed managed to pull his way into a first place in a well-run race. Edge's 130' was not good enough to beat Reed's (P.A. '46) toss of 131'5". Day continued his surprising high jump record for the spring by tying with Kohler at 5'9".

ANDOVER LOSES MEET

Andover was beaten, 60 to 57, in a meet Saturday which was held indoors and outdoors. Only the javelin and hammer throws were held outdoors. The summary:

40-yard dash—Won by Estes, H; second, Carter, H; third, Parrish, A. Time: 4.8.

40-yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler, A; second, Fenn, A; third, Johnston, H.

300-yard run—Won by Parrish, A; second, Carter, H; third, Tyler, A. Time 35.3.

880-yard run—Won by Chittick, A; second, Baker, H; third, Dupress, H. Time: 2m. 8.8s.

Mile run—Won by Baker, H; second, Kenney, H; third, Leeming, H. Time: 4m. 55s.

Discuss—Won by Reed, H; second, Edge, A; third, Bradley, A. Dist. 131 ft. 5 in.

Hammer—Won by Reed, H; second, Ward, H; third, Ogden, A. Dist. 145 ft.

Javelin—Won by Seffers, A; second, DePriest, H; third, Bidgood, A. Dist. 137 ft. 8 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel, A; second, Lockett, H; third, Lasley, A. Hgh. 12 ft. 6 in.

Broad jump—Won by Carter, H; second, Reisnyder, H; third, Kumdell, H. Dist. 20 ft. 2 in.

Shot put—Won by Edge, A; second, Macomber, A; third, Bradley, A. Dist. 49 ft. 5 in.

High jump—Won by Day, A; second, Koehler, A; third, Lockett, H. Hgh. 5 ft. 10 in.

Tribune May 5

TRACK TEAM EDGED BY HARVARD FROSH

Howie Reed, P. A. '45, Wins Twice; To Meet Bowdoin Jayvees Today

Despite New England weather, the Harvard Freshmen met Andover in track last Saturday, and went away with a close 60-57 victory. Most of the events took place in the Cage, but the hammer and javelin events were carried on in the rain and mud. Howie Reed of Harvard was the only double winner, taking firsts in the discus and hammer. Howie graduated from P. A. in 1945 and went to Harrow in England on an Exchange Scholarship last year.

Several running events were not held, and others were added, due to the meet being indoors. The Blue will face the Bowdoin J. V.'s here today.

Harvard swept two events, the mile and the broad jump, while Andover swept the shot put, Co-Captain Edge taking first. Seffens of Andover won the javelin throw, while De Priest of Harvard, P. A. '46, placed second. Baker of Harvard won the mile in 4:55, an excellent indoor time. Appel jumped 12 feet, 6 inches to take first in the pole vault. This height was only 5 inches lower than the Cage record.

Summary

40 yard dash — 1st, Estes (H); 2nd, Carter (H); 3rd, Parish (A). Time: 4.8 sec.

High hurdles — 1st, Tyler (A); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Johnston (H). Time: 5.6 sec.

300 yard run — 1st, Parrish (A); 2nd, Carter (H); 3rd, Tyler (A). Time: 35.3 sec.

440 yard run—1st, Brown (H); 2nd, Thompson (A); 3rd, Hosmer (H). Time: 57 sec.

880 yard run — 1st, Chittick (A); 2nd, Baker (H); 3rd, Dupree (H). Time: 2:08.8.

Mile run—1st, Baker (H); 2nd, Leeming (H); 3rd, Kenny (H). Time: 4:55.

Javelin throw — 1st, Seffens (A); 2nd, De Priest (H); 3rd, Bidgood (A). Distance: 139 ft. 9 in.

Shot put—1st, Edge (A); 2nd, Macomber (A); 3rd, Bradley (A). Distance: 49 ft. 5 in.

Discus — 1st, Reed (H); 2nd, Edge (A); 3rd, Bradley (A). Distance: 131 ft. 5 in.

Hammer throw — 1st, Reed (H); 2nd, Ward (H); 3rd, Ogden (A). Distance: 159 ft. 9 ½ in.

Broad jump—1st, Carter (H); 2nd, Reifsneider (H); 3rd, Kumpel (H). Distance: 20 ft. 2 in.

High jump — 1st, tie between Day (A) and Kohler (A); 3rd, Lockett (H). Height: 5 ft. 10 in.

Pole vault — 1st, Appel (A); 2nd, Lockett (H); 3rd, Lasley (A). Height: 12 ft. 6 in.

Phillipian May 7

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Spring track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1947

OPPONENT: Bowdoin J. v's

RESULT: Andover 73 Bowdoin 53

WHERE PLAYED: shot, discus, high jump indoors
all other event outdoors

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: timers Humphries, Smith, Sandborn
judges Tower, Gibson

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: as usual, raining and a
sloppy track

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 2 stalwart souls

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

times were poor due to sloppy conditions, but
Parrish was again a double winner with 1y-
ler and Penn scoring in the hurales.

ANDOVER TRACK VICTOR

At Andover

Score—Andover 73. Bowdoin JV's 53.
100-yard dash—Won by Parrish (A); 2d. Swan (B); 3d. Weiner (A). Time—10.7s.
120-yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2d. Penn (B); 3d. Briggs (B). Time—16.5s.
220-yard dash—Won by Parrish (A); 2d. Swan (B); 3d. Weiner (A). Time—23.2s.
220-yard low hurdles—Won by Briggs (B); 2d. Snyder (B); 3d. Tyler (A). Time—27.1s.
440-yard dash—Won by Jackson (B); 2d. Smith (B); 3d. Fierlage (A). Time—55.4s.
880-yard run—Won by Schrick (B); 2d. Jackson (B); 3d. Chittick (A). Time—2m. 5.6s.
Mile run—Won by Woods (B); 2d. Sharpe (A); 3d. Lund (B). Time—4m. 50s.
Broad jump—Won by Griffin (A); 2d. Engstrom (A); 3d. Swan (B). Time—19 ft.
High jump—Won by Hubbard (A); Bar-ron (A) and Kohler (A) tied for second. Height—5 ft. 6 in.
Discus throw—Won by Bradley (A); 2d. Edge (A); 3d. Macomber (A). Dis-tance—125 ft.
Pole vault—Won by Lasley (A); 2d. Nichols (B); 3d. Cheney (A). Height—10 ft. 3 in.
Shot put—Won by Edge (A); 2d. Ma-comber (A); 3d. Bradley (A). Dis-tance—47 ft. 4 in.
Hammer throw—Won by Fortin (B); 2d. Newton (B); 3d. Sabasteanski (B). Distance—166 ft. 3 in.
Javelin throw—Won by Seffens (A); 2d. Mulligan (A); 3d. Bridgood (A). Dis-tance—153 ft. 7 in.

Herald May 8

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Track

Phillips Academy, Andover, defeated the Bowdoin College J.V. outfit, 73 to 53, in a dual track meet held on a sloppy and slow track at Andover yesterday.

Parrish with a pair of firsts in the two dashes led the Blue in scoring. The summary:

100-yard dash: first, Parrish (A); second, Swan (B); third, Weiner (A). Time, 10.7.

220-yard run: first, Parrish (A); second, Swan (B); third, Weiner (A). Time, 23.2.

440-yard run: first, Jackson (B); second, Smith (B); third, Flarlage (A). Time, 55.4.

880-yard run: first, Schrick (B); second, Jackson (B); third, Chittick (A). Time, 2:06.6.

Mile run: first, Woods (B); second, Sharpe (A); third, Lund (B). Time, 4:50.

120 high hurdles: first, Tyler (A); second, Finn (A); third, Briggs (B). Time, 16.3.

220 low hurdles: first, Briggs (B); second, Snyder (B); third, Tyler (A). Time, 27.1.

Broad jump: first, Griffin (A); second, Engstrom (A); third, Swan (B). Distance, 19 feet.

High jump: first, Hubbard (A); second, Barron (A); third, Kohler (A). Height tie, 5 feet, six inches.

Pole vault: first, Lasley (A); second, Nichols (B); third, Cheney (A). Height, 10 feet, three inches.

Discuss: first, Bradley (A); second, Edge (A); third, Macomber (A). Distance, 125 feet.

Javelin: first, Seffens (A); second, Mulligan (A); third, Bidgood (A). Distance, 153 feet, seven inches.

Hammer: first, Foedin (B); second, Newton (B); third, Sebastenski. Distance, 166 feet, three inches.

Shot put: first, Edge (A); second, Macomber (A); third, Bradley (A). Distance, 47 feet, four inches.

Tribune May 8

Andover Tops Bowdoin, Green, By 73-53, 83-43

Appel Clears 13 Feet at Hanover; Tyler and Parrish Double Winners

In two meets last week, the P. A. track team first beat the Bowdoin J. V.'s by 73-53 on a rainy Wednesday and then journeyed to Hanover on Saturday to defeat the Dartmouth Freshmen team by 83-43. This Saturday the New England Prep School track meet takes place at Andover, and the following week will be the Exeterrish won both the 100 and 220, meet, also at Andover.

Against Dartmouth, Parrish won both the 100 and 220 dashes, and Tyler won both hurdles races. Co-Captain Thompson placed fourth in the 440, and Co-Captain Edge won the shot put and took second in the discus.

Appel Clears 13 Feet

Appel again excelled in the pole vault, which was held indoors, clearing 13 feet, the best he has done since the B. A. A. last Winter. Appel then failed to do 13 feet 3 inches, the Interscholastic Indoor record. Andover swept only one event, the hammer throw.

In a rainy Bowdoin meet, Par-

and Co-Captain Edge won the shot and took second in the discus. Bowdoin swept the hammer, but Andover swept the high jump, discus, shot, and javelin.

Andover 83, Dartmouth 43

100 yard dash—Won by Parrish (A); 2nd, Vail (D); 3rd, Punford (D). Time: 10.8 sec.

120 yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Gross (D). Time: 16 sec.

220 low hurdles — Won by Tyler (A); 2nd, Fenn (A); 3rd, Gross (D). Time: 26.4 sec.

220 yard dash—Won by Parrish (A); 2nd, Punford (D); 3rd, Brewster (A). Time: 22.8 sec.

440 yard run—Won by Blane (D); 2nd, Bamberger (D); 3rd, Thompson (A). Time: 54.7 sec.

880 yard run—Won by Hotchkiss (D); 2nd, Chittick (A); 3rd, McSorley (D). Time: 2:06.5.

Mile run—Won by Hall (D); 2nd, Guider (D); 3rd, Sharp (A). Time: 4:48.3.

Shot put—Won by Edge (A); 2nd, Bradley (A); 3rd, Fisher (D). Distance: 48 ft. 5½ in.

Discus throw—Won by Bradley (A); 2nd, Edge (A); 3rd, Carpenter. Distance: 124 ft. 7 in.

Broad jump—Won by Morrissey (D); 2nd, Griffin (A); 3rd, Wallace (A). Distance: 19 ft. 11½ in.

High jump—Won by Day (A); 2nd, tie between Morrissey (D) and Bildstein (A). Height: 5 ft. 7 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel (A); 2nd, tie between Morrissey (D) and Lasley (A). Height: 13 ft.

Hammer throw—Won by Ogden (A); 2nd, Mason (A); 3rd, Tucker (A). Distance: 153 ft. 10 in.

Javelin throw—Won by Seffens (A); 2nd, Bidgood (A); 3rd, Densmore (D). Distance: 145 ft. 7 in.

Phillipian May 14

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. v. track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1947

OPPONENT: Haverhill High

RESULT: Andover 36 Haverhill 45

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: poor- track soggy, rain
pouring

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Conzelman ran an extremely close 220 managing
to edge out his opponent by about six inches.
Rivers ran a fast 100 considering the poor
condition of the track: 10.8

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. v. track

DATE OF CONTEST: may 7, 1947

OPPONENT: havernhill high

RESULT: Andover 36 Haverhill 45

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

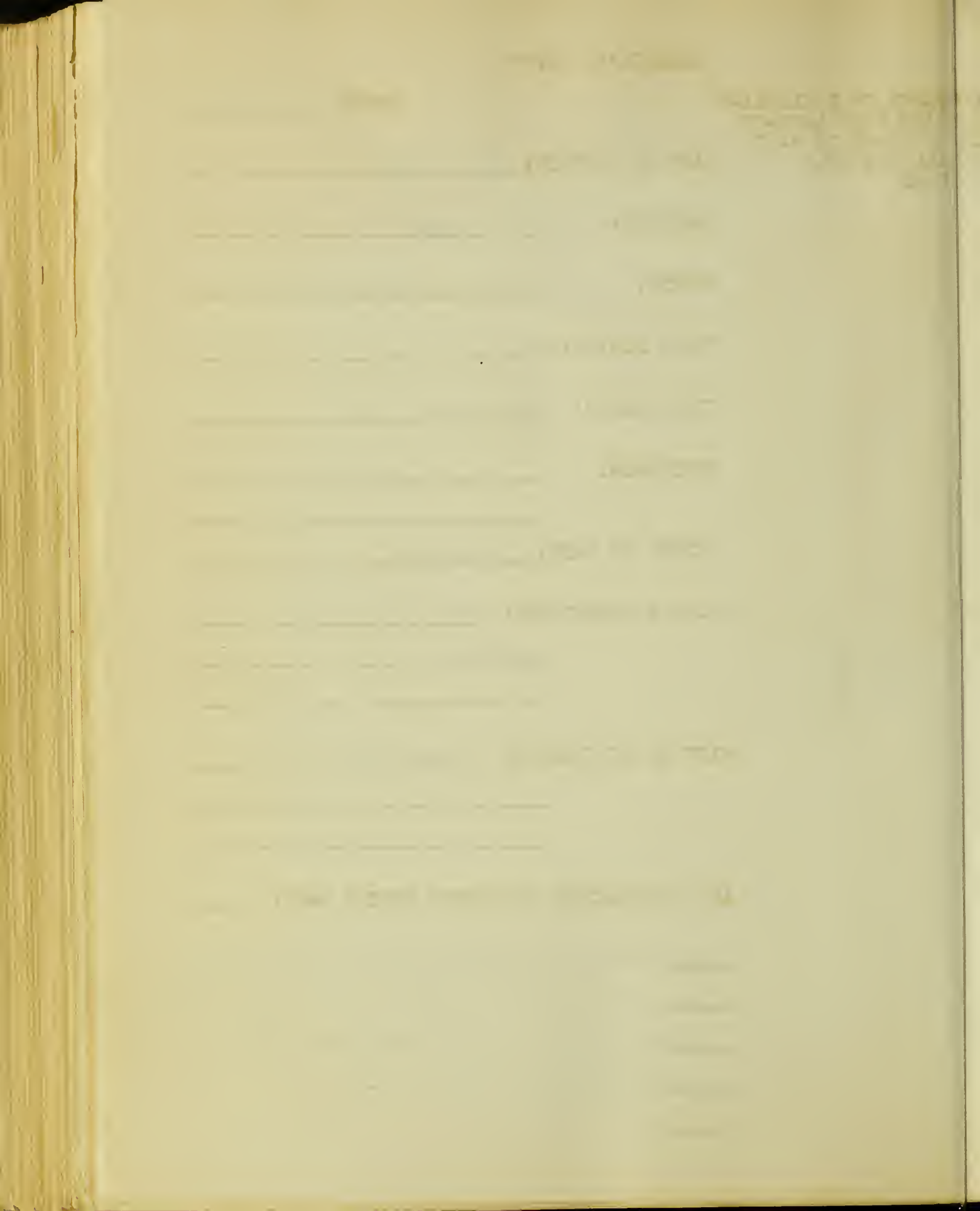
LENGTH OF GAME: one hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: poor- track soggy, rain
pouring

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Conzelman ran an extremely close 220 managing
to edge out his opponent by about six inches.
Rivers ran a fast 100 considering the poor
condition of the track: 10.8



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Spring Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 10 1947

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

RESULT: Andover 83 Dartmouth 43

WHERE PLAYED: Memorial Track, Dartmouth

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Dartmouth officials

LENGTH OF GAME: about 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: excellent for a change, but
a soggy field from previous rains forced
the pole vault, high jump, and ~~shot~~ broad
jump indoors.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about fifty Dartmouth
students and their Green Key dates

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Appel cleared thirteen feet, and just missed 13'3" by a slight twitch in the bar. Parrish again was a double winner as was Tyler in the hurdles. Chitick ran one of the best races of the day. Coming up from fifth place at the last turn, he managed to place second in the 880. Ogden threw 153'10" in the hammer as Day cleared 5'7".

REIGN OF
HIS MAJESTY
GEORGE THE THIRD
BY
JAMES OBERLIN

IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE FIRST.
FROM THE DEATH OF
GEORGE THE SECOND
TO THE DEATH OF
GEORGE THE THIRD.
IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE SECOND.
FROM THE DEATH OF
GEORGE THE THIRD
TO THE PRESENT
TIME.
BY
JAMES OBERLIN.
LONDON:
PRINTED BY
J. BARNARD, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD.
1790.

—
—
—
—
—

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1947

OPPONENT: Central Catholic

RESULT: Andover 31 Central Catholic 41

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: about 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 15 from Central
with the team

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

TRACK TEAM WINS

Central Catholic high won its third straight dual meet yesterday defeating the Junior Varsity team at Phillips Academy, Andover, 41 to 31.

100 yard dash—Won by Bacon, C; second, Brewster, A; third, Raymond, C. Time: 10.7.

220 yard dash—Won by Durkin, C; second, Raymond, C; third, Brewster, A. Time: 23.6.

440 yard run—Rutan, A; second, Siegel, A. Kiley, C. Time: 55.3.

880 yard run—Won by O'Brien, C; second, Blackburn, A; third, Roy, C. Time: 2:04.9 (new school record).

Mile run—Won by Sapienza, C; second, Ferrigno, C; third, Whitney, A. Time: 4:51.3.

High jump—Won by Stein, A; second, tie between St. Laurent, C., and Newton, A. Hgt. 5 ft. 4 in.

Shot put—Won by N. Twomey, C; second, Turner, A; third, Wallace, A. Dist. 44 ft. 2 in.

Broad jump—Won by O'Brien, C; second, Moran, A; third, Wallace, A. Dist. 19 ft. 5 1-2 in.

Tribune May 15

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17, 1947

OPPONENT: New England Prep School Interscholastics

RESULT: Class A- Andover 64 5/14 Exeter 49 13/14
Class B- Moses Brown won 41 3/8

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: one o'clock

OFFICIALS: Timers-Dake, Smith, Barss, Sanborn, Hum-
phries
Judges-Tower, Souders, Baldwin, Moses, Dunbar

LENGTH OF GAME: three hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: oddly enough, sunny and
comfortably cool: a perfect track day.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 1500

Prep School Meet At Andover

The ninth annual prep school track meet will be held at Phillips Andover Academy on May 17, the New England Prep School Athletic Council decided at its annual meeting held Saturday at the Harvard Club in Boston. The cross country run is scheduled for November 1 at Mount Hermon Academy.

Arthur Sager of Governor Dummer Academy, South Byfield, and F. Warren Howe, Jr., of Moses Brown School, were re-elected president and secretary-treasurer, respectively, of the track association.

Council President A. MacDonald Murphy of Governor Dummer Academy, presided over the meeting that featured talks by Ben Howarth of St. Mark's School, on baseball fundamentals, and a track review by Howe, and the showing of the American League baseball film.

Tribune - March 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Branson of
Exeter broke the record in the high hurdles (3'3") by bet-
tering Tyler's time of last year. Branson's time was 15.8
seconds. A very fine mile performance was made by Wood and
Allen both of Moses Brown. Krivitsky ran his usual stellar
440 in 50.2 seconds, tying the meet record for that event.
Tyler was far ahead of Krayner and Branson in the low hurdles
with a time of 25.5 seconds. Krivitsky had some competi-
tion in the 220 by Rasmussen of Moses Brown, but the lad
from Worcester managed to finish in front with 22.0 seconds
Appel came through with his expected record-breaking jump
in the pole vault by clearing the bar at 13' to better
Morcum's old mark of 12'4". Appel's hand seemed to touch
the bar at 13'5" on his last try, thus ruining his chances
for the better height. Bradley tossed the discus 134'½" just
one foot from the record

Andover Tops Prep Schools, Exeter Second

By BILL STEWART

ANDOVER, May 17 — Andover Academy captured five first places to maintain its track superiority and topped an 11-school meeting with 64 5-14 points as George Appel vaulted to a new meet record of 13 feet for the first of the records established in the eighth running of the New England preparatory school meet this afternoon.

Andover's hoary rival, Exeter, followed with 49 and 13-14 points, and Moses Brown school, which led until the Blue swept the first three places in the discus throw, was third with 41 3-7. Dropping away from the leaders, came Milton Academy with 17 6-7; Governor Dummer Academy, 8; Dean Academy, 7; Thayer Academy, Wilbraham Academy and Kimball Union Academy, 4 each; Cushing Academy, 2 3-7, and Thayer Academy, which failed to score.

Appel easily cleared the bar at 13 feet to break the pole vault mark set by Richmond "Boo" Morcum in 1940 and moved Andover into a lead that Moses Brown could not recover.

Inspired by Appel's effort, Andover's discus throwers finished in the first three places to net 12 points as Frank Brady, "Gov" Edge and Bill Macomber clinched the meet.

Don Richards pushed Moses Brown to an early lead, as he heaved the javelin 168 feet 5 inches to top by almost a foot the record established by Frederick Olive in 1941. But Jim Branson kept Exeter in the running with the big three by speeding through the 120-yard high hurdles in 15.8s. for a new low.

TRACK EVENTS

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Branson, Exeter; second, Penn. Andover; third, Wilmerding, Milton; fourth, Knibb, Moses Brown; fifth, Palmieri, Dean. Time—15.8 seconds (new record).
100-yard dash—Won by Richardson, Milton; second, Ellis, Exeter; third, Rasmussen, Milton; fourth, Krayer, Exeter; fifth, Winer, Andover. Time—10.1 seconds.
1-mile run—Won by Wood, Moses Brown; second, Allen, Moses Brown; third, Sharpe, Andover; fourth, Carlton, Andover; fifth, Galavin, Cushing. Time—4:45.8.
140-yard run—Won by Krivitsky, Worcester; second, Kunhardt, Milton; third, Shaw, Wilbraham; fourth, E. Richards, Moses Brown; fifth, Eaton, Moses Brown. Time—50.2 seconds (ties meet record).
880-yard run—Won by Hubbell, Milton; second, Chittick, Andover; third, Montgomery, Exeter; fourth, Bcede, Andover; fifth, Ellis, Wilbraham. Time—2:06.5.
220-yard dash—Won by Krivitsky, Worcester; second, Rasmussen, Moses Brown; third, Parrish, Andover; fourth, Ellis, Exeter; fifth, Sutton, Governor Dummer. Time—22.0.
220-yard low hurdles—Won by Tyler, Andover; second, Krayer, Exeter; third, Branson, Exeter; fourth, Libby, Kimball Union; fifth, Palmieri, Dean. Time—25.5s.

FIELD EVENTS

Hammer throw—Won by Ogden, Andover; second, Eckstein, Moses Brown; third, Murphy, Exeter; fourth, Mason, Andover; fifth, Gibson, Moses Brown. Distance—58ft. 1 1/2 in.
Broad jump—Won by Sutton, Gov. Dummer; second, Lachelier, Exeter; third, Mello, Exeter; fourth, Weller, Exeter; fifth, Long, Worcester Academy. Distance—21ft. 7 in.
Shot put—Won by Edge, Andover; second, Steere, Moses Brown; third, Bradley, Andover; fourth, Richards, Moses Brown; fifth, Macomber, Andover. Distance—49ft. 6 in.
Javelin throw—Won by D. Richards, Moses Brown; second, Steere, Moses Brown; third, Ellis, Exeter; fourth, Macomber, Andover; fifth, Seffens, Andover. Distance—168 ft. 5 in. (new meet record).
High jump—Won by Palmieri, Dean; second, Taggart, Exeter; third, Mello, Exeter; fourth, tie among Farrell, Moses Brown, Wilmerding, Milton, Ackerson, Milton, Schriener, Cushing, Belknap, Exeter, Hubbard, Andover and Kohler, Andover. Height—5ft. 8 1/2 in.
Discus throw—Won by Bradley, Andover; second, Edge, Andover; third, Macomber, Andover; fourth, Burpee, Kimball Union; fifth, Leonard, Cushing. Distance—134 ft. 1/2 in.
Pole vault—Won by Appel, Andover; second, Mello, Exeter; third, Lasley, Andover; fourth, Lawell, Gov. Dummer; fifth, tie between Hamilton, Exeter and Cheny, Andover. Height—13ft. (new meet record).



Appel clearing 13 feet in the Interscholastic meet

Phillipian May 23

Boston
erald May 18

TRACK TEAM TAKES PREP SCHOOL MEET

Three Records Broken, One Tied; Red Second in Twelve-School Meet

In the seventh annual New England Prep School track meet held here last Saturday, Andover took first place, followed by Exeter and Moses Brown. The score of the meet was as follows: Andover 64 5/14, Exeter 49 13/14, Moses Brown 41 3/7, Milton 17 6/7, Worcester 11, Governor Dummer 8, Dean 7, Kimball Union and Wilbraham 4 each, Cushing 2 3/7, and Thayer, which failed to score.

The meet featured the breaking of the pole vault, javelin, and high hurdles records, and the tying of the 440 mark. George Appel easily cleared the bar at 13 feet, breaking the old record of 12 feet 4 inches set by Morcum of Thayer in 1940. In the javelin throw, D. Richards of Moses Brown broke the old record, set in 1941, with a throw of 168 feet 5 inches. Branson of Exeter ran the 120 yard high hurdles in the time of 15.8 seconds, to break Vic Tyler's record of 16.6 seconds, set last year. Worcester's Krivitsky tied the 440 record of 50.2 seconds, set by Withington of Exeter in 1941.

In the mile run, Sharpe and Carleton took third and fourth, while Vic Tyler won the 220 low hurdles. Krivitsky of Worcester took first in the 220, his second win. Chittick of Andover came in second in the 880, with Beede fourth. No Andover men placed in the broad jump, but in the discus, Andover took the first three places, with Bradley, Co-Captain Edge, and Macomber placing in that order. Edge won the shot put, while Ogden took the honors in the hammer throw.

Andover 64, Exeter 49

100 yard dash—Won by Richardson, Milton; 2nd, Ellis, Exeter; 3rd, Rasmussen, Moses Brown. Time: 10.1 sec.

Continued on Page 3

Tracksters Take Prep School Title

Continued from Page 1

120 yard high hurdles—Won by Branson, Exeter; 2nd, Fenn, Andover; 3rd, Wilmerding, Milton. Time: 15.8 sec. (New Record)

220 yard dash—Won by Krivitsky, Worcester; 2nd, Rasmussen, Moses Brown; 3rd, Parrish, Andover. Time: 22 sec.

220 yard low hurdles—Won by Tyler, Andover; 2nd, Krayner, Exeter; 3rd, Branson, Exeter. Time: 25.5 sec.

440 yard run—Won by Krivitsky, Worcester; 2nd, Kunhardt, Milton; 3rd, Shaw, Wilbraham.

Time: 50.2 sec. (Ties meet record)
880 yard run—Won by Hubbell, Milton; 2nd, Chittick, Andover; 3rd, Montgomery, Exeter. Time: 2:06.5.

Mile run—Won by Wood, Moses Brown; 2nd, Allen, Moses Brown; 3rd, Sharpe, Andover. Time: 4:45.8.

Broad jump—Won by Sutton, Governor Dummer; 2nd, Lachelier, Exeter; 3rd, Mello, Exeter. Distance: 21 ft. 7 in.

High jump—Won by Palmieri, Dean; 2nd, Taggart, Exeter; 3rd, Mello, Exeter. Height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel, Andover; 2nd, Mello, Exeter; 3rd, Lasley, Andover. Height: 13 ft. (New Record)

Javelin throw—Won by D. Richards, Moses Brown; 2nd, Steere, Moses Brown; 3rd, Ellis, Exeter. Distance: 168 ft. 5 in. (New Record)

Discus throw—Won by Bradley, Andover; 2nd, Edge, Andover; 3rd, Macomber, Andover. Distance: 134 ft. 1/2 in.

Hammer throw — Won by Ogden, Andover; 2nd, Eckstein, Moses Brown; 3rd, Murphy, Exeter. Distance: 158 ft. 1 7/8 in.

Shot put—Won by Edge, Andover; 2nd, Steere, Moses Brown; 3rd, Bradley, Andover. Distance: 49 ft. 6 1/4 in.

Phillipian May 23

NEW ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL TRACK MEET
PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER
MAY 17, 1947

FIELD EVENTS
1 P.M.

RUNNING EVENTS
2 P.M.

PRICE

10 CENTS

THE MEET OFFICIALS

Dr. Claude M. Fuess, Headmaster Phillips Academy - Andover, Mass.
Honorary Director of Meet

Frank F. DiClemente - Directors of Meet - Stephen S. Sorota

Ernest Theberge	-	Referee
Robert Maynard	-	Clerk of Course
Montville Peck	-	Starter

FIELD EVENTS:

Chief Judge - Ernest Therberge

Javelin Throw	-	Jack Johnson
Hammer Throw	-	Fred Peterson
Shot Put	-	Adrian Hasse
Pole Vault	-	Jack Lane
High Jump	-	George Bright
Broad Jump	-	Oscar Pearson
Discus Throw	-	Dan Fowler

RUNNING EVENTS:

Roscoe Dake - Head Timer

Fred Smith
Jack Barss
George Sanborn
Floyd Humphries
Oswald Tower-Head Judge
Martin Souders
Gray Baldwin
John Moses
Doug Dunbar

INSPECTORS: Frank F. DiClemente
Head Inspector

Joe Dodge
Elbert Weaver
Harper Follansbee
Don Dunbar

Richard Pieters	-----	Scorer
Steve Whitney	-----	Announcer
Carl Greenburg	-----	Custodian of Prizes
Joe Staples	-----	Publicity Director

APPROXIMATE TIMES OF ALL EVENTS

ALL FIELD EVENTS WILL start at 1 P.M. except the discus which starts immediately after the hammer.

RUNNING EVENTS

2:00 P.M.	-	120 high hurdles (trials)
2:15 P.M.	-	100 yard dash (trials)
2:30 P.M.	-	120 yard high hurdles (finals)
2:40 P.M.	-	100 yard dash (finals)
2:45 P.M.	-	Mile Run (finals)
3:00 P.M.	-	440 yard run - (three final divisions; Places on time)
3:15 P.M.	-	220 yard low hurdles (trials)
3:30 P.M.	-	220 yard run (trials)
3:45 P.M.	-	880 yard run (two final divisions; Places on time)
4:00 P.M.	-	220 yard run (finals)
4:15 P.M.	-	220 yard low hurdles (finals)

ANDOVER -			EXETER (con't)			MILTON (con't)		
Appel, G.	-	1	Ober, R. N.	-	59	Richardson, B.	-	130
Beede, R.	-	2	Scudder, T.	-	60	Robinson, J.	-	131
Bidgood, C.	-	3	Taggart, C. L.	-	61	Senoret, L.	-	132
Bildstein, R.	-	4	Vokey, R. S.	-	62	Spang, T.	-	133
Bradley, F.	-	5	Weller, R. H.	-	63	Thurber, J.	-	134
Brewster, D.	-	6	Mellen, A. W.	-	64	Wilmerding, L.	-	135
Carlton, N.	-	7						
Cheney, R.	-	8	CUSHING			MOSES BROWN		
Chittick, J. M.	-	9	Allison, W.	-	70	Allen, F. M.	-	140
Day, L.	-	10	Gallivan, F. W.	-	71	Allenson, S. T.	-	141
Edge, L.	-	11	Leonard, Kirk	-	72	Arnold, J. J.	-	142
Fenn, W.	-	12	Schriener, W. J.	-	73	Beckett, F. H.	-	143
Flerlage, S.	-	13	Sullivan, M. E.	-	74	Bevan, R. C.	-	144
Griffin, R.	-	14	Mcally, P. C.	-	75	Craig, C. J.	-	145
Hayes, P.	-	15				Eaton, R. L.	-	146
Hodges, J.	-	16	DEAN			Eckstein, T. W.	-	147
Hubbard, F.	-	17	Bartelloni, P.	-	80	Farwell, R. E.	-	148
Jackson, W.	-	18	LeVine, R.	-	81	Ferguson, S. D. Jr	-	149
Johnson, W.	-	19	Mitchell, A.	-	82	Gibson, T. K.	-	150
Kohler, C.	-	20	Palmieri, R.	-	83	Knibb, R. I.	-	151
Lasley, R.	-	21				Leuthner, W. C.	-	152
Macomber, W. B.	-	22	GOVERNOR DUMMER			Pratt, F. L.	-	153
Mason, J.	-	23	Bishop, D. C.	-	90	Rasmussen, A. H.	-	154
Mulligan, N.	-	24	Condon, F.	-	91	Richards, D. W.	-	155
Ogden, J. G.	-	25	Dowse, J.	-	92	Richards, E. T.	-	156
Parrish, T. K.	-	26	Lawweill, B.	-	93	Smart, R. L.	-	157
Rivers, A. B.	-	27	Long, T.	-	94	Steele, N. M.	-	158
Rutan, F. E.	-	28	Martin, A. B.	-	95	Waterman, G. W.	-	159
Seffens, W. E.	-	29	McLaughlin, C. C.	-	96	Wood, H. B.	-	160
Sharp, D.	-	30	Morgan, J. A.	-	97	Winsor, E. S.	-	161
Thompson, G.	-	31	Pyke, T.	-	98			
Tyler, V.	-	32	Rogers, E. W.	-	99	THAYER		
Wallace, B.	-	33	Sutton, P. R.	-	100	Bilowz, W.	-	170
Winer, M. D.	-	34	Swanson, L.	-	101	Blackwell, W.	-	171
Engstrom, W.	-	35	Thompson, F. A. Jr	-	102	Bridges, R.	-	172
EXETER						Keefe, J.	-	173
Beaulieu, L.	-	40	KIMBALL UNION			Lannon, R.	-	174
Belknap, R.	-	41	Burpee, B.	-	110	Redding, J.	-	175
Branson, J.	-	42	Colby, A.	-	111	Reid, R.	-	176
Brooke, P.	-	43	Dutille, P.	-	112	Wales, R.	-	177
Carbonneau, A. F.	-	44	Genn, J.	-	113	Wright, D.	-	178
Cousins, H. B.	-	45	Libby, R.	-	114			
Ellis, C. C.	-	46	Mott, S.	-	115	WILBRHAM		
Fuller, H.	-	47				Ellis, J.	-	180
Huck, C.	-	48	MILTON			Holland, J.	-	181
Hummel, D.	-	49	Ackerson, G.	-	120	Miller, J. H.	-	182
Jackman, D.	-	50	Bennett, J.	-	121	Shaw, R.	-	183
Krayer, R. S.	-	51	Cunningham, L.	-	122	Stowell, R.	-	184
Lachelier, F. C.	-	52	Fitzgerald, R.	-	123			
Masters, F. R.	-	53	Gavin, J.	-	124			
McAlpin, B.	-	54	Hambuchen, W.	-	125			
Mello, R. C.	-	55	Harris, M.	-	126			
Molloy, J. S.	-	56	Hubbell, T.	-	127			
Montgomery, G.	-	57	Jones, C.	-	128			
Murphy, R. W.	-	58	Kunhardt, J.	-	129			

WORCESTER

Becker, R.	-190
Benjamin, R.	-191
Bussiere, L.	-192
Cahil, W.	-193
Carr, B.	-194
Krivitsky, D.	-195
Lippincott, R.	-196
Long, S.	-197
Marshall, F.	-198
Mayo, J.	-199
Vitone, G.	-200
Wilson, D.	-201
Wye, R.	-202
McSherry, J.	-203

RUNNING EVENTS

120 yard high hurdles: trials - 2:00 P.M.
finals - 2:30 P.M.

1st heat: 1 Branson (F); 2 Mulligan (A); 3 _____; 4 _____
2nd heat: 1 Fane (A); 2 Widener (A); 3 _____; 4 15.7
3rd heat: 1 Smith (A); 2 Robinson (A); 3 _____; 4 16.2
1 _____; 2 _____; 3 _____; 4 _____

FINALS: 1 Branson (F); 2 Fane (A); 3 Widener (A)
4 Smith (A); 5 Robinson (A); time 15.8

Record holder for 3'3" ~~Last year's winner:~~ V. Tyler - Andover - 16.6 sec.

Record Holder: Bernard Rothwell - Worcester Academy - 15 sec.-1942

100 yard dash: trials - 2:15 P.M.
finals - 2:40 P.M.

1st heat: 1 Sutton (B); 2 Kearney (A); 3 _____; 4 16.2
2nd heat: 1 Branson (A); 2 Widener (A); 3 _____; 4 15.4
3rd heat: 1 Richardson (A); 2 Fellie (A); 3 _____; 4 10.4
1 _____; 2 _____; 3 _____; 4 _____

FINALS: 1 Richardson (A); 2 Ellis (A); 3 Branson (A)
4 Kearney (A); 5 Widener (A); time 10.1

Last year's winner G. C. Ellis - Exeter - 10.4 sec.

Record Holder: Howard E. Caldwell - Moses Brown - 9.9 sec. - 1940

Mile Run: Finals - 2:45 P.M.

Won by 1 Wood (A); 2 Allen (A); 3 Sharp (A)
4 Carleton (A); 5 Ellis (A); time 4:15.8

Last year's winner: H. I. Hall - Exeter - 4 minutes 49 sec.

Record Holder: Richard Hall - Exeter - 4 minutes 29.7 sec. - 1942

440 yard run: 3 P.M.

3 final divisions - places determined by times -

1st heat: 1 Krivitsky (W); 2 Kunkel (M); 3 Shaw (W) 50.2
4 _____; 5 _____.

2nd heat: 1 Richards (W); 2 Thompson (A); 3 Stoltman (A) 53.6
4 _____; 5 _____.

3rd heat: 1 Eaton (M); 2 Barber (E); 3 Lee (A) 53.7
4 _____; 5 _____.

won by: 1 Krivitsky (W); 2 Kunkel (M); 3 Shaw (W)
4 Richards (W); 5 Eaton (M); time 50.2

Last year's winner: Tie between Krivitsky - Worcester & Stoltman - Andover - 50.6 sec.

Record Holder: Theodore Withington - Exeter Academy 0 50.2 sec.-1941

220 low hurdles: trials - 3:15 P.M.

finals - 4:15 P.M.

1st heat: 1 Tyler (A); 2 Balmer (W); 3 Kunkel (M); 4 26.0

2nd heat: 1 Barnes (E); 2 Ellis (W); 3 _____; 4 27.2

3rd heat: 1 Kramer (E); 2 _____; 3 Cradd (M); 4 28.3
Libby (W)
1 _____; 2 _____; 3 _____; 4 _____

FINALS: 1 Tyler (A); 2 Kramer (E); 3 Barnes (E)
4 Libby (W); 5 Balmer (W); time 25.5

Last year's winner: J. Rogers - Andover - 26.4 sec

Record Holder: William Flint - St. John's Prep - 23.9 sec. - 1941

220 yard run: trials - 3:30 P.M.

finals - 4:00 P.M.

1st heat: 1 Parrish (A); 2 Rasmussen (M); 3 _____; 4 22.5

2nd heat: 1 Sutton (S.D); 2 Ellis (E); 3 Shaw (W); 4 22.5

3rd heat: 1 Krivitsky (W); 2 Rehder (A); 3 Jackeline; 4 23
1 _____; 2 _____; 3 _____; 4 _____

FINALS: 1 Krivitsky (W); 2 Rasmussen (M); 3 Parrish (A)
4 Ellis (E); 5 Sutton (S.D); time 22.0

Last year's winner: Krivitsky - Worcester - 23 sec.

Record Holder: Howard E. Caldwell - Moses Brown - 20.7 sec. - 1941

880 yard run: 3:45 P.M.

2 final divisions - places determined by times -

1st heat: 1 J. Hub (A); 2 Montgomery (E); 3 T. Hubbard (M)
4 Hubbell (H); 5 Boode (M B). 2:08.7

2nd heat: 1 Hubbell (H); 2 Boode (A); 3 Ellis (H)
4 T. Hubbard (M B); 5 Mattson (E). 2:06.5

3rd heat: 1 _____; 2 _____; 3 _____
4 _____; 5 _____.

won by: 1 Hubbell (H); 2 J. Hub (H); 3 Montgomery (E)
4 Boode (A); 5 Ellis (H); time 2:06.5

Last year's winner: I. May - Andover - 2:07.2 sec

Record Holder: Walter Bennet - Hebron Academy - 2 min. 1.5 sec. 1942

Farnell (M B)
Wilmerding (M)
Johnson (M)
Shannon (E)
Belknap (E)
Hubbard (A)
Kish (M)

FIELD EVENTS

BROAD JUMP - 1 P.M.

1 Sutton (A.D.); 2 Lachelle (E); 3 Mello (E)
 4 Wells (E); 5 Long (A.D.). distance 21'

Last year's winner: C. S. Richardson - Andover - 20 ft. 7 inches
 Record Holder: Robert Daggett - Coburn Classical - 22' 7-3/8"-1941

HIGH JUMP - 1 P.M.

1 Palmeri (D); 2 Tarrant (E); 3 Wells (E)
 4 _____; 5 _____. height 5' 8 1/2"

Last year's winner: Tie between R.C. Mello - Exeter & B. Campbell -
 Worcester: 5 ft. 9 in.
 Record Holder: Charles Richardson - Moses Brown - 6' 1-3/4" - 1941

POLE VAULT - 1 P.M.

1 Appel (A); 2 Wells (E); 3 Sally (E)
 4 Wells (A.D.); 5 Appelton (E). height 12'

Last year's winner: G. Appel - Andover - 11 ft. 8 in.
 Record Holder: Richmond Morcum - Thayer Academy - 12' 4" - 1940

JAVELIN THROW - 1 P.M.

1 Richard (M); 2 Wells (E); 3 Wells (E)
 4 Macomber (A); 5 Wells (A). distance 168' 5"

Last year's winner: E. C. Carter - Andover - 162 ft. 3 in.
 Record Holder: Frederick Olive - Cushing - 167' 7-1/2" - 1941

DISCUS THROW - (immediately after the hammer)

1 Curtis (A); 2 Edge (A); 3 Parish (A)
4 Wright (A); 5 Lowell (C). distance 131' 1/2"

Last year's winner: L. Edge - Andover - 129 ft. 9-1/2 in.

Record Holder: Steve McKee - Andover - 135 ft. 2-1/4 in.

HAMMER THROW - 1 P.M.

1 OSDEN (A); 2 Edwards (MB); 3 M. Murphy (E)
4 MASON (A); 5 Gibbs (MB). distance 150' 1 7/8"

Last year's winner: R. Neuhoff - Andover - 176 ft. 9 in.

Record Holder: James Burnham - Andover - 184 ft. 1 in.

SHOT PUT - 1 P.M.

1 Edge (A); 2 Hall (MB); 3 Parish (A)
4 R. Clark (MB); 5 Wright (A). distance 49' 6 1/4"

Last year's winner: N. Nourse - Andover - 50 ft.

Record Holder: Chester Lakowski - Dean Academy - 53 ft. 8 in. 1940

SCORE CARD

First place counts 5 points;
second, 4; third, 3; fourth, 2; fifth, 1.

	Andover	Exeter	Cushing	Dean	Governor Dummer	Kimball Union	Milton	Moses Brown	Thayer	Wilbraham	Worcester
One Mile Run	5		1				~~2~~ 4	9			
440 Yards Run							4	3		3	5
120 Yards Hurdles	4	5		1			3	2			
100 Yards Dash	1	6					5	3			
880 Yards Run	6	3					5			1	
220 Yards Hurdles	5	7		1		2					
220 yards Dash	3	2			1			4			5
High Jump	1 1/2	7 3/4	4 1/2	5			4 1/2	3 1/2			
Pole Vault	8 1/2	4 1/2			2						
Shot Put	9							6			
Javelin Throw	3	3						9			
Broad Jump	10	9			5						1
Hammer Throw	7	3						5			
Discus Throw	12		1			2					
TOTALS	64 3/4	44 1/4	23 1/2	7	8	4	17 1/2	41 3/4	6	4	11

LONG LAKE LODGE

NO. BRIDGTON MAINE

SUMMER TUTORING SCHOOL

PRESENTATION FORMAL AND EMPHASIS ON
PHYSICAL FITNESS

45th Season

Opens July Seventh

BOOKLETS MAY BE OBTAINED FROM
MONVILLE PECK, 1 HIGHLAND VILLAGE, ANDOVER
KENNETH SUMMERS, SALEM ST., ANDOVER
STEPHEN GORUTA, 254 JO MAIN ST., ANDOVER

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21, 1947

OPPONENT: Lawrence

RESULT: Andover 23 Lawrence 49

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy- sloppy track as usual

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: maybe one

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Foucher turned in his usual fine performance
by winning the broad jump, 19'10", high jump,
5'7", and the 120 low hurdles, 15.0 sec.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Local Track Team Wins At Andover

Foucher Takes Three First Places as Blue and White Squad Defeats Academy Jayvees, 49 To 23--Matthews Wins Both Dashes

The Lawrence high track team defeated the junior varsity squad at Phillips Andover Academy yesterday afternoon, 49 to 23. Frank Foucher was a triple winner, taking the honors in the high and broad jumps, the 120-yard low hurdles and placing second in the 220-yard dash. Donald Matthews won both dashes, the 100 and 220-yard events, while Bob Ryley captured the quarter-mile. John Papazian won the shot put.

Lawrence high has been picked to meet Boston College high and Lynn English in the relays in the state meet at Newton Saturday, while Central Catholic will run against Haverhill, Lexington and North Quincy in Class B.

The summary:

100-yard dash: Won by Matthews, L.; second, Goodnoun, A.; third, Counselman, A. Time: 10.7s.

220-yard dash: Won by Matthews, L.; second, Foucher, L.; third, Counselman, A. Time: 23.8s.

440-yard run: Won by Ryley, L.; second, Henderson, A.; third, tie, McCarthy and Hennessey, L. Time: 56.8s.

880-yard run: Won by Blackburn, A.; second, Horne, A.; third, McGurren, I. Time: 2m. 12.3s.

120-yard low hurdles: Won by Foucher, L.; second, Kothman, L.;

third, Fly, A. Time: 15s.

Broad jump: Won by Foucher, L.; second, Clement, A.; third, Trignani, L. Distance: 19 ft. 10 in.

High jump: Won by Foucher, L.; second, tie, Gagnon, L. and Bildstein, A. Height: 5 ft. 7 in.

Shot put: Won by Papazian, L., 41 ft. 10½ in.; second, Sanderson, L., 41 ft. 5 in.; third, Turner, A., 38 ft. 5 in.

Tribune May 22



FIELD EVENTS

(HAMMER - JAVELIN - POLE VAULT - all start at 2:00 P.M.)

Broad Jump - 2:30; High Jump after Pole Vault;
Shot Put after Hammer and the Discus after Shot)

ANDOVER

Hammer - 2 P.M.

EXETER

son, J. - 68
den, J.G. - 67
ury, R. - 66
hnson, W. - 65
cker, D. - 64Murphy, R.W. - 131
Huck, C.M. - 132
Ober, R.N. - 133Won by: *Ogden* 159' 1"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Mason*
R. Neuhoff - Andover - 182 ft. 7 in.
J. McLaughry - Andover - 183 ft. 4 inthird- *Murphy*

Pole Vault - 2 P.M.

pel, G. - 84
eney, R. - 83
sley, R. - 82Molloy, J.S. - 120
Ellis, W.C. - 119
Mello, R.C. - 116
Hamilton, G.F. - 117
Cousins, H.B. - 118Won by: *Appel* 13' 13/4"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Mello*
G. Appel - Andover - 11 ft. 4 in.
K. Brown - Andover - 13 ft. 1/2 in. - 1931third- *Barby*

Javelin - 2 P.M.

comber, W. - 73
lligan, N. - 87
ffens, W.E. - 72
dgood, C. - 71Ellis, G.C. - 101
Montgomery, G.S. - 107
Mello, R.C. - 116Won by: *Macomber* 161' 5"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Ellis*
E.C. Carter - Andover - 169 ft.
T. Lacey - Exeter - 189 ft. - 1936third- *Selfers*

Broad Jump - 2:30

iffin, R. - 77
ackson, W. - 76
ngstrom, W. - 75
ewster, D. - 74Weller, R.H. - 100
Lachelier, F.C. - 103
Mello, R.C. - 116
Ellis, G.C. - 101Won by: *Mello* 20' 9"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Griffin - Lachelier*
C.S. Richardson - Andover - 20 ft. 8 1/2 in.
M. Gould - Andover - 24 ft. 1/2 in.

third-

High Jump (immediately after Pole Vault)

abbard, F. - 81
ohler, C. - 80
ildstein, R. - 79
ay, L. - 78Belknap, R.L. - 114
Taggart, C.L. - 115
Mello, R.C. - 116Won by: *Hubber* *Hubber* *Ray*
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second-
Tie - K. Griffiths (A) C. Kohler (a) - 5 ft. 8 in
J. Badman - Andover - 6 ft. 3 1/8 in. - 1933

third-

Shot Put (immediately after Hammer)

adley, F. - 70
acomber, W. - 73McAlpin, B.B. - 111
Beaulieu, L.F. - 110
Vokey, R.S. - 112
Jackman, D.C. - 113Won by: *F. Age* 47' 11"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Macomber*
N. Nourse - Andover - 51 ft. 11 1/2 in.
C. Millor - Exeter - 52 ft. 8 1/2 in. - 1943third- *Bradley*

Discus (immediately after Shot)

dge, L. - 69
radley, F. - 70
acomber, W. - 73
idgood, C. - 71Beaulieu, L.F. - 110
Vokey, R.S. - 112
Jackman, D.C. - 113
Fuller, H.S. - 121Won by: *Bradley* 130' 2"
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:second- *Edge*
L. Edge - Andover - 122 ft. 2 in.
S.V. McKee - Andover - 141 ft. - 1943Third- *Beaulieu*

Score-

	100 yard dash	High Hurdles	Mile Run	1/40 yard Run	Low Hurdles	220 yard dash	330 yard dash	Javelin Throw	Hammer Throw	Shot Put	Discus Throw	High Jump	Broad Jump	Pole Vault	TOTAL
ANDOVER	1	5	4	8	5	4	4	6	8	9	2	4	2	6	79
EXETER	8	4	5	1	4	5	5	3	1	0	1	0	7	3	47

ANDOVER - EXETER TRACK MEET
at ANDOVER - SATURDAY, MAY 24, 1947

ENTRIES

ANDOVER

EXETER

RUNNING EVENTS

120 High Hurdles (3.3) - 2:30

✓ Mulligan, N. - 87
✓ Fenn, W. - 86
✓ Tyler, V. - 85

Krayer, R.S. - 102
Branson, J.W. - 106

Won by: *Tyler* 15.6
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Branson*
E. Gordon - Andover - 15 sec.
E. Gordon - Andover - 15.8 sec. - 1946

third- *Trayer*

100 yard dash - 2:45

✓ Winer, M.D. - 99
✓ Brewster, D. - 98
✓ Parrish, T.K. - 97

Ellis, G.C. - 101
Krayer, R.S. - 102
Weller, R.H. - 103

Won by: *Ellis* 10.2
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Krayer*
G.C. Ellis - Exeter - 10.3 sec.
F.W. Waterman - Exeter - 9 4/5 sec. - 1920

third- *Parrish*

Mile Run - 3:00

✓ Hodges, J.S. - 63
✓ Sharp, D. - 91
✓ Carlton, N. - 90
✓ Whitney, R.L. - 89
✓ Hayes, P. - 88
✓ Chittick, J.M. - 93

Carbonneau, A.F. - 124
Scudder, T. - 125
Johnson, C.E. - 126
Philip, L.F. - 127

Won by: *Carbonneau* 4.56.9
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Sharp*
H.J. Hall - Exeter - 4.56.5
S. Swede - Exeter - 4.26 4/5 - 1925

third- *Carlton*

440 yard run - 3:15

✓ Thompson, G. - 96
✓ Flerlage, S. - 95
✓ Rutan, F.E. - 94

Procter, A.W. - 128
Brooke, P.A. - 123
Hummel, D.B. - 130

Won by: *Thompson* 54.7
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Flerlage*
H. Stoltman - Andover - 54.3 sec.
E.G. Smith - Exeter - 49 1/5 - 1918

third- *Brooke*

220 yard low hurdles - 3:30

✓ Mulligan, N. - 87
✓ Fenn, W. - 86
✓ Tyler, V. - 85

Krayer, R.S. - 102
Branson, J.W. - 106

Won by: *Tyler* 26
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Branson*
J. Rogers - Andover - 26 sec.
D. Donahue - Andover - 24 2/5 sec. - 1937

third- *Trayer*

220 yard dash - 3:45

✓ Winer, M.D. - 99
✓ Brewster, D. - 98
✓ Parrish, T.K. - 97

Ellis, G.C. - 101
Lachelier, F.C. - 104
Peckham, C.H. - 105

Won by: *Flerlage* 23.2
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Parrish*
S. Paradise - Andover - 22.7 sec.
F. Lane - Exeter - 21 3/5 sec. - 1932

third- *Winer*

880 yard run - 4:00

✓ Chittick, J.M. - 93
✓ Seede, R. - 92
✓ Sharp, D. - 91

Montgomery, G.S. - 107
Masters, F.R. - 108
Pfeiffenberger - 109

Won by: *Montgomery* 2:09.9
Last year's winner:
Meet Record:

second- *Chittick*
I. May - Andover - 2 min. 6.8 sec.
A. O'Neil - Exeter - 1925

third- *Seede*

TRACK TEAM FACES RED; WINS N. E. CHAMPIONSHIP



Co-captain Thompson in working clothes



Edge shows his teeth



Andover Holds Edge In Seasons' Records

Ft. Devens, Brown, Bowdoin Downed During Successful Track Year

Facing Exeter tomorrow in the last meet of the season, the Blue track team has achieved the excellent record of five wins and one loss, including a first place in the New England Prep School meet. The team led by co-captains Edge and Thompson suffered its only defeat in a closely contested match with the Harvard Freshmen.

In its first meet of the season a potent Andover track team overwhelmed Ft. Devens, 88 1-5 to 37 4-5. Paced by Edge's double wins in the shot put and discus, the Blue made a clean sweep of the weight events. Other double winners were Parrish, who took place in the 100 and 220, and Tyler, winning both the 120 high and 220 low hurdles. Also outstanding was Appel, who pole-vaulted twelve feet, six inches.

Brown Defeated 70-55

On the following Saturday the varsity trackmen took on and defeated a strong Brown J. V. squad 70 to 55. In this meet also the team's score was boosted decisively by wins in the weight events, Edge taking firsts in the shot put and discus, while Ogden coupled first in the hammer throw. Parrish then racked up double wins in the 100 and 220 as did Tyler in the 120 high and 220 low hurdles. Appel again won the pole-vault and Day took the high jump.

Winning by a three point margin, the Harvard Freshmen became the first team to overcome the Blue, 60-57 on May 3. With most of the events held in the cage because of bad weather, the meet consisted of an odd assortment of indoor and outdoor running distances. Among the winners were Parrish in the 300, Chittick in the 880, Seffens, throwing the

Continued on Page 4

Blue Holds Top in Season's Records

Continued from Page 1

javelin, Edge, as usual, taking the shot put, Day and Kohler, high jumping, and Appel in the pole vault.

Bowdoin Routed 73-53

The Bowdoin J. V.'s were the next to go down to defeat at the hands of the Blue track team, on the following Wednesday by a score of 73 to 53. Here again Andover showed a decided superiority in the weight and field events, for it registered complete sweeps in the shot put, javelin, discus and high jump. Parrish as usual took first place in the 100 and 220.

However, the trackmen really reached their peak, when they travelled to Hanover to drub the Dartmouth Freshmen, 83 to 43. Although sweeping only one event, the hammer throw, the Blue succeeded in taking first place in every field event except the broad jump, with Appel exhibiting excellent pole-vaulting by his jump of thirteen feet.

Phillipian May 23



Phillipian May 23

...Predictions...

Faculty Predictions

Dr. Fness: Judging from the previous records of the track team this year, the meet should be a close one with the odds, however, slightly favoring Andover.

Mr. Benedict: Both teams have been running so fast this year that I haven't been able to keep up with their records... the meet will be a close one.

Mr. Tower: Don't let the victory in the Interscholastics make us overconfident. A dual meet is something else again. It may be closer than you think.

Mr. Shepard: I know it's going to be a close and hard-fought meet.

Mr. Sorota: We have a dark-horse in Gregory who may be the big surprise of the meet.

Mr. Harding: I can see a little sunlight through Shep's gloom.

Mr. Colby: A sure victory for the Blue is indicated by the words of that famous old Roman, Marcus Preposterus. I translate: "The Exonians are a sluggish tribe whose territories are far from the culture and refinement of civilization, and whose runners are of such incredible slowness that, like the muddy waters of the Piscataqua river, you cannot tell in which direction they are running."

Dr. Floyd: We ought to have a good edge on them... the mile looks pretty sharp... we'll nose them out in the 440.

Mr. Forbush: Explease it, pluse, Stolonel Coopnagle:

Gets lo, the weam is on the tay,
Over the field blere's a rue blave blolling;

Brat throken rine of gred and ray

Once more we're boward backling.

End sour attle bry bafar
As the Andarge chover throes gough,

And fer chor the storious glan-dard

Victorious Bloyal Rue,—here's to you by about 76 2/3 to 40 1/2.

Team Predictions

Gov Edge: If Gregg goes to bed early. . . ."

Gregg Thompson: "I'm like Shep — we might win."

Don Sharp: "We'll shave 'em by 25 points."

Bill Seffens: "We might be able to squeeze 'em out, 96-30."

Bill Fenn: "If the score goes as high as the Moose, we'll be safe."

Don Brewster: "We'll be the VICTors by 20 points if they don't upset our APPEL-cart."

Bob Griffin: "It'll be a Blue day for Exeter."

Bob Lasley: "If the Schnozz throws as far as the end of his nose, we'll win."

Bill Macomber: "If we sweep the field events, we'll win by seven points."

Vic Tyler: "I bought my cigar this morning."

Pete Day: "With some of Bob Leete's raw beef, and doused with Bronc's new wintergreen, we'll do 'what the founders planned'."

Bob Reede: "They'll Parrish by our Sharp Edge."

Jim Mason: "It's a cinch."

Pete Ogden: "74-52."

Stn Mulligan: "We'll lose."

BarBa Bones feels a little out of place in an all sports issue of *The Phillipian* (remember, this column is written by a mere woman"), but, notwithstanding, we wish the track team the best of luck, which it won't need too badly, judging from the terrific brawn in white shorts seen by us on our numerous walks. Although our efforts are undoubtedly unnecessary, we'll have our fingers crossed tomorrow, hoping that the Exeter boys who swagger so proudly past our gates will skulk back, hiding their heads. As so many of our dignified old trees now say, "RAKE THE RED."

Exeter Wins 3, Loses One For Season

Captain Ellis Leads Red To A Runner-up In Interscholastics

By BILL GUEST
(Exonian Reporter)

The Red and Gray varsity spring track team enjoyed a very successful season, copping three out of four dual meets and placing second in the New England Interscholastics. This spring the team was ably coached by Ralph A. Loveshin and captained by Corky Ellis.

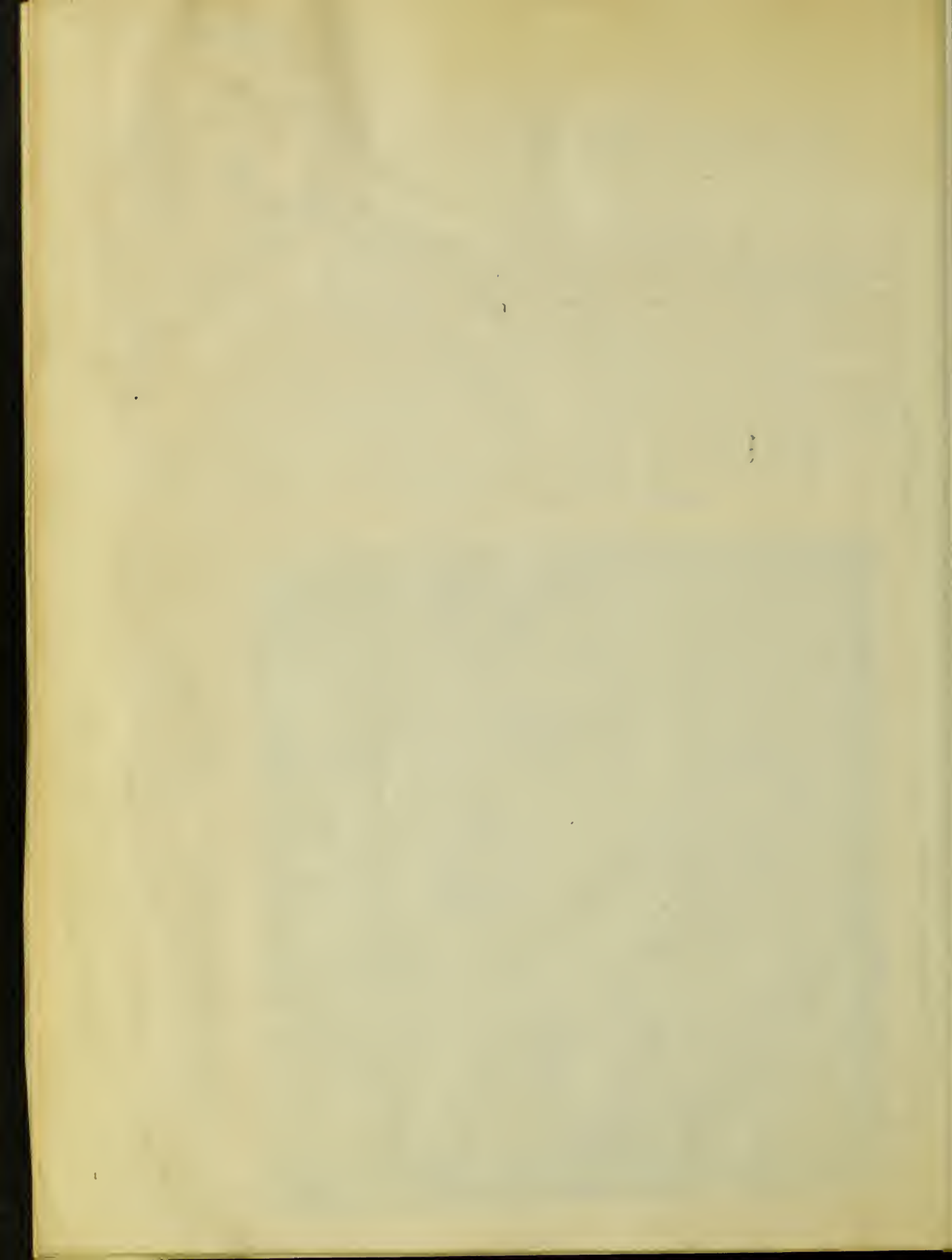
In the opening meet of the season, Exeter walloped a mediocre Worcester Academy squad, 82 to 35. The whole team performed well, as witnessed by the five Exeter sweeps. Star performers of the afternoons were Bob Mello and Bob Krayner, with 12½ and 11 points respectively. Mello placed first in the pole vault and the broad jump, and was in a six-way tie for first in the high jump. Krayner took a first in the 220 low hurdles and placed second in the 100 yard dash and the 120 yard high hurdles. Highlight of the afternoon was Captain Corky Ellis' heave of 162 feet, 10 inches in the javelin.

Harvard Hands Red First Loss

The second meet of the season saw the Harvard Freshman team edge Exeter, 65 to 57. The meet was close up to the very last event, the broad jump, in which the Freshmen placed first for the margin of victory.

Captain Corky Ellis, with 13 points, and Jim Branson, with ten, were the P. E. A. high scorers for the afternoon, while Bob Masters ran by far the best race of the day when he put on a terrific sprint from fourth position in the half mile to capture first.

The P. E. A. track team triumphed again when it defeated the M. I. T. Freshman track squad, 64 to 62, at M. I. T. Although the "Engineers" racked up eleven firsts to Exeter's three, the Red and Gray trackmen gained almost every second or third, which was enough to win. In the pole vault, Exeter's first five men were all tied for first at the low height of nine feet, six inches. Bob Krayner was high scorer for P. E. A. with 11 points.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 24, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 79 Exeter 47

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: judges: E. Brooks, F. Ellis, G. Mather
timers: H. Bucci, H. Buckley, F. Boyce, F. Humphries

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours 15 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: a beautiful sunny day, but
too hot. some cloudiness later in
the afternoon helped to cool the
hot sun.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 2000 including 80 from
Exeter

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Two more

records fellas tyler romped away with the hurdle honors in 15.6 seconds to better by .2 of a second Ed Gordon's record of last year. George Appel ~~444~~ broke another record in the pole vault by soaring 13'1 3/4" to ~~100~~ top Keith Brown's mark of 13'1/2". Ogden threw his best hammer of the year in competition by tossing it 159'1". Hubbard, Kohler, and Day came through in an unexpected tie in the high jump for first place. one of the outstanding races of the day was provided by Gregg Thompson and Stu Flerlage as they took first and second, respectively, in the 440. tyler was andover's only double winner as he took the 220 low hurdles in 20.0 seconds. Ellis was by far Exeter's star, placing in two 5 point slots (220 and 100) and adding on 3 more points in the javelin.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

Appel, Tyler Set New Records In 79-47 Win

Co-Captains Edge, Thompson Take Firsts; Ellis of Red, Tyler Win Two

Climaxing an excellent season, the Andover track team defeated Exeter, 79-47, last Saturday. Captain Corky Ellis of Exeter and Vic Tyler of Andover were double winners, Ellis in the 100 and 220 yard dashes, and Tyler in the 100 and 220 yard hurdles. Two new records were set. George Appel, in an example of magnificent Sharpe out in the mile, with Carle-

vaulting, cleared 13 feet 1 3/4 inches, breaking the old record of Thompson won the 440, and 13 feet 1/2 inch, set by Keith Flerlage came in second. The finish in the 880 was so close to a tie that very few onlookers, even those near the finish line, knew who had won. The final decision was that Montgomery of Exeter was first and Chittick second. Ogden pulled through for another victory in the hammer throw, Mason taking second. Macomber of Carbonneau of Exeter edged Andover won the javelin throw,

followed by Ellis of Exeter. Mello of Exeter won the broad jump, while in the high jump there was a three-way tie for first among Hubbard, Day, and Kohler, all of Andover.

Andover swept the shot put, Co-Captain Edge, just out of the Infirmary, taking first, Macomber second, and Bradley third. Bradley won the discus throw, with Edge second.

Summary

100 yard dash—Won by Ellis (E); 2nd, Kraye (E); 3rd, Parrish (A). Time: 10.2 sec.

120 yard high hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2nd, Branson (E); 3rd, Kraye (E). Time: 15.6 sec. (New meet record)

220 yard dash—Won by Ellis (E); 2nd, Parrish (A); 3rd, Winer (A). Time: 23.2 sec.

220 yard low hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2nd, Branson (E); 3rd, Kraye (E). Time: 26 sec.

440 yard run—Won by Thompson (A); 2nd, Flerlage (A); 3rd, Brooke (E). Time: 54.7 sec.

880 yard run—Won by Montgomery (E); 2nd, Chittick (A); 3rd, Beede (A). Time: 2:9.9.

Mile run—Won by Carbonneau (E); 2nd, Sharpe (A); 3rd, Carleton (A). Time: 4:56.9.

Hammer throw—Won by Ogden (A); 2nd, Mason (A); 3rd, Murphy (E). Distance: 159 ft. 1 in.

Pole vault—Won by Appel (A); 2nd, Mello (E); 3rd, Lasley (A). Height: 13 ft. 1 3/4 in. (New meet record)

Javelin throw—Won by Macomber (A); 2nd, Ellis (E); 3rd, Sefens (A). Distance: 164 ft. 5 in.

Broad jump — Won by Mello (E); 2nd, tie between Griffin (A) and Lachelier (E). Distance: 20 ft. 9 in.

High jump — Tie among Hubbard (A), Day (A), and Kohler (A). Height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Shot put—Won by Edge (A); 2nd, Macomber (A); 3rd, Bradley (A). Distance: 47 ft. 11 in.

Discus throw—Won by Bradley (A); 2nd, Edge (A); 3rd, Beau-lieu (E). Distance: 130 ft. 2 in.

Phillipian

May 30



Andover Routs Exeter in Track; Two Marks Fall

[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

ANDOVER, May 24—George Appel and Vic Tyler performed record breaking feats in the pole vault and 120-yard high hurdles, respectively, to set the pace for Andover's track team as it swept over rival Exeter today, 79 to 47.

Appel vaulted 13 feet, 1¾ inches to better by 1¼ inches the meet mark set by Brown of Andover in 1931. Tyler clipped 2-10ths of a second off the hurdles mark of 15.8.

Tyler was Andover's lone double winner as he also led the field in the 220-yard low hurdles event. Exeter's standout was Co-captain Ellis, who scored twin victories in the 100 and 220-yard dashes.

120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2, Branson (E); 3, Krayer (E). Time—15.6s (new meet record).

220-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Tyler (A); 2, Branson (E); 3, Krayer (E). Time—26s.

100-Yard Dash—Won by Ellis (E); 2, Krayer (E); 3, Parrish (A). Time—10.2s.

220-Yard Dash—Won by Ellis (E); 2, Parrish (A); 3, Winer (A). Time—23.2s.

440-Yard Run—Won by Thompson (A); 2, Flerlage (A); 3, Brooke (E). Time—54.7s.

880-Yard Run—Won by Montgomery (E); 2, Chittick (A); 3, Beede (A). Time—2:09.9.

Mile—Won by Carbonneau (E); 2, Sharp (A); 3, Carlton (A). Time—4:56.9.

Broad Jump—Won by Mello (E); 2, 4fe between Griffin (A) and Lachelier (E). Distance—20 ft., 9 in.

High Jump—Tie for first among Hubbard, Kohler and Day (A). Height—5 ft., 3 in.

Shot Put—Won by Edge (A); 2, Macomber (A); 3, Bradley (A). Distance—45 ft., 11 in.

Pole Vault—Won by Appel (A); 2, Mello (E); 3, Lasley (A). Height—13 ft., 1¾ in. (new meet record).

Javelin Throw—Won by Macomber (A); 2, Ellis (E); 3, Seffens (A). Distance—164 ft., 5 in.

Hammer Throw—Won by Ogden (A); 2, Mason (A); Murphy (E). Distance—159 ft., 1 in.

Discus Throw—Won by Bardley (A); 2, Edge (A); 3, Blaulieu (E). Distance—130 ft., 2 in.

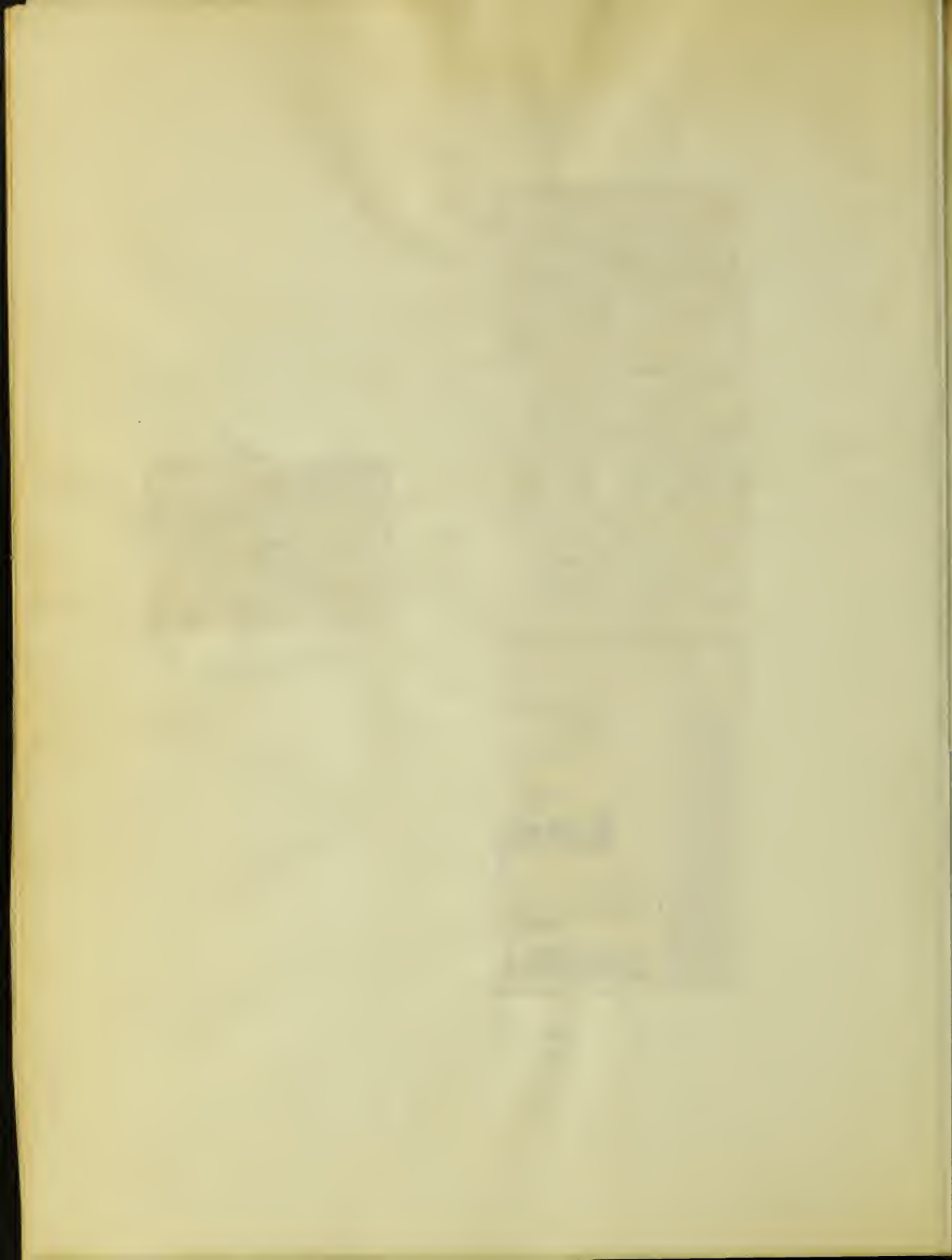
Andover Tops Exeter in Track

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ANDOVER, Mass., May 24 — The Andover track team, inspired by George Appel's meet record-breaking pole vault of 13 feet 1¾ inches, defeated Exeter today, 79 to 47. Loyall Edge and Gregg Thompson, Andover co-captains, took first in shot put and 440, respectively.

N.Y. Times May 25

Herald May 25



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J. V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter J. V.

RESULT: Andover 72 Exeter 54

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Exeter officials

LENGTH OF GAME: about 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair but a slight wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Double winners were Conzelman, ~~running~~ scoring
in the 220 and 100, and Ned Mulligan in the
hurdles and the javelin. Blackburn's time in the
880 was quite good for a J. V. meet.

J. V. Track Team Routs Red, 72-54

Blue Gains in Track Events as Conzelman, Mulligan Net Two Wins

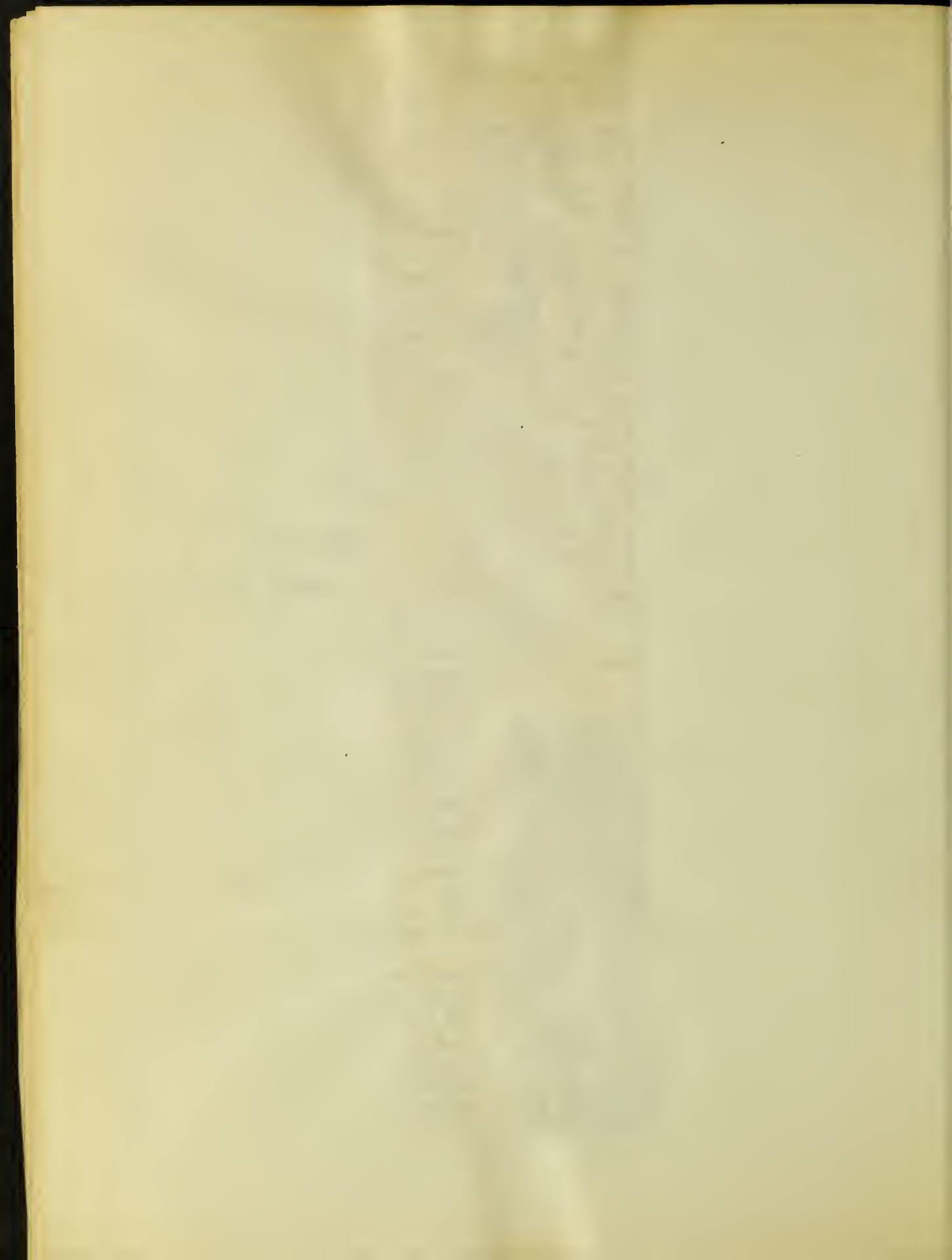
Showing a decisive advantage in the running events, the J. V. track team crushed an Exeter J. V. squad 72-54 in its final meet of the season at Exeter last Wednesday. While the trackmen swept but one event, the javelin throw, to the Red's two, the discus and the shot put, they managed to cop nine first places as against five for Exeter.

Paced by Conzelman's double wins in the 100 and 220, the Blue took all but one first place in the track events. Also counting in the 100 for Andover was Goodenow, who came in third. In the first event of the afternoon, Ed Mulligan and Adams placed first and second respectively in the 120 high hurdles. After another eight points were added to the Blue's score, when Whitney won first place in the mile run and Saunders took second, Mellon of Exeter racked up the Red's lone running victory, by taking first in the 220 low hurdles. Flynn, placing a very close second, and Torrance, third, also counted. The team's streak of wins was resumed when Segal won the 440 with George Henderson, second and when Blackburn took first in the 880.

Although Exeter swept both the discus and shot put, the Blue retaliated somewhat by taking all three places in the javelin throw, Ed Mulligan, the only other double winner of the meet, first, Sam Mulligan, second, and Steiner, third. In the hammer throw Tucker and Anderson made up to a large extent for losses in other weight events by taking first and second respectively. Though losing the high jump and the broad jump, Bildstein jumped high enough to secure second place, and Tom Henderson took third. Capturing another first place for the Blue was Linn, who won the pole vault.

Phillipian

May 30, 1947



SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1947

CAPTAIN: NAME William Clark Wood
HOME
ADDRESS Old Mill Road, Greenwich, Conn.

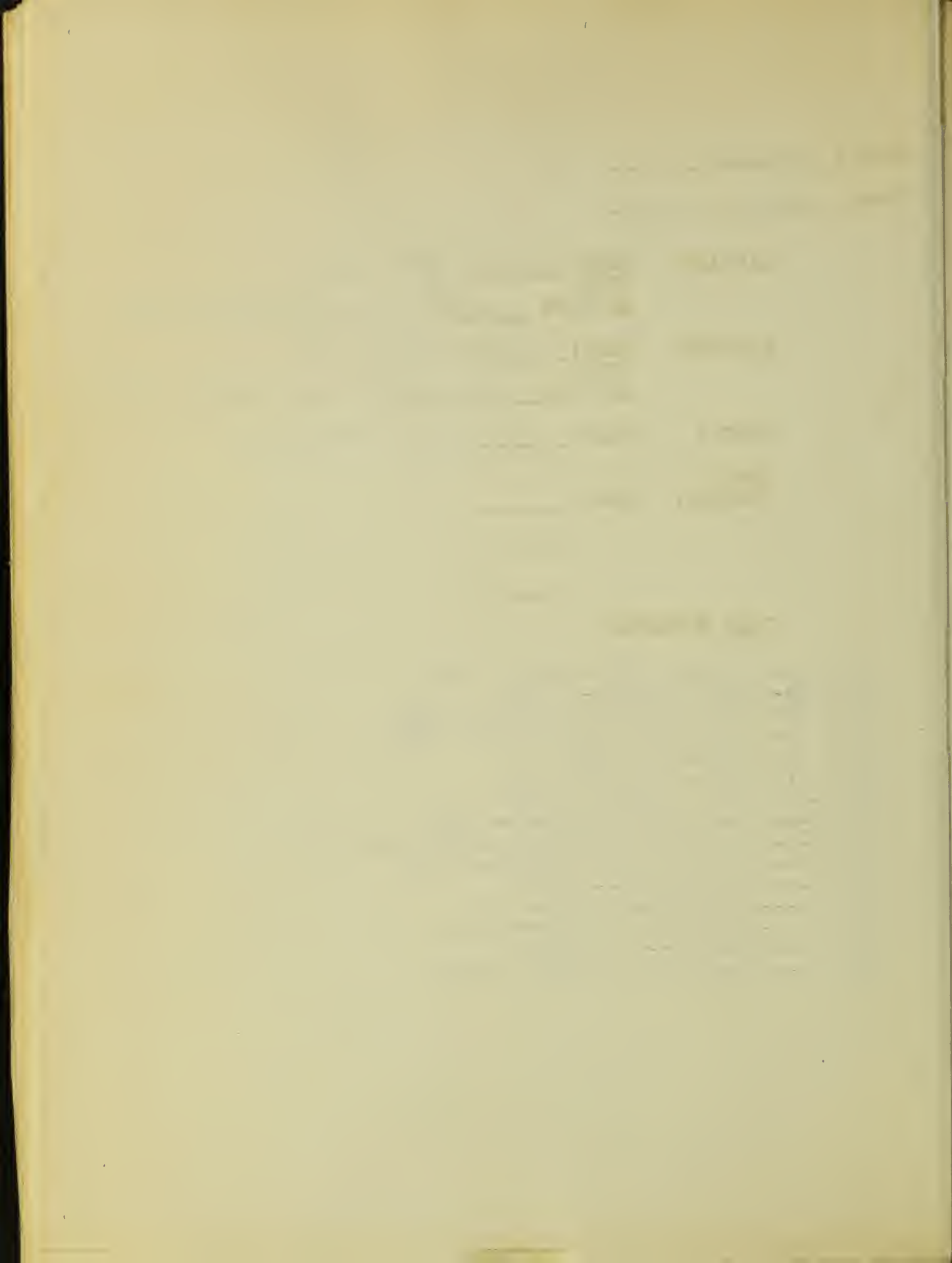
MANAGER: NAME: Robert Stimson Dulin
HOME
ADDRESS 1649 Lombardy Rd, Pasadena, Calif.

COACH: NAME Mr. George L. Follansbee

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

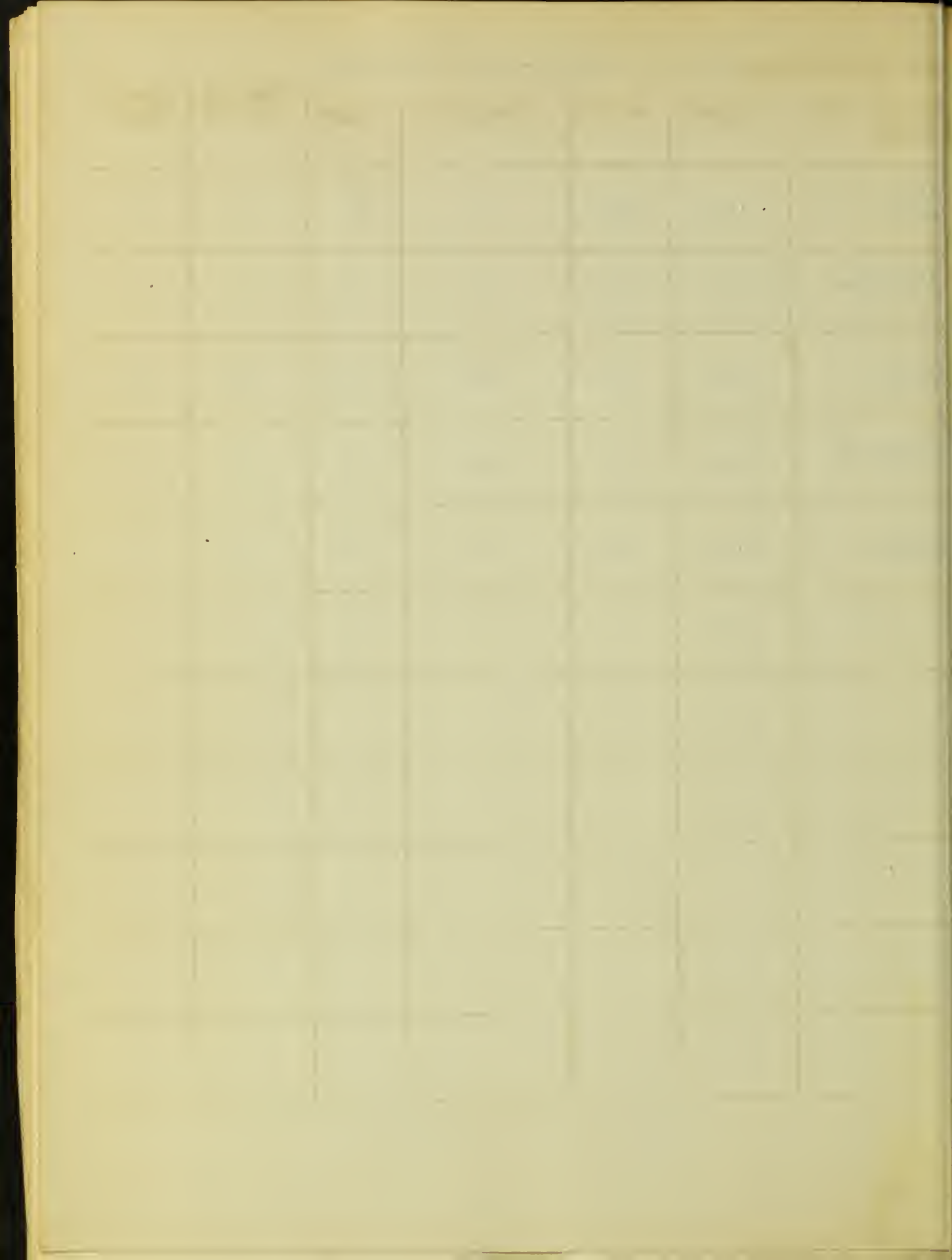
TEAM SCHEDULE:

April 16-- Everett High School-- Here
April 19-- Lynn English-- Here
April 23-- Dorchester High School-- Here
April 26-- Hyde Park High School-- Here
April 30-- Harvard-- Here
May 3----- Yale-- at New Haven
May 7----- Dean Academy-- Here
May 10----- Dartmouth Freshmen-- Here
May 14----- Univ. of New Hampshire J. V.'s-- Here
May 17----- Brown Univ. Freshmen-- Here
May 21----- St. Mark's-- Away
May 24----- Tilton Academy-- Here
May 28----- Worcester Academy-- Here
May 31----- Exeter-- at Exeter
June 7----- Deerfield Academy-- Here



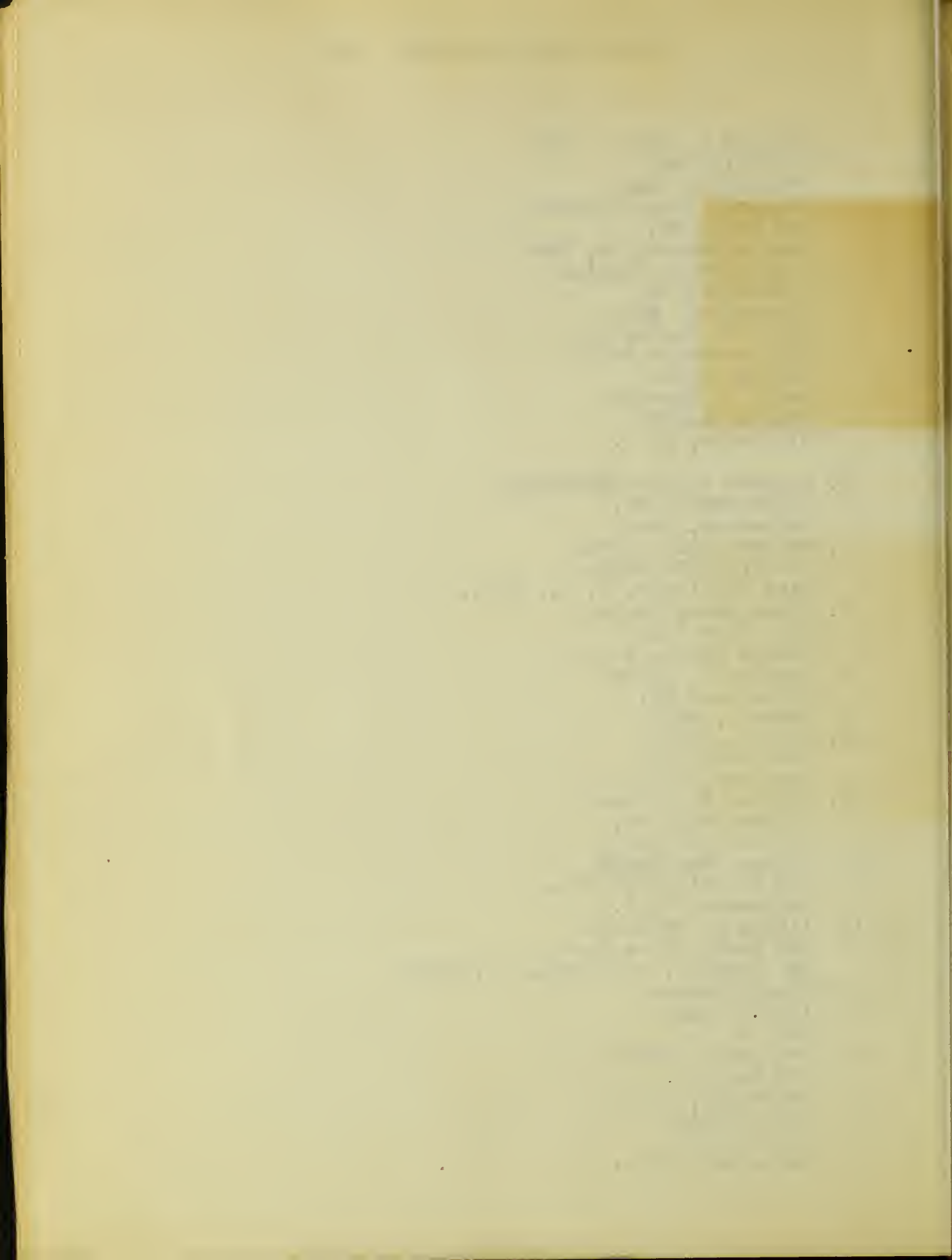
SQUAD STATISTICS: Varsity Baseball-1947

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
William C. Wood-Capt.	5'9"	155	LF	S	4	4
Winthrop Allegaert	6'	165	3B	S	2	2
John G. Clayton	6'	185	2B and CF	S	3	3
Harry Dunlap	6'	170	IB	U	3	2
Peter Fleming	6'4"	180	P	S	I	I
William Heffernan	6'½"	182	P	S	4	2
Walter S. Horne	6'	196	P and CF	U	4	3
Frank D. Lackey	5'10"	163	SS	S	4	3
Charles Leach	5'7"	184	IB	S	I	I
John Morris	6'1"	173	3B	S	I	I
William Rosenau	5'9"	190	C	S	4	3



Varsity Baseball Squad - 1947

1. William C. Wood - Capt.
Old Mill Road
Greenwich, Conn.
2. Winthrop John Allegaert
205 Homer St.
Newton Centre, 59, Mass.
3. John Gardner Clayton
8 Westford St.
Chelmsford, Mass.
4. Harry M. Dunlap Jr.
105 Brookside Road
Darien, Conn.
5. Peter E. Fleming
King's Highway
Middleton, N. J.
6. Raymond William Heffernan
15 Beechmont St.
Worcester, Mass.
7. Walter Sidney Horne
15 Meritoria Drive
East Williston, L. I., N. Y.
8. Frank Danby Lackey
1368 Park Lane
Pelham Manor, N. Y.
9. Charles A. Leach
92 Garland St.
Everett, Mass.
10. John A. Morris
1008 Essex St.
Lawrence, Mass.
11. William W. Rosenau
21 East 87th St.
New York, N. Y.
12. Wilbur John Smith
130 St. Nicholas Ave.
Englewood, N. J.
13. Albion H. Wardwell
645 Shady Drive East
Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburg, 16, Penn.
14. Robertt Warren
12 Pine Lane
Rye, N. Y.
15. Frederick Zonino
173 Ward St.
Naugatuck, Conn.
16. James Zonino
173 Ward St.
Naugatuck, Conn.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1947

OPPONENT: Everett High School

RESULT: A 3- E 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:35 - 3:46

OFFICIALS: Mr. Silva and Mr. Leet

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 11 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very cold, cloudy, windy;
game called because of
rain.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 - 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Dr. Fuess threw in the first ball.
2. Pete Fleming pitched his first game for Andover, striking out seven, allowing one hit, getting one for himself, and scoring a run.
3. Walt Horne got two for three, one of which was a double which scored Fleming.
4. John Clayton got one for two and scored two runs.
5. Game called in 6th because of rain.

ANDOVER 3, EVERETT 0

At Andover

ANDOVER					EVERETT H				
	ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a
Clayton, s	2	1	0	2	Har'gton, 2	2	0	4	0
Wood, lf.	2	1	0	0	Divenuti, 3	2	0	0	3
Horne, cf.	3	2	0	0	Dimott, lb.	2	1	6	0
Zonino, r.	3	0	1	0	Solios, .	2	0	1	0
Dunlap, lb	2	0	3	0	Morala, lf.	2	0	0	0
Morris, 3.	2	0	1	1	Childs, cf.	2	1	1	0
Warren, 2.	2	0	3	0	Putnam, r.	1	0	0	0
Rosensau, c	2	0	7	0	Trontini, c	2	0	3	0
Fleming, p	1	1	0	0	O'Connell, p.	1	0	0	3
					Buth'er, p	1	0	0	0
Totals...	19	5	15	3	Totals...	17	2	15	6
Innings.....	1	2	3	4	5				
Andover.....	1	0	2	0	0-3				
Runs—Clayton 2. Fleming. Error—									
Morala. First base on balls—Off Fleming									
7. off O'Connell 3.									

Although the Andover baseball season seems to have been temporarily stalled by New England Weather, nevertheless, two games have already been played, one of which was called in the fifth inning, while the other was won by the Blue. The first game with Everett, was opened by Dr. Fuess' second annual throw, this year to pitcher Pete Fleming. When the game was finally called after five innings, the Blue was ahead, 3-0, mainly because of Pete Fleming's pitching and Walt Horne's run-producing hits.

* * *

Everett Beaten, 3-0

With Dr. Fuess throwing out the first ball, Andover began their season by downing Everett High in an abbreviated game called after five full frames on account of rain. Pete Fleming pitched the team to victory allowing only two hits and walking only one man.

The first eleven men to face Fleming went down in order, five via the strikeout route before Di Mott beat out a bunt down the first base line. However the following batter Solio fanned for his second straight time, and the inning ended with Di Mott stranded on base.

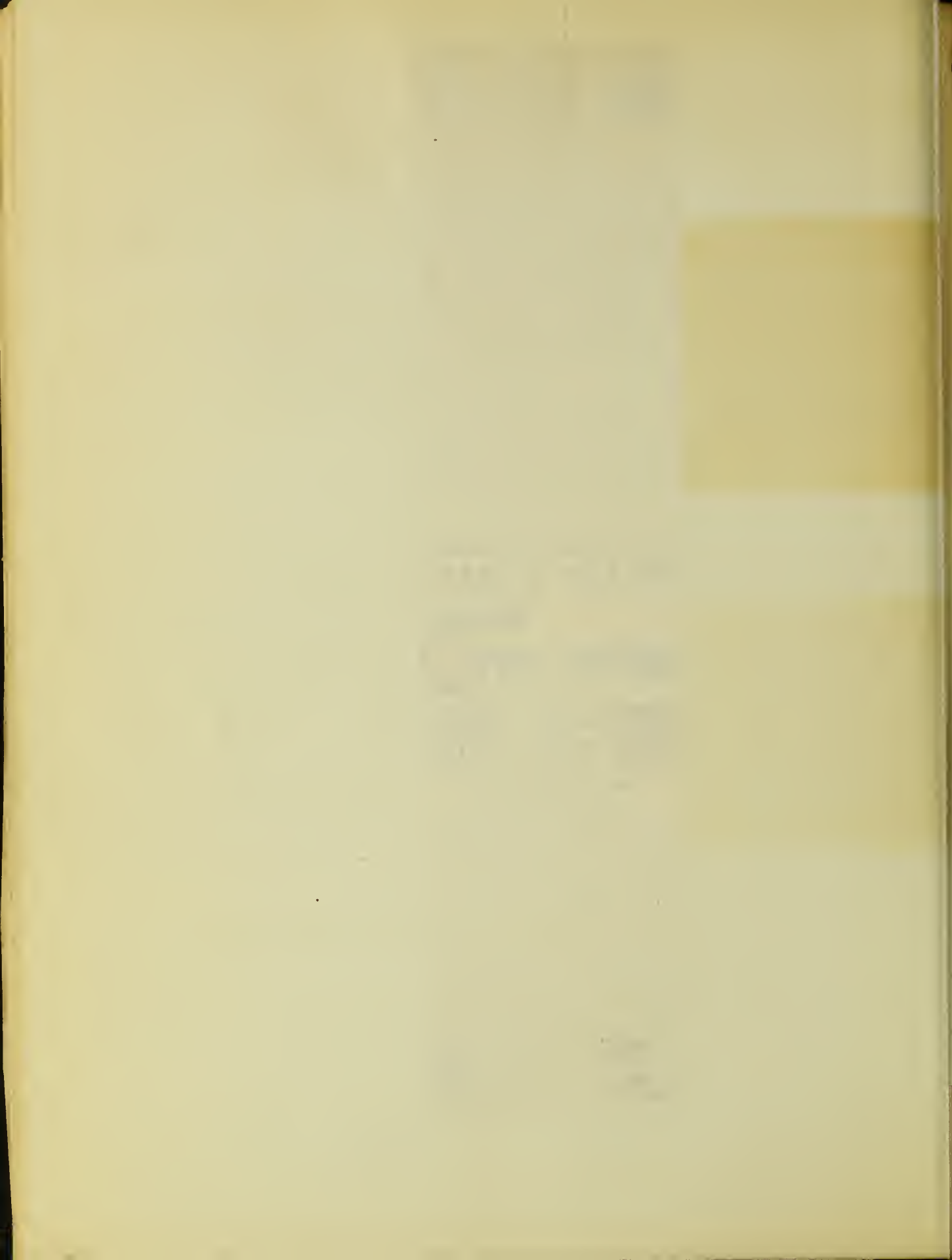
Walt Horne's timely hitting was also responsible in giving the team its opening win. After Johnny Clayton and Captain Bill Wood singled to start off our half of the first, Horne hit sharply to center driving in Clayton with the first run of the game. Wood who had turned toward second on his infield single was caught off the sack thereby being given credit for a hit on the play. The Blue nine went down in order in the second.

Fleming opened the third stanza with a clean single to left and Clayton followed with a base on balls. Wood sacrificed neatly. O'Connel to Di Mott and advanced both mates. Walt Horne then con-

nected with one and smacked it into left as Fleming and Johnny Clayton waltzed home. This was the end of the Blue scoring as O'Connell and his relief, Butenheiser, held the team hitless in the next two frames. In the last of the fifth Wardwell came in for Fleming but only pitched to one man before the game was called. The score stood 3-0.

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Clayton, ss	2	2	1	0	2	0
Wood, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	0
Horne, cf	3	0	2	0	0	0
Zonino, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dunlay, lb	2	0	0	3	0	0
Morris, 3b	2	0	0	1	1	0
Warren, 2b	2	0	0	3	0	0
Rosenau, c	2	0	0	1	0	0
Fleming, p	1	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	19	3	5	15	3	0



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 19, 1947

OPPONENT: Lynn English

RESULT: A 6--L.E. 5

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:20 - 4:38

OFFICIALS: Mr. Whelan--Mr. Leet

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 28 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125--150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. A very close game and the lead was exchanged several times during the game.
2. Wood hit two for two and scored two runs.
3. Rosenau brought Dunlap home in last half of the eighth on a double to center field.
4. Wardwell in turn got a single which drove Rosenau home to win the game.

SECOND FOR ANDOVER

At Andover

ANDOVER					LYNN ENGLISH				
ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a	
Clayton.s	5	1	3	1	Broth'rs.lf	4	1	3	0
Wood.lf	2	2	1	0	George.r	4	1	0	0
Hoene.cf	4	0	0	0	Carr.3	3	0	0	0
Zonino.r	3	1	0	0	Frangell.3	1	0	1	0
Leach.r	1	0	0	0	Ruddock.s	4	3	1	3
Dunlap.1	3	1	8	2	Whelan.2	3	1	0	1
Morris.3	3	1	2	3	M'Intosh.1	3	1	7	1
Warren.2	3	0	0	2	Knapp.cf	1	0	1	0
Rosenau.c	3	1	12	2	Babb.cf	2	0	1	0
Fleming.p	2	0	0	2	Pow'rs.cf.1	1	0	3	0
Wardwell.p	2	1	0	0	Cahill.c	3	0	6	2
					Flynn.c	1	0	0	0
					M'Q'lan.p	2	1	1	0
					Parr.p	2	1	0	2
Totals	31	8	27	12	Totals	34	9	24	9
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andover	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	x-6
Lynn Engl.	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0-5

Errors--Clayton. Dunlap 2. Rosenau. Whelan. Two-base hit--Rosenau. Struck out--By Fleming 6, by Wardwell 7, by McIntosh 5, by Parr 1. First base on balls--Off Wardwell 2, off McIntosh 1, off Parr 1.

* * *

Last Saturday's Lynn English game was close-fought all the way, with fluke hits and errors accounting for a great deal of the runs. Fleming again took the mound and pitched a terrific game until relieved by Al Wardwell in the sixth. Best hits of the day were Rosenau's double, tying the score and setting the scene for Wardwell's game-winning single. Both were hit in the eighth frame, and since Lynn couldn't score in their half of the ninth, the game ended, 6-5.

BLUE NINE DOWNS LYNN ENGLISH, 6-5

Fleming Stops Everett in Opener, 3-0; Horne's Hitting Instrumental

Andover's baseball team recorded its second straight victory when it edged Lynn English, 6-5, last Saturday. Previously Everett High had been beaten, 3-0, to start the spring campaign. In both games a combination of tight pitching and timely hitting provided the winning margin. In the Lynn

game, the visitors scored first on a scratch hit and an error, but the Blue went ahead in the third inning when three hard-hit singles by Clayton, Zonino, and Dunlap in addition to a walk for Captain Wood produced two runs. After Lynn tied up the ball game, Wood's ground ball single through the box coupled with a steal and an error sent Andover into the lead.

two of which were unearned and he also struck out six men.

Dunlap's wild throw into the plate trying for a double play allowed Lynn to pick up two more unearned runs which placed them in a momentary lead. However, Rosenau's perfect squeeze play brought Morris, who had singled and advanced to third on an infield out, in to score the tying run.

Rosenau Doubles

One run behind going into the eighth inning Rosenau tied up the game again with a tremendous blast to deep centerfield which scored Dunlap. He then scored the tie breaking run on Wardell's Texas leaguer to right.

Dividing the pitching for Andover were Pete Fleming and Wardwell. Fleming pitched the first five innings allowing two runs on but four hits and striking out six batters. He demonstrated perfect control by not walking a single player. Wardwell took over in the sixth and received credit for the victory. He permitted three runs,



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1947

OPPONENT: Dorchester High School

RESULT: A 4 - D 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:05 - 3:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Regan and Mr. Leet

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 - 60

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Dorchester had two errors while Andover had none.
2. Clayton batted three for four one of which was a double.
3. In second inning - there were five hits by Anover one of which was Wood's double and Morris, Rosenau, and Lackey scored one run apiece.
4. This was a seven inning game since it was played on a Thursday.

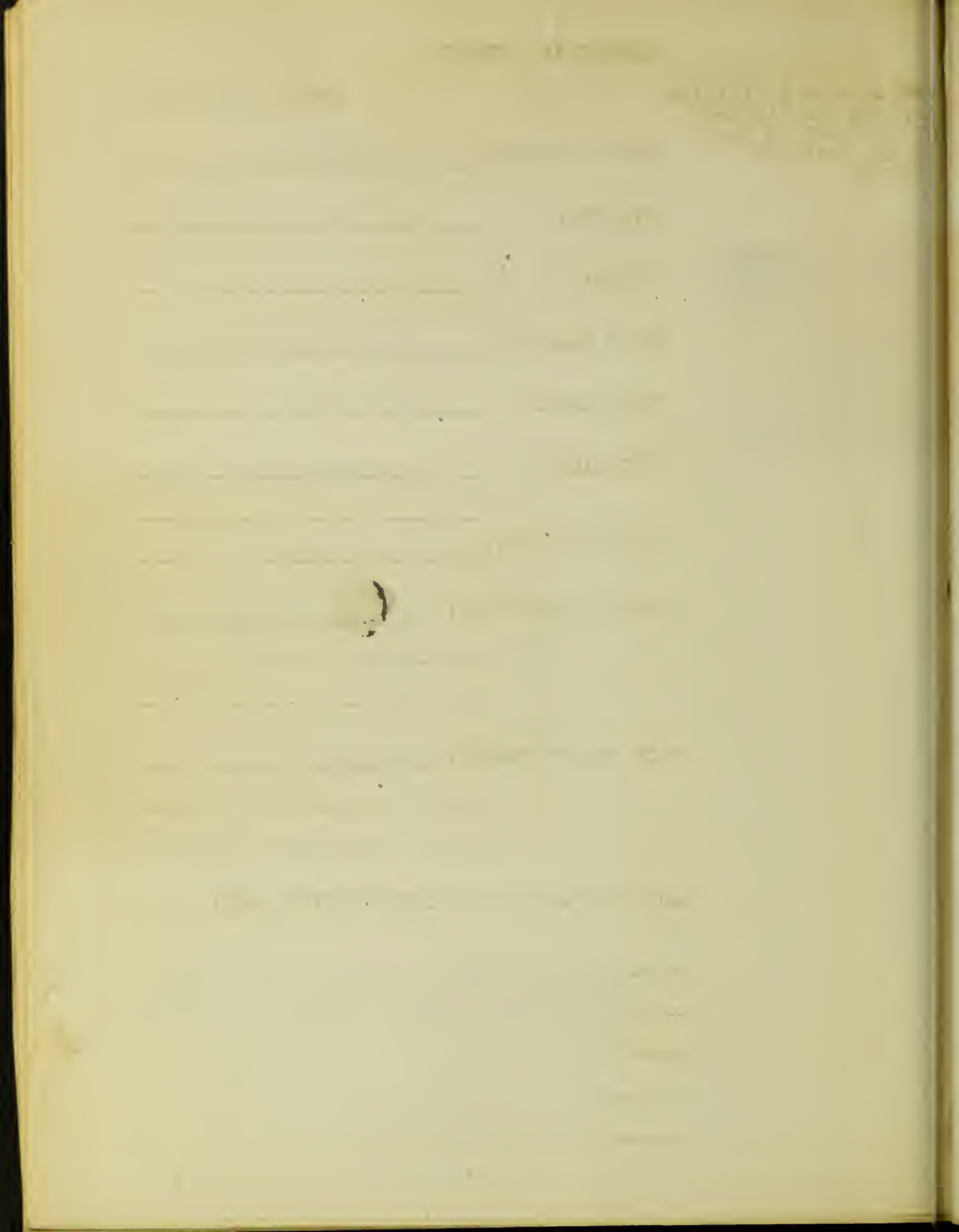
ANDOVER 4, DORCHESTER 0

At Andover

ANDOVER						DORCHESTER					
	ab	h	b	po	a		ab	h	b	po	a
Clayton, 2	4	3	1	0		Lee, r	2	0	0	0	
Wood, lf	2	1	0	0		Gilbert, s	3	1	0	1	
Horne, p	2	0	1	5		Carr, 2	3	0	1	3	
Heffer, n, p	0	0	0	0		Maguire, c	3	2	2	1	
F. Zoni, o, cf	3	0	0	0		Joyce, lf	3	0	0	0	
Dunlap, l	3	0	10	0		Larkin, cf	2	0	3	0	
Morris, s	3	1	1	2		Wilkin, s	3	0	2	2	
Leach, r	3	1	1	0		Cahill, l	1	1	5	0	
Rosenau, c	1	1	0	0		Harris, l	0	0	5	0	
J. Zoni, o, c	2	0	6	0		Walsh, p	3	0	0	0	
Lackey, s	3	0	1	2		Cupper	1	0	0	0	
Totals	26	7	21	9		Totals	24	4	18	7	

Innings..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Andover..... 0 3 0 1 0 0 x-4
Two-base hits—Wood, Clayton. Bases
on balls—By Horne 4, Walsh 3. Struck
out—By Horne 4, Hefferman 2, Walsh 4.

*Batted for Harris in 7th.



Dorchester, Hyde Park Fall Before Blue Nine

Wood's Double Ices First Game; To Face Yale Frosh, Dean Next

Andover's baseball squad downed its third and fourth straight opponents last week when they crushed Dorchester High, 4-0, and Hyde Park, 5-1. Due to the last few traces of the previous weekend's snow, the Dorchester game was postponed from Wednesday to Thursday. As a result, there were only seven innings in the game to allow Andover's players to attend afternoon classes. Next week the Blue will face Yale at New Haven and Dean at home.

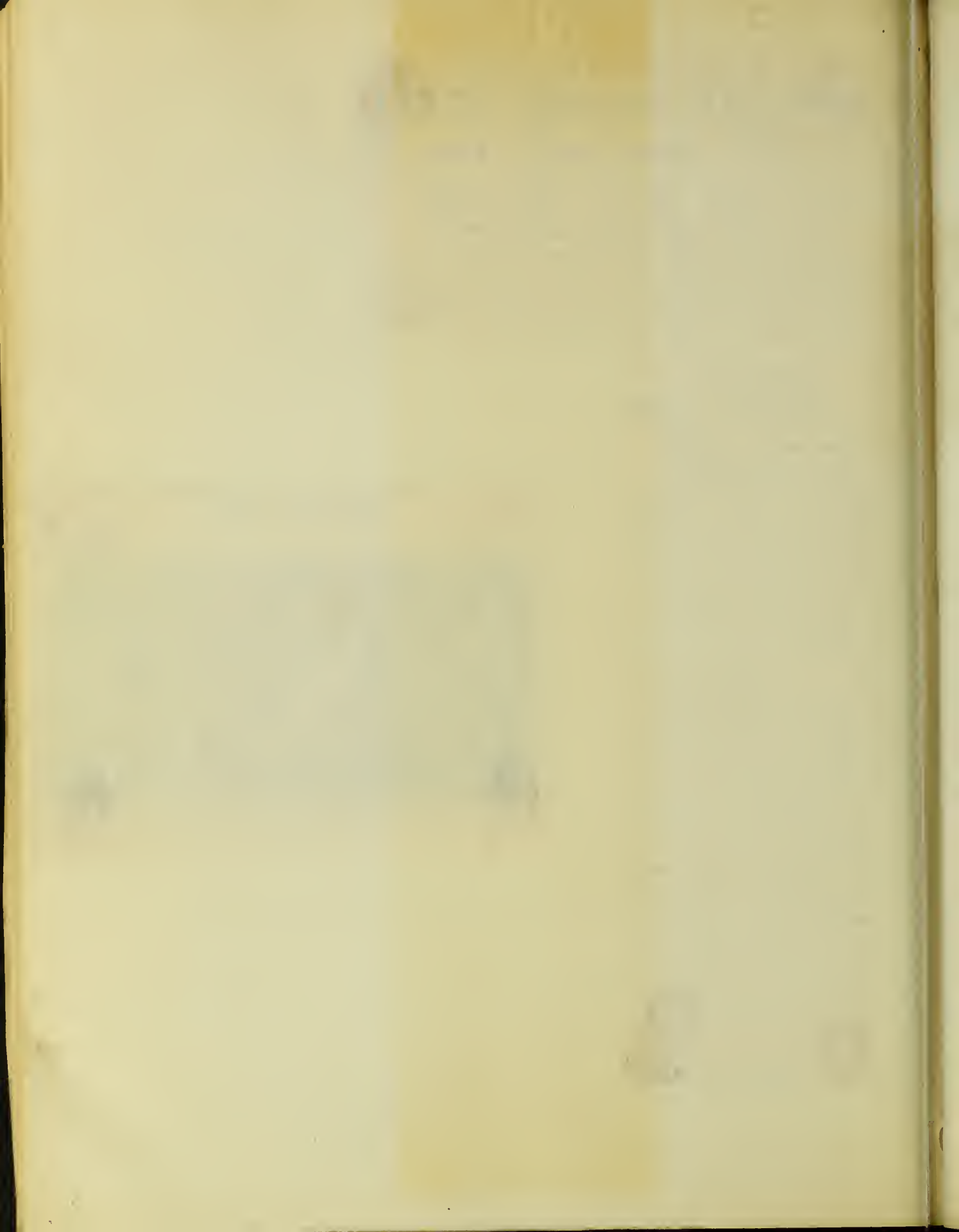
The first inning resulted in no hits and no runs for either team, while Dorchester led off at bat with a single in the second inning. The next three men grounded and flied out. Andover then took over to get five hits and three runs, Icky Morris being the first hitter. Immediately following, Chuck Leach and Bill Rosenau both singled. Icky Morris, having stolen to second, was driven home by Leach's single, after which Leach was thrown out at third on Rosenau's single. Dan Lackey got to first on a fielder's choice, which failed to put out Bill Rosenau at second. Johnny Clayton singled, loading the bases, whereupon Bill Wood came through with a double, bringing in two more runs. Dorchester then started off the third inning with two singles which failed to score.

Andover scored its only other run in the fourth inning. Chuck Leach got to second base on an error. Clayton later singled and Leach reached third. Bill Wood and Walt Horne were then walked, forcing Leach home. The remainder of the game accounted for only two hits (a single by Dorchester and a double by Johnny Clayton) and no runs. Johnny Clayton was high man for the afternoon with three hits for four times at bat. Andover showed itself to be somewhat more polished in the field, with no errors in contrast to four of Dorchester's.

A Powerful Club



FRED ZONINO WITH HIS SIGHTS SET ON THE CAGE



Hyde Park Beaten, 5-1

Last Saturday, Andover's nine once again won, to bring their winning streak to four games. This time the game was against Hyde Park High School with the final score being 5-1. As in the Dorchester game, there were no hits and no runs in the first inning. The second frame saw Hyde Park with three consecutive ground-outs. Andover soon clicked, however, starting with Walt Horne's single. Fred Zonino then sacrificed to put Horne on second. Horne advanced to third when Icky Morris grounded out and finally scored on Dan Lackey's single. Hyde Park singled twice in the third inning but failed to score. Andover again came through with one run, when Dunlap doubled to bring in Pete Flemming, who had walked.

In the fourth inning, the Blue got two runs to make it a 3-0 lead. Icky Morris got a base on balls, after which Dan Lackey singled and advanced to third on an error while Morris scored. Lackey later tallied on Wardwell's sacrifice hit. The next two frames resulted in only one single for Hyde Park, while in the eighth inning, both teams got runs. Gallihan and Curtis of Hyde Park singled, and Walt Horne of Andover doubled. In the final inning, Hyde Park's Fata singled while Johnny Clayton and Wardwell of Andover also singled, but neither team scored.

ANDOVER

	ab	bh	po	a
Clayon, 2b	5	1	2	3
Wood, lf	1	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	5	1	13	1
Horne, cf	3	2	0	0
F. Zonino, rf	2	0	0	0
Morris, 3b	3	0	1	6
Lackey, ss	3	2	4	3
Rosenau, c	2	0	2	1
J. Zonino, c	1	0	4	0
Flemming, p	0	0	1	2
Wardwell, p	2	1	0	1

Totals 27 7 27 17

HYDE PARK

	ab	bh	po	a
Ollivu, 2b	3	0	0	2
Gallihan, cf	4	2	2	0
Hoffske, 1b	4	0	8	0
Fata, ss	4	1	2	0
Glova, cf	4	0	6	1
Hayes, 3b	3	0	1	3
Budkis, lf	4	1	3	0
Coonley, rf	1	0	0	0
Brovado, rf	1	0	2	0
Curtis, p	3	2	0	4

Totals 31 6 24 10

PAPE
TANG
TANG
TANG
TANG
TANG

HARVARD

HARVARD F	
June 1	3
July 1	5
Aug 1	5
Sept 1	5
Oct 1	4
Nov 1	3
Dec 1	4
Jan 1	4
Feb 1	3

Totals...36
Innings
Harvard Fr.
First base
Pitching 4
Pitching 5
Batted for

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1947

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: A O - H 3

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:40 - 5:05

OFFICIALS: Mr. Whelan and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 25 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny, warm, with a slight
wind.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150 - 160

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Andover had two double plays: Clayton -
Lackey - Dunlap and Morris - Clayton -
Leach.
2. Andover had four errors.
3. Andover wasn't up to usual standards in
hitting and pitching.

HARVARD FRESHMEN, 3-0									
At Andover					Andover				
HARVARD FRESH.					ANDOVER				
	ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a
Chase,3.	3	1	4	3	Clayton,2.	3	1	5	5
Gump,c.f.	5	1	0	0	Wood,l.f.	2	1	0	0
H'tington,2.	5	1	3	5	Dunlap,1b.	3	0	10	0
Kobusch,r.	5	1	0	0	Horch,1b.	1	0	0	0
Crosby,c.	4	1	10	1	Horne,c.f.	4	1	0	0
L'nette,1b.	3	0	9	0	Zonino,r.	3	0	3	0
Ayres,l.f.	4	1	0	0	W'rdw'l,r.	1	0	0	0
G'smith,s.	4	2	1	3	Morris,3.	1	0	0	0
Hansen,p.	3	1	0	2	Jackey,c.	3	0	2	3
					Rosenau,c.	3	1	5	2
					Fleming,p.	2	0	0	2
					* Warren,	1	0	0	1
Totals..36	9	27	14		Totals..30	5	27	14	
Innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Harvard Fr.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

First base on balls—O Hansen 3, off Fleming 4. Struck out—By Hansen 8, by Fleming 5.

* Batted for Fleming in 8th inning.

Harvard Frosh, 3-0

Previously on Wednesday afternoon, the Blue had suffered their first defeat of the season, when Hansen of the Harvard Freshmen shut out the team, 3-0, allowing only five hits. Cliff Crosby, P. A. '46, scored one of Harvard's three runs when he singled and came around to score on a single.

Pete Fleming, who was not as effective as in his previous chores on the mound, escaped this inning with only one run scored against him, only with the aid of a sparkling double play from Morris

to Clayton to Leach, who had replaced Dunlap in the eighth inning. In the fifth inning Andover had executed their first double play of the game when Clayton picked up a grounder and under-handed it to Lackey, who relayed to Dunlap on first.

It appeared as though Andover was on her way to her fifth straight victory, when Clayton and

Captain Bill Wood singled in quick succession to open the bottom half of the first inning. However, two force plays at third base quelled this uprising, the Blue's only major threat of the afternoon. Only in the eighth inning did a runner reach third base off the superlative pitching of Hansen — Clayton walked and advanced there on a fielder's choice.

STRETCH!



Mae Dunlop makes a close play at first.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 3, 1947

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: A 7 - Y 12

WHERE PLAYED: New Haven

TIME PLAYED: 1:30 - 4:40

OFFICIALS: Mr. Richards and Mr. Cjaska

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very cold, drizzly with occas-
sional showers - field was very
wet.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30 - 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Andover collected 16 hits (the best hitting so far this year) - however we didn't get the hits when we needed them. Andover left 20 men on base.
2. F. Zonino hit a home run in the 8th.
3. J. Zonino got a double and Clayton a triple.
4. Wood hit 1 for 1 after getting 5 walks.
5. Andover had five errors which accounted for many of Yale's runs.
6. Yale got 15 hits and practically always there were men on base.
7. Andover greatly handicapped by weather conditions and different diamond.

ANDOVER BOWS, 12-7

at New Haven

YALE FRESHMAN ANDOVER ACAD.

	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Keller, cf	3	2	0	0	Clayton 2b	6	1	3	1
Cirillo, 1b	3	2	4	1	Wood, lf	1	1	0	0
Julien, 1b	2	0	4	0	Dunlap, 1b	6	1	11	2
Jones, rf	5	3	1	0	Horne, cf	5	1	2	0
Smith, rf-p	0	0	0	1	F. Zonino, rf	3	2	1	0
Tippett, 2	3	2	0	3	Morris, 3b	3	1	0	4
Nadhe'rv, 3	4	2	1	0	Lackey, ss	5	0	2	4
Tet'l'b'h, lf	4	3	1	0	J. Zonino, c	5	2	5	2
Lamb'rt's	5	1	1	1	Wardw'l, p	2	0	0	1
Russ, c	5	1	15	0	Heff'r'n, p	2	1	0	3
Phelps, p	3	0	0	2					
*Leonard	1	0	0	0					

Totals 38 16 27 8 Totals 38 10 24 17

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Yale 5 3 0 0 0 2 2 0 x-12

Andover 2 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 2-7

Errors—Clayton, Dunlap 2, Morris Cir-

illo. Two base hit—J. Zonino. Three base

hits—Clayton, Keller. Home runs—F.

Zonino, Jones. Struck out—by Wardwell

2, Heffernan 1, Phelps 13, D. Smith 2.

Bases on balls—off Wardwell 5, Phelps

12, Smith 1. Winning pitcher—Phelps.

Losing pitcher—Wardwell.

*Batted for Phelps in 8th.

* * *

Last Saturday's baseball game with the Yale Freshmen was marked by errors, due mostly to mud and rain, which was so bad that almost every time a ball hit the ground it was replaced. Andover set some sort of record, leaving nineteen men on base, although there was no scarcity of hitting, what with Fred Zonino's homer, Johnny Clayton's triple, and Jim Zonino's double.

Andover Beaten By Yale Frosh, 12-7

The Andover Academy baseball team bowed to the Yale Freshman nine at New Haven, Conn., Saturday, 12-7.

The boxscore:

YALE FRESHMAN

	AB	BH	PO	A	E
Keller, cf	3	2	0	0	0
Cirillo, 1b	3	2	4	1	1
Julien, 1b	2	0	4	0	0
Jones, rf	5	3	1	0	0
Smith, rf-p	0	0	0	1	0
Tippett, 2b	3	2	0	3	0
Nadhe'rv, 3b	4	2	1	0	0
Tet'l'b'h, lf	4	3	1	0	0
Lamberts, ss	5	1	1	1	0
Russ, c	5	1	15	0	0
Phelps, p	3	0	0	2	0
x-Leonard	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	16	27	8	1

xBatted for Phelps in 8th.

ANDOVER ACADEMY

	AB	BH	PO	A	E
Clayton, 2b	6	1	3	1	1
Wood, lf	1	1	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	6	1	11	2	2
Horne, cf	5	1	2	0	0
F. Zonino, rf	3	2	1	0	0
Morris, 3b	3	1	0	4	1
Lackey, ss	5	0	2	4	1
J. Zonino, c	5	2	5	2	0
Wardwell, p	2	0	0	1	0
Heffernan, p	2	1	0	3	0
Totals	38	10	24	17	4

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Yale 5 3 0 0 2 2 0 x 12

Andover 2 0 1 1 0 0 1 2 7

Two base hit: J. Zonino. Three base

hits: Clayton, Keller. Home runs: F.

Zonino, Jones. Struck out: by Wardwell

2; by Heffernan 1; by Phelps 13; by D.

Smith 2. Bases on balls: off Wardwell

5; off Phelps 12; off Smith 1. Winning

pitcher: Phelps. Losing pitcher: Ward-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

YALE FROSH DOWN ANDOVER NINE, 12-7

Zonino Homer Features Defeat; Harvard Ends Blue Streak, 3-0

Last Saturday the baseball team travelled to New Haven, where they were defeated for the second straight game. Meeting the Yale Freshmen on a muddy field, with intermittent drizzling throughout the game, the Blue nine appeared hampered by the playing conditions, and lost, 12-7. Despite the score, Andover was hitting better than at any time during the season. As evidence of this, there were twenty men left on bases throughout the game by Andover.

Andover began the game with two runs in the first inning without the aid of a hit. Dick Phelps, P. A. '46, who pitched two Andover-Exeter games, allowed four bases on balls, which permitted two runs to cross home plate. The Yale Frosh struck back for eight runs in the first two innings to practically sew up the game immediately. Both Keller and Jones clouted three-baggers, while Naderhny, right halfback on the Yale varsity football team, knocked in two runs. Ray Tippet, P. A. '45,

who played on the football and baseball teams at Andover, connected for two hits in three official appearances at the plate.

Andover Scores

Andover struck back in the third when Jim Zonino's long double drove in Icky Morris, who had walked. The other half of the Zonino combination, Fred, drove in another run in the fourth, when he singled to center.

Phelps held the team runless through the next three innings with superlative clutch pitching. In all, thirteen players went down on strikes; however, thirteen also received free tickets to first base. Frenchy Wardwell, Phelps' mound rival, was hampered by the cold weather, and was far below his usual standard.

Zonino Homers

In the eighth inning, Fred Zonino hit the first Andover home run of the year; however, no one was on base at the time. Trailing by seven runs, the Blue rallied in the ninth as Clayton tripled to deep left-center field and came home on a wild pitch. Subsequent singles by Bill Wood, Walt Horne, and Chuck Leach pushed across Andover's seventh and last run of the game, which ended Yale 12,

the
by
Acad
And
del
bit
Cl
a sin
a l
as
g h
ng a
t am
season
gle
the
the
4-2
ed a
n be
at fir
Z
t H
ing
the
he
ap
hit.

Phil Defe

Walke
pitched
triumph
Brother
noon. 1
lin prep
hats.
Capt.
attack
includin
of the
a triple

Lachry,
Wood, H.
Cayton,
Horne, J.
F. Zonne
Lee.
Pamling,
Merris, S.
Warren,
Lap.
J. Zonne
Brewster,
Total

...
...
Frazier,
Braz, C.
Thomas,
Glasco,
Lewelly,
Fumbar,
...
Harting,
Buckell,
Laflo,
Totals
Inning
...
Two
Three
Wood,
Merris,
Thomas,
off B
1. off
by Fie
Time:

Having been rained out on Wednesday, the Blue nine met Dean Academy, Thursday afternoon. Andover appeared to benefit by the delay, as they slugged out twelve hits to account their 15-3 victory. Clayton, with two doubles and a single, led the Andover attack; Bill Wood contributed three hits, as Walt Horne and Pete Fleming had a comparatively easy pitching assignment. In the eighth the team had their best inning of the season, scoring seven runs on five singles, sprinkled to all parts of the field.

In the fourth inning, with the score 4-2, Andover leading, Morris started a spectacular double play, when he threw the Dean player out at first. Dunlap fired quickly to Jim Zonino at the plate and caught Heap, who had tripled, attempting to score. Dan Lackey made the outstanding fielding play when he snagged a hard liner which appeared destined to be a base hit.

Phillips Easily Defeats Dean Nine

Walter Horne and Pete Fleming pitched Andover to a 15 to 3 triumph over Dean academy at Brothers field yesterday afternoon. The pair limited the Franklin prep school players to three hits.

Capt. Bill Wood led the Andover attack with a total of three hits, including a double, while Heap of the visitors hit a double and a triple in three trips. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, ss	3	2	1	1	4	1
Wood, lf	4	3	3	0	0	0
Clayton, 2b	5	2	2	4	1	0
Horne, p-cf	3	1	0	1	0	0
F. Zonino, cf-rf	5	0	1	2	0	0
Leach, 1b-rf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Fleming, p	3	1	1	0	1	0
Morris, 3b	4	1	2	0	2	0
Warren, rf	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	3	1	1	5	1	0
J. Zonino, o	2	1	1	8	1	0
Rosenau, c	1	2	0	1	0	1
Totals	35	15	12	24	10	2

DEAN

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Goulther, 2b	4	0	0	2	3	2
Julian, 1b	4	1	0	11	0	0
Frazier, ss	3	2	1	1	1	0
Heap, cf	3	0	2	1	0	0
Thomas, 3b	3	0	0	1	3	0
Clarke, c	3	0	0	5	1	0
Lovejoy, c	0	0	0	2	0	0
Aumard, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Torovitz, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Harrington, rf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Driscoll, rf-p	1	0	0	0	1	3
Inello, p-rf	2	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	26	3	3	24	11	5

Innings
Andover 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
Dean 0 0 2 0 1 0 0 3
Two base hits: Wood, Clayton, Heap.
Three base hit: Heap. Sacrifice hits:
Wood, Rosenau. Stolen bases: Wood 3,
Morris, Warren, Rosenau, Julian. Double
plays: Morris to Dunlap to J. Zonino;
Thomas to Goulther. First base on balls:
off Horne 2; off Fleming 1; off Inello
3; off Driscoll. Struck out: by Horne 2;
by Fleming 6; by Inello 5; by Driscoll 2.
Time: 2:10. Umpires: Silva and Leete.

MANAGER'S REPORT

AN

SPORT BaseballDATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1947OPPONENT: Dean AcademyRESULT: A 15 - D 3WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, AndoverTIME PLAYED: 1:45 - 3:50OFFICIALS: Mr. Silva and Mr. LeeteLENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 5 min.WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very cold and cloudySIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 - 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Heap of Dean got a triple and a double.

2. Dean was held to 3 hits.

3. Andover got 13 hits.

4. Runs were scored by every member of the team except F. Zonino.

5. Wood scored 3 runs and hit 3 for 5.

6. Clayton hit 3 for 5 one of which was a double.

7. Andover had 5 earned runs while Dean had only one (1).

BASEBALL TEAM TO FACE N. H. JAYVEES

Doubles by Clayton Highlight

Dean Victory; Dartmouth Crushed

Last week, the Blue nine ran their victory total up to six games, as opposed to two losses, by beating Dean, 15-3, and Dartmouth Frosh, 12-6. The great improvement in team play shown over the previous week's two losses proved to be the decisive factor in last week's games. This afternoon, the

Blue will face New Hampshire J. V., while on Saturday they will meet the Brown Freshman team.

In the Dartmouth game, singles by Dan Lackey and Mac Dunlap, in addition to several bases on balls, accounted for three runs in the first inning. The Blue then increased their lead by scoring four more runs in the second inning. Base hits by Lackey, Captain Bill Wood, and Johnny Clayton, sandwiched between two more walks, accounted for four more tallies.

Morris Triples

Thanks to Icky Morris's lofty three-bagger, another Andover run crossed the plate in the third inning. Clayton then connected for his second consecutive single, and when the inning was over, three more had increased Andover's lead to 11-3. After scoring one run in the sixth inning, Andover was held hitless and runless through the remainder of the game.

Frenchy Wardwell notched his second victory of the season, pitching steadily though not spectacularly his nine-inning chore on the mound. He kept nine hits well scattered, and only in the second

frame, when Dartmouth scored three runs, was he ever in trouble. His mound rival, Lockyer, pitched a better game than the score indicates, striking out eleven batters.

ETSPA
MPP
DO WR
DO AL
DOUR

Andover
Beats N

Phillips
countered
day as it
of New H
H to 4, at
acade
to & it m
en the

1. 1st. 20
 2. 2nd. 20
 3. 3rd. 20
 4. 4th. 20
 5. 5th. 20
 6. 6th. 20
 7. 7th. 20
 8. 8th. 20
 9. 9th. 20
 10. 10th. 20
 11. 11th. 20
 12. 12th. 20
 13. 13th. 20
 14. 14th. 20
 15. 15th. 20
 16. 16th. 20
 17. 17th. 20
 18. 18th. 20
 19. 19th. 20
 20. 20th. 20
 21. 21st. 20
 22. 22nd. 20
 23. 23rd. 20
 24. 24th. 20
 25. 25th. 20
 26. 26th. 20
 27. 27th. 20
 28. 28th. 20
 29. 29th. 20
 30. 30th. 20
 31. 31st. 20
 32. 32nd. 20
 33. 33rd. 20
 34. 34th. 20
 35. 35th. 20
 36. 36th. 20
 37. 37th. 20
 38. 38th. 20
 39. 39th. 20
 40. 40th. 20
 41. 41st. 20
 42. 42nd. 20
 43. 43rd. 20
 44. 44th. 20
 45. 45th. 20
 46. 46th. 20
 47. 47th. 20
 48. 48th. 20
 49. 49th. 20
 50. 50th. 20
 51. 51st. 20
 52. 52nd. 20
 53. 53rd. 20
 54. 54th. 20
 55. 55th. 20
 56. 56th. 20
 57. 57th. 20
 58. 58th. 20
 59. 59th. 20
 60. 60th. 20
 61. 61st. 20
 62. 62nd. 20
 63. 63rd. 20
 64. 64th. 20
 65. 65th. 20
 66. 66th. 20
 67. 67th. 20
 68. 68th. 20
 69. 69th. 20
 70. 70th. 20
 71. 71st. 20
 72. 72nd. 20
 73. 73rd. 20
 74. 74th. 20
 75. 75th. 20
 76. 76th. 20
 77. 77th. 20
 78. 78th. 20
 79. 79th. 20
 80. 80th. 20
 81. 81st. 20
 82. 82nd. 20
 83. 83rd. 20
 84. 84th. 20
 85. 85th. 20
 86. 86th. 20
 87. 87th. 20
 88. 88th. 20
 89. 89th. 20
 90. 90th. 20
 91. 91st. 20
 92. 92nd. 20
 93. 93rd. 20
 94. 94th. 20
 95. 95th. 20
 96. 96th. 20
 97. 97th. 20
 98. 98th. 20
 99. 99th. 20
 100. 100th. 20

Baker, H.
Hans, W.
Trotter,
Bennett,
Woodfield,
Caldwell,
Hendry,
Bartlett,
Harris,
Larabee,
Emery,
Johnson,
Adams,
Tolan,
Anderson,
N. H. J.
Larabee,
Harris,
Larabee,
F. Zoni,
Corydon,
Mott,
Larabee,
Dunbar,
New,
Harris,
Emery,
Harris,
Larabee,
Larabee,

ANDC

Lackey
Warren
Wood
Clayton
Zorn
Zorn
Leach
Dunlap
Morris
J. Zorn
Rosen
Hefner
Tamm

Total	100
Andon	10
N. H.	10
Ext	10
base	10
bails	10
See 3	10
By 1	10
Adam	10
*B	10

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1947

Andover Easily Beats New Hampshire

Phillips Academy, Andover, encountered little opposition yesterday as it defeated the University of New Hampshire Junior Varsity, 11 to 4, at Brothers field. Although the academy team was out-hit, 10 to 8, it managed to bunch its hits when they meant runs. The score:

ANDOVER

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Lackey, ss.	4	1	1	2	1	1
Warren, ss.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, lf.	2	2	1	0	0	0
Clayton, 2b.	3	3	0	4	2	0
Horne, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	0
F. Zonino, rf.	3	1	0	2	1	0
Leach, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b.	3	1	2	10	1	1
Morris, 3b.	5	1	0	3	8	0
J. Zonino, c.	2	0	1	2	1	0
Rosenau, c.	3	1	1	3	0	0
Heffernan, p.	1	0	0	0	2	0
Fleming, p.	2	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	31	11	8	27	14	2

NEW HAMPSHIRE

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Baker, lf.	3	1	1	2	0	1
Huntley, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	0
Trottier, 3b.	3	1	1	0	0	1
Belanger, 1b.	1	0	0	4	0	0
Mennifield, 1b.-3b.	4	0	1	3	1	0
Callahan, rf.	3	0	2	1	0	0
Herlihy, 2b.	1	0	0	3	2	0
Barrett, ss.	4	1	1	0	1	1
Harriss, cf.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Lawson, c.	4	0	1	8	1	0
Larrabee, p.	1	0	1	0	2	0
Emery, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson x	1	0	0	0	0	0
Adams, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	3	10	24	7	3

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Andover	2	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	x	11
N. H. J. V.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

x-Batted for Emery in 8th. Two-base hits—Mennifield, Callahan. Hits—off Heffernan 6 in 3 2-3; Fleming 4 in 5 1-3; Larrabee 6 in 4 2-3; Emery 1 in 2 1-3; Adams 1 in 1. Sacrifice hits—Wood, Horne, F. Zonino, Herlihy, Stolen bases—Wood, Clayton, Horne 2, Morris. Double plays—Morris-Dunlap-J. Zonino-Morris; F. Zonino - Dunlap; Fleming - Dunlap - Rosenau; Clayton-Dunlap. Left on bases—Andover 9, New Hampshire 8. First base on balls off Heffernan 2, Fleming 2, Larabee 5, Emery 2, Adams 2. Struck out by Fleming 4, Larabee 6, Emery 1. Passed balls—Lawson. Time—2:10. Umpires—Fallon and Leete.

OPPONENT: U. of New Hamp. J.V.'s

RESULT: A 11 - N.H. 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 - 4:25

OFFICIALS: Mr. Fallon and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and cool with a slight wind - the sun came out towards end of the game.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 - 140

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Andover played a sloppy game, as did the opponents, having five errors.
2. Rosenau hit a double which brought in two runs, and Fleming, following, also hit a double which brought in two more runs.
3. Dunlap hit two for three.

ANDOVER 11-4 VICTOR

At Andover

ANDOVER	N.	H.	J.	V.
ab	bh	po	a	
Lackey, ss.	4	1	1	2
Warren, ss.	0	0	0	0
Wood, lf.	2	1	0	0
Clayton, 2	3	0	4	2
Horne, cf.	3	1	2	0
F. Zonino, rf.	3	0	2	1
Leach, rf.	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1	3	2	10	1
Morris, 3	5	1	0	3
J. Zonino, c.	2	1	2	1
Rosenau, c.	3	1	3	0
Heffernan, p.	1	0	0	2
Fleming, p.	2	1	0	2
Totals	31	8	27	14

Andover	2	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	x	11
N. H. J. V.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

Errors—Andover 2, N. H. J. V. 3. Two-base hits—Mennifield, Callahan. Bases on balls—Off Heffernan 2, Fleming 2, Larabee 5, Emery 2, Adams 2. Struck out—By Fleming 4, Larabee 6, Emery 1, Adams 2.
*Batted for Emery in 8th.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1891
ED A
STOT

PHIL
AL
Laf
Wood
Carter
Foster
Dyer
M
H
W
P
A
D
P
B

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 17, 1947

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: A 8 - B 0

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 - 4:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Gardella and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 235 - 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

- ~~1.~~ Andover played a smart, snappy game throughout.
- ~~2.~~ Dunlap hit 2 for 3 one of which was a triple and scored two runs.
- ~~3.~~ Andover limited Brown to 4 hits and had two double plays.
- ~~4.~~ Andover scored 8 runs out of 9 hits and capitalized on Brown's five errors.

PHILLIPS 8, BROWN FROSH 0												
At Andover												
ANDOVER					BROWN FROSH							
	a	b	h	p	a	a	b	b	p	a	b	p
Lackey, s	5	1	2	2	Deg'n, m	c	f	4	1	0	0	0
Wood, l	2	2	1	0	Copel, d	l	f	4	0	1	1	1
Clayton, 2	3	1	0	0	Kearney, s	4	1	2	3	0	0	0
Horne, c	4	0	0	0	Patrick, 1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
FZolino, r	4	1	3	0	Levis, 3	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1	3	2	1	4	Rinfret, c	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Morris, 3	0	0	0	0	Can, 2	2	0	2	3	0	0	0
Zoni, c	3	0	5	0	Lecher, 3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wardw, l	3	0	0	3	Harrison, p	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
Totals	31	8	27	9	Totals	30	4	24	13			
Innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Andover...	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	3	x	8		
Three-base hit—Dunlap. First base on balls—Off Harrison 3, off Wardwell 3. Struck out—By Harrison 3, by Wardwell 5.												



1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Blue Nine Shuts out Brown Freshmen, 8-0

New Hampshire J. V. Beaten, 11-4;

Three Double Plays Highlight Game

The Blue nine extended their winning streak to four games as Al Wardwell shut out the Brown University Freshmen, 8-0, thereby making the season's record eight wins as against two defeats. In the previous game, highlighted by three spectacular double plays, the New Hampshire Jayvees had toppled before a barrage of errors, and in the eighth and last base hits, 11-4. With only three inning, three more runs crossed games remaining until the Exeter the plate as the Zonino's and Dunlap smashed three singles through the pitcher's box.

Clayton, Horne, Zonino Single

In the contest against the Brown Frosh, singles by Johnny Clayton, Walt Horne, and Fred Zonino gave Andover a two-run lead in the second inning. Whitey Dunlap's triple to deep right-center field paved the way for Andover's third run in the fourth inning. The Blue team then collected two more runs in the next inning, aided by three Brown

In the ninth inning, with runners on first and second, Dan Lackey preserved Wardwell's well-earned shut-out by turning a sizzling grounder which was destined for a base hit into a quick double play. Scooping up the ball, he touched second and in the same motion threw to Dunlap at first, completing the twin killing and ending the ball game.

Previous to the Brown game,

Andover had continued their winning ways at the expense of the New Hampshire Jayves. Pete Fleming, who relieved Heffernan in the fourth inning, received credit for his fourth victory of the season. The Blue squad sewed up the victory in the fifth inning, when Lackey and Howe singled. This, coupled with doubles by Jim Zonino and Fleming, and two walks and two wild pitches accounted for four runs. The Blue never relinquished the lead thereafter.

Three double plays highlighted this otherwise ordinary game. After spearing a liner in right, Fred Zonino doubled up a New Hampshire man at first to help Heffernan over his first hurdle. In the eighth inning, Fleming tossed to Dunlap for one out, and Dunlap fired to Zonino at the plate to complete this two-in-one play. In the last inning, Fleming started a third double play by throwing to Clayton, who relayed to Dunlap at first.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 24, 1947

OPPONENT: Tilton Academy

RESULT: A 1 - T 3

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:50

OFFICIALS: Mr. Whelan and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs 20 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 385 - 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. Andover didn't play too well and got only 6 hits to Tilton's 4.
2. Wood hit 3 for 3.

TILTON 3, ANDOVER 1

TILTON SCHOOL

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Rosenberg, 2b	3	1	0	2	1	0
Jenkins, ss	4	0	0	1	1	0
Ahearn, p	3	1	0	3	8	0
Hayes, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Morgan, 3b	3	1	1	1	0	1
Stacy, c	3	0	1	9	0	0
Sullivan, 1b	3	0	2	5	2	0
Connolly, rf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Kerr, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	28	3	4	27	12	1

ANDOVER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, ss	4	0	1	1	2	0
Wood, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, 2b	3	0	0	2	5	0
Horne, cf	4	0	0	0	0	1
F. Zonino, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, 1b	4	1	1	12	1	1
Morris, 3b	4	0	0	4	1	0
Rosenau, c	2	0	1	2	0	0
J. Zonino, c	2	0	1	6	0	0
Fleming, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wardwell, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
a-Leach	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	1	3	27	9	2

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R
Tilton 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0-3
Andover 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-1
a-Batted for Wardwell in 9th.
First base on balls: off Ahearn 2; off Fleming 2; off Wardwell 4. Struck out: by Ahearn 8; by Fleming 2; by Wardwell 4. Umpires: Whelan and Leete.

Riva

A
A
C

The 1
and An
annual
playing
Saturda
In th
1878, A
Exeter
have b
last ye
rain w
eighth
the onl
on Satu
in from
come l
drama
And
bits of
eighth
Blue t
emy, l
game.
A
name)
and H
frame
limite
of the
solitari
second
Kelly
well,
first c

Lackey
Wise
Carter
J. Lee
P. Lee
P. Lee
Dunlap
Merris
Horne
Ward
Warren
P. Lee
Total

Hart
Carr
Murph
Alair
E. Lee
Damon
Roe
The
Gordon
Total
Incl
Anderson

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1947

Rival Academies Clash Saturday

Worcester Academy

Andover and Exeter Baseball Teams in 67th
Annual Game at N. H. State School--
Contest Part of Alumni Day Program

A 1 - W 0

The Phillips academies, Exeter and Andover, will play their 67th annual ball game on the Plimpton playing fields at Exeter, N. H., Saturday at 2:30 p. m.

In the series which started in 1878, Andover has won 36 games, Exeter has won 28, and there have been two ties. The game last year was called because of rain with the score 2-2 in the eighth inning. This game will be the only athletic feature at Exeter on Saturday when over 700 alumni from all over the country will come back to celebrate the traditional Alumni Day homecoming.

Andover bunched three straight hits off George Goodwin in the eighth yesterday to enable the Blue to outscore Worcester Academy, 1 to 0, in a well played ball game.

A trio of Andover twirlers, namely, Al Wardwell, Walt Horne and Pete Fleming went three frames each in that order and limited the boys from the Heart of the Commonwealth to but one solitary single. That came in the second off Wardwell when Dan Kelly singled into center. Wardwell, however, caught him off first on a quick throw to Dunlap.

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field, Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Gardella and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, sunny and windy

Two base hit: Wood. Hits: off Wardwell 0 in 3; off Horne 0 in 3; off Fleming 0 in 3. Stolen bases: Wood, Clayton, Morris, Horne 2. Double plays: Horne to Dunlap; Goodwin to Rowe to Hartnett. Left on bases: Andover 9; Worcester 1. First base on balls: off Horne 2; off Goodwin 4. Struck out: by Wardwell 2; by Horne 2; by Fleming 4. Time: 2:12. Umpires: Gardella, Leete and Dunbar.

E: 185 - 200

ANDOVER

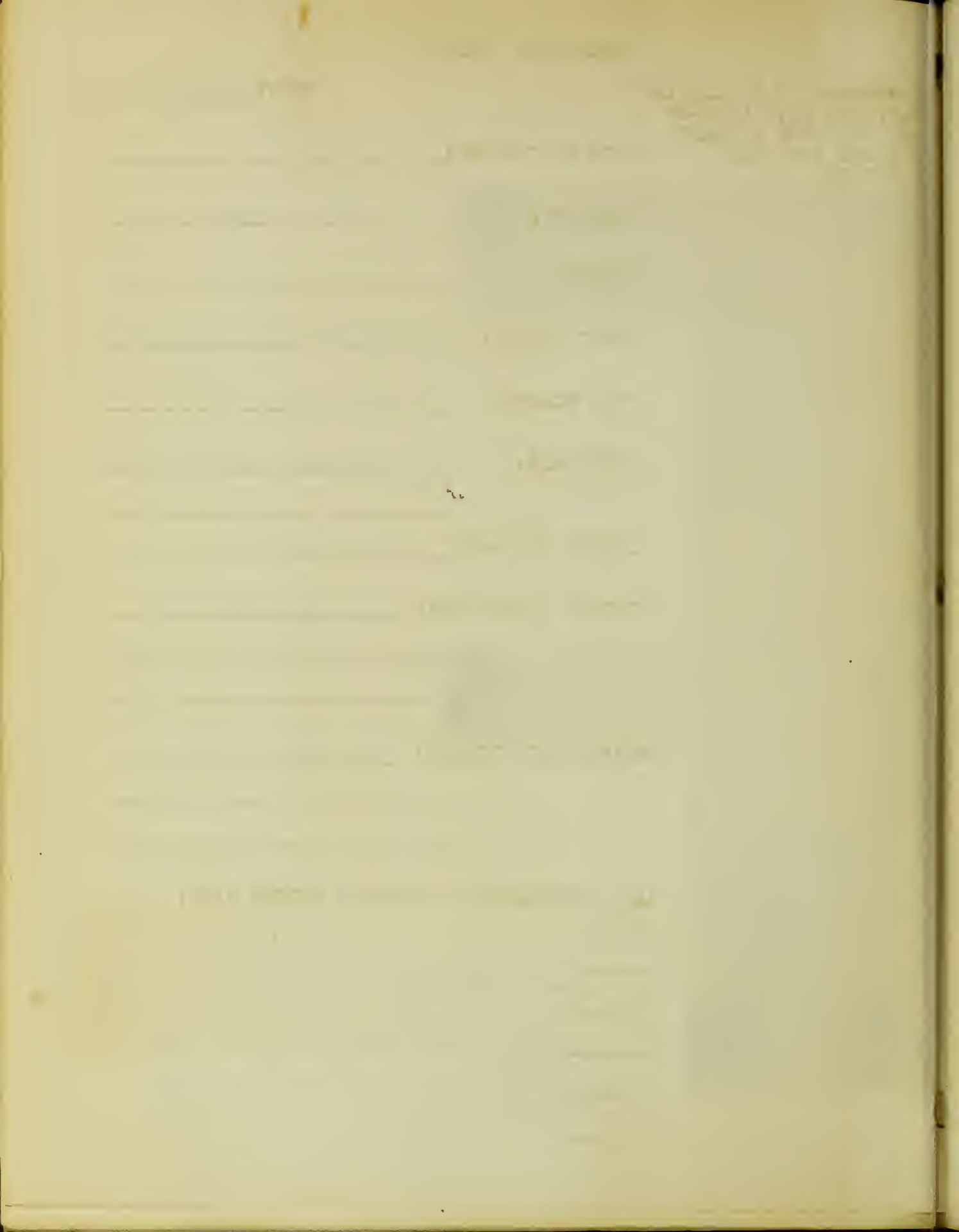
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Lackey, ss	3	0	0	1	2	1
Wood, lf	4	1	3	0	0	0
Clayton, 2b	3	0	1	2	3	0
J. Zonino, c	2	0	0	4	0	0
Rosenau, c	2	0	1	5	0	0
F. Zonino, rf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Dunlap, lb	3	0	0	10	0	0
Morris, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Horne, cf-p	4	0	1	1	1	0
Wardwell, p	1	0	0	0	4	0
Warren, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fleming, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	31	1	8	27	12	1

WORCESTER

	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hartnett, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	0
Carduff, 2b	3	0	0	4	2	0
Murphy, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Allaire, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Kelley, c	3	0	1	11	3	0
Damon, ss	3	0	0	0	2	2
Rowe, lb	2	0	0	6	1	0
Tighe, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Goodwin, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	26	0	1	24	11	2
Innings	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9					
Andover	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 x-1					

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

1. Wood scored the single run and hit 2 for 3, one of which was a double.
2. Andover collected 7 hits to Worcester's 1.
3. Worcester had three errors and Andover had none.
4. Andover played its best game of the season.



Bill Wood Leads Nine At Exeter Tomorrow

Team Has Eight-and-Three Record; Prep Pitchers, Hitting Strength

Meeting the Red at Exeter tomorrow afternoon, Andover's baseball team will enter this contest with a seasonal record of eight wins and three defeats. Captain Bill Wood, who has had a shining record this season both batting and afield, will be seeking his third victory over Exeter.

Dr. Fuess threw out the first ball as the Blue opened its season against Everett High, winning 3-0. Walt Horne's timely blows helped Pete Fleming win his first Andover victory. The baseball team won their second game of the season against Lynn English, 6-5, after the lead had changed hands five times. Bill Wood led the Blue offense with singles, but Bill Rosenau's double in the eighth inning supplied the margin of victory.

Because of the heavy hitting of Johnny Clayton, Bill Wood, and Walt Horne, Dorchester and Hyde Park were easy victims as Andover continued along their victory streak. Horne and Wardwell both pitched well in recording 4-0 and 5-1 victories respectively.

Harvard Ends Streak, 3-0

After having been victorious in four consecutive games, Andover lost their first of the season, Harvard Frosh triumphing, 3-0. In their lineup was Johnny Chase, captain of Exeter's '46 baseball team, and Cliff Crosby, P. A. '46.

Although hitting the ball better than at any time this season, Andover succumbed to the Yale Frosh, 12-7, at New Haven. Fred Zonino collected the first Andover home run this year, while Jim Zonino drove out a double, and Clayton slammed a triple to deep

Continued on Page 4

Blue Nine Opposes Exeter With 9 Wins

Continued from Page 1

left-center field. Dick Phelps, P. A. '46, who pitched two Exeter games, was the winning pitcher for Yale.

Dean Crushed, 15-3

By completely overwhelming Dean Academy, the Blue started another string of victories. Wood and Clayton led the attack with three hits apiece. The Dartmouth Freshmen were then defeated, 12

to 6, in a game highlighted by Icky Morris' triple and by Dan Lackey's two hits. In a poorly fielded contest the Blue next trounced the University of New Hampshire Jayvees, 11-4.

With Al Wardwell pitching four-hit ball, the Blue blanked the

Brown Frosh, 8-0. Capitalizing on five Brown errors, Andover scored their eight runs on nine hits, one of which was Mac Dunlaps lofty triple to right field. The Blue also stood out defensively, cutting down potential rallies with two twin-killings.

Andover Favored To Defeat Exeter

Has Slight Edge As Academy Track Teams Clash for 52nd Time In History at Suburban School Tomorrow at 2—Baseball with Tilton

The 52nd track meet in a series which started in 1889 between the Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover, will take place at Andover, Saturday, at 2 p. m. In the series Andover leads with 29 victories; Exeter has 21, and there has been 1 tie. Andover, by virtue of winning the New England Interscholastics with a score 12 points over Exeter's in second place, is the favorite.

The hammer throw, javelin and pole vault events will all get under way at 2 o'clock. The first running event is slated for 2:30. Joseph Orpen of Medford will be the starter.

Another attraction at the suburban school tomorrow afternoon will be a varsity baseball game with the Tilton, N. H., school starting at 2:30 o'clock.



COACH FLOP FOLLANSBEE



CAPTAIN BILL WOOD

NEWSPAPER
CLIPPING
AND WRITING
AND ALL
NATURE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 31, 1947

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: A 4 - E 7

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:45

OFFICIALS: Mr. Silva and Mr. Whelan

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, cool and windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

1. John Alexander of Exeter hit a triple in the second inning thus scoring a run - in the ~~third~~ third inning he hit a home run with the bases loaded - an Andover error accounted for two more runs that inning.
2. Fred Zonino hit a triple in the ninth ~~inn-~~ing thus scoring one run.
3. Mac Dunlap hit 3 for 5.
4. ~~Andover~~ Andover outhit Exeter 11 - 7.
5. ~~Andover~~ Andover left 11 men on base whereas Exeter only left 3.
6. Pete Fleming pitched for Andover.

Exeter Defeats Andover, 7-4; Alexander Hits 'Slam' Homer

[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

EXETER, N. H., May 31—John Alexander, of Westfield, N. J., sparked Exeter to its first baseball victory over traditional rival Andover since 1941 when his home run and triple accounted for five runs as Exeter emerged on top, 7 to 4. He topped off his slugging activities with three innings of relief pitching.

The Exeter ace provided the

crusher in a six-run third inning when he hit a home run with the bases loaded. He had tallied the first run of the game by coming home on a passed ball after tripling to right in the second inning.

Andover out-hit Exeter, 11 to 7, but the home team was more timely with its bingles. Harry Dunlap was the big hitter for Andover with three singles and Johnny Clayton starred afield by handling seven out of eight chances at second base.

ANDOVER						EXETER					
	ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a		
Lackey,ss	4	2	0	4	M'thews,rf	4	1	4	2		
Wood,lf	5	1	3	0	Gormley,ss	3	0	2	4		
Clayton,2b	5	0	2	5	W'ton,c.3b	3	0	5	0		
Horne,cf,p	2	1	0	1	Lynch,1b	4	0	7	2		
F. Zonino,rf	5	2	0	0	A'an'er,cfp	4	3	2	1		
Dunlap,1b	5	3	16	0	Car'neau,lf	3	1	1	0		
Morris,3b	2	1	1	1	Pitney,2b	4	0	2	0		
J. Zonino,c	4	1	2	0	Hickey,3b	3	2	1	0		
Fleming,p	3	0	0	5	Rohrer,c	1	0	4	0		
Rosendu,cf	1	0	0	0	Gabler,p.rf	3	0	1	2		
Totals	36	11	24	16	Totals	32	7	27	13		
EXETER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DOVER	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	x-7		
	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1-4		

Errors—Hickey, Pitney, Alexander, Clayton, Alexander. Three base hits—Alexander, F. Zonino. Home run—Alexander. Base on balls off—Gabler 2, Alexander 2, Fleming 3. Struck out by—Gabler 5, Alexander 3, Fleming 2.
Umpires Whalen and Silva.

Alexander's Homer Wrecks Andover

Grand Slam Hit in Third Aids Exonians To Beat Blue, 7 to 4, for First Time Since 1941--First Grand Slammer Since 1902

A grand slam home run by Jack Alexander, the second in the 62-year-old history of this annual prep school enabled Exeter to defeat a pre-game favored Andover baseball team, 7 to 4, before an Alumni day crowd of 2,500 at Exeter, N. H. Saturday.

Alexander's terrific hitting along with his brilliant relief twirling was very instrumental in the Exonian triumph. He opened the second with a triple and scored the first run of the game on a passed ball. When he came to bat in Exeter's big third there were three mates on base and Alexander slapped the pill into right field to score behind Capt. Matthews, Whiston and Lynch before the ball was returned to the plate.

Prior to Alexander's home run smash, however, Exeter had sent four men to bat in that frame. Matthews was safe when Dan Lackey bobbled his ground ball at short and then Gormley went out, Clayton to Dunlap. Whiston walked, and when Pete Fleming's throw to second for a force out was wide of the bag, all runners were safe and then Alexander came through with his long hit into right.

Carbonneau was then walked. He registered when Clayton's throw to Lackey to force him went into left field. Pitney's grounder gave Clayton an opportunity for a twin killing but his wild heave proved costly. Pitney went to second from where he scored when Hickey hit safely on his second trip. Jim Gabler grounded to Dunlap and Matthews went out, Clayton to Dunlap.

All the damage was done in this frame. Despite the fact that the Andover boys kept pecking away and hit the offerings of Gabler for a total of 10 bingles. They were not there in the pinches, and as a result left no less than 10 runners stranded. After the third when Exeter salted the game away, Fleming gave them but one hit until Walt Horne replaced him in the eighth.

Andover's first pair of runs came in the third when Capt. Bill Wood beat out a hit, stole second, went to third on Gabler's boot and scored when Fred Zonino singled into center. Horne, who reached on Gabler's error went to third on Zonino's hit and scored from there when Dunlap, whose play stood out like a beacon all afternoon, singled into right for his second straight hit of the day.

a-Batted for Fleming in 8th and fanned.
Runs batted in: Alexander 4, Hickey 1, F. Zonino 2, Dunlap. Three base hits: Alexander, F. Zonino. Home run: Alexander. Hits: off Fleming 5 in 7 innings; off Horne 1 in 1; off Gabler 10 in 7 (nose out in 8th); off Alexander 2 in 2. Sacrifice hit: Morris. Stolen bases: Lackey 2, Wood 2, Horne, Alexander. Double play: Pitney to Gormley to Lynch. Left on bases: Andover 10; Exeter 4. First base on balls: off Gabler 2; off Fleming 3. Hit by pitcher: by Alexander (Lackey). Struck out: by Gabler 5; by Alexander 3; by Fleming 2. Passed ball: Zonino. Wild pitch: Gabler. Time: 2:10. Umpires: Whelan and Silva.

Another run came over in the first of the seventh. Lackey hit a scorcher into center and stole second. The next two went out but then Horne drove a liner into center scoring Lackey. Horne stole second, but was left an orphan as F. Zonino flied to Matthews.

Andover's final run was scored in the ninth with one away. Horne drew a free ticket to first and registered when Fred Zonino, veteran of the Pacific area during World War II, drove a hard hit ball to deep right, the longest hit of the game. Zonino, however, was thrown out attempting to make a circuit drive when a relayed throw nipped him at the plate. Dunlap went down for the final out, and Exeter chalked up its first win over Andover since 1941. The score:

EXETER									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Matthews, rf-cf	4	1	0	5	0	0			
Gormley, ss	3	0	0	2	4	0			
Whiston, c-3b	3	1	0	5	0	0			
Lynch, 1b	4	1	0	6	1	0			
Alexander, cf-p	4	2	3	1	2	0			
Carbonneau, lf	3	1	1	1	0	0			
Pitney, 2b	4	1	0	1	3	0			
Hickey, 3b	2	0	2	1	0	1			
Rohrer, c	1	0	0	4	0	0			
Gabler, p	3	0	0	1	2	1			
Totals	31	7	6	27	12	2			
ANDOVER									
	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E			
Lackey, ss	4	1	2	0	4	1			
Wood, lf	5	1	1	3	0	0			
Clayton, 2b	5	0	0	2	5	1			
Horne, cf-p	2	2	1	0	1	0			
F. Zonino, rf	5	0	2	0	0	0			
Dunlap, 1b	5	0	3	16	0	0			
Morris, 3b	3	0	2	1	1	0			
J. Zonino, c	4	0	1	2	0	0			
Fleming, p	3	0	0	0	5	1			
a-Rosenau, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Totals	37	4	12	24	16	3			
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Exeter	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	x-7
Andover	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1-4

100
101
102
103
104
105

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April- June 7, 1947

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: A 6 - D 2

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 3:45 - 6:05

OFFICIALS: Mr. Whelan and Mr. Leete

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hrs. 20 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold, cloudy, sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2450

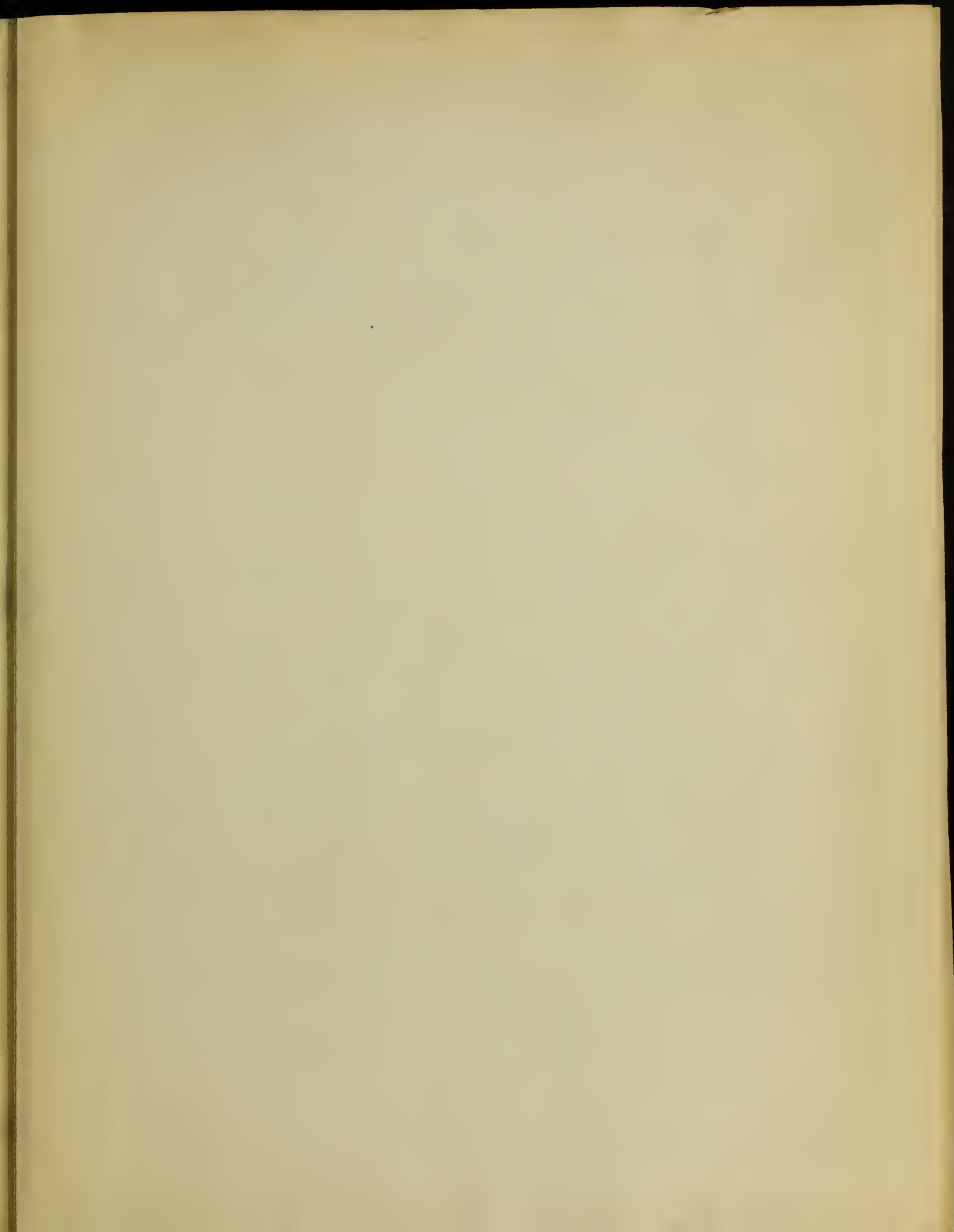
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

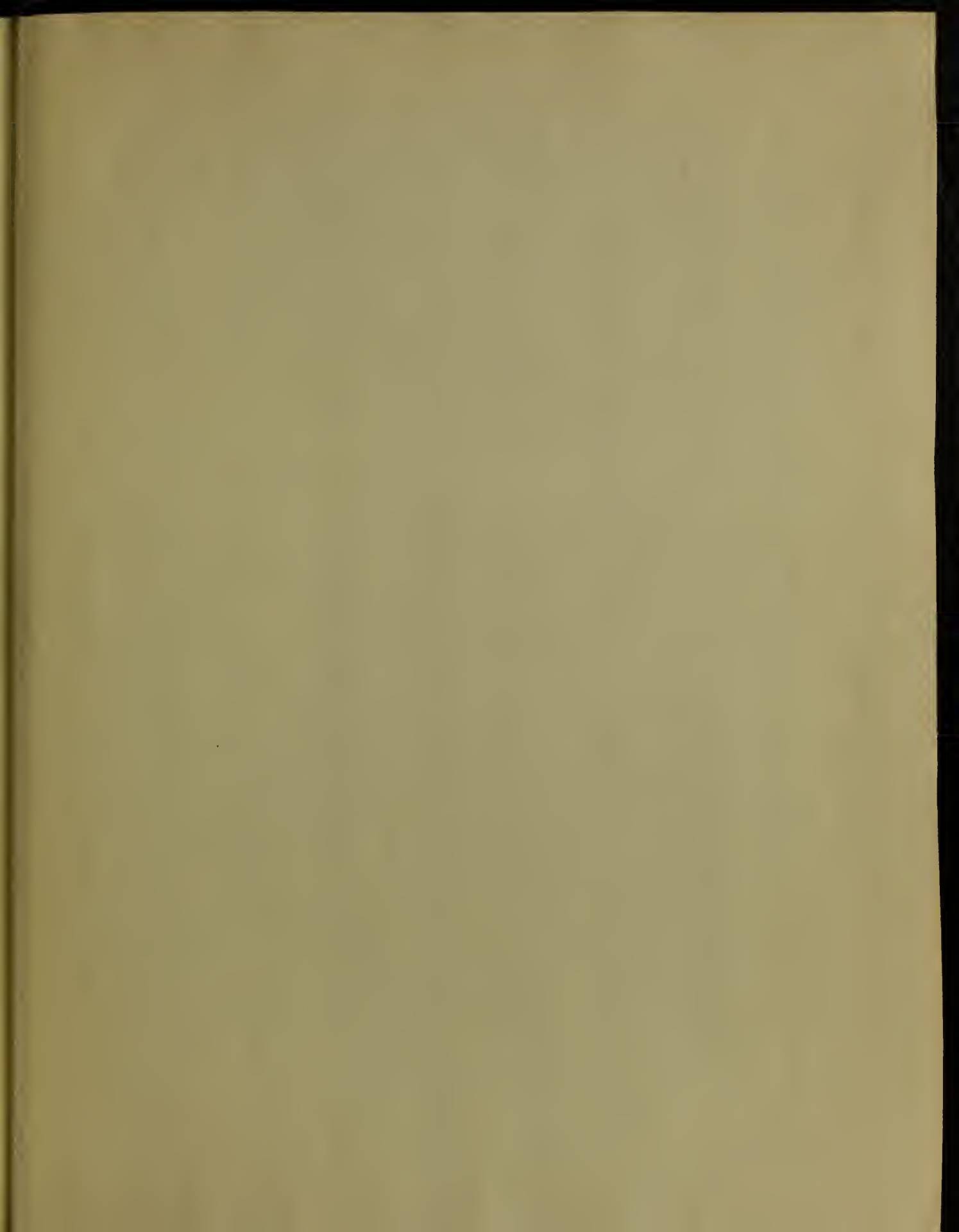
1. Rosenau hit 3 for 5 - two of his hits brought four of the runs.
 2. Deerfield got only two hits off of Fleming and Wardwell who split the pitching.
- _____

THE JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1896,
under Post Office No. 396, at Chicago, Ill.,
under Act of October 3, 1917. Accepted for
mail at special rate of postage provided for
in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at
Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in
writing to The Journal of the American Medical Association,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by The American Medical Association,
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.







WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955

